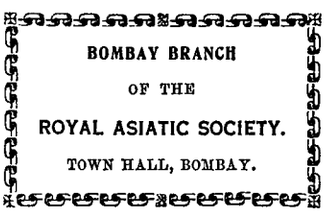
Statistics of British India

Part II Commercial including
Foreign Trade, Shipping, Banks &c.
(Issues 2-6)
1907-08 & preceding years to 1911-12 & preceding
years.

00135385



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

[SECOND ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1907-08 and preceding years

PART II

COMMERCIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Foreign Trade and Shipping, Joint-Stock Companies, Banks, etc.

135385

26
73
1

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1909

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence

00135385

NOTICE

THE sections entitled "Banks of Deposit, Exchange, and Discount" and "Wrecks" which appeared in Part IV (*a*)—Finance and Part IX—Miscellaneous, respectively, in the last year's issue, have been transferred to this part.

A new section styled "Co-operative Credit Societies" has been inserted in this issue. It deals with the position of registered Societies at the end of each year since their formation in 1905-06.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART II—COMMERCIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1
FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING	
Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	3
No. of Table	
1. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1907-08	4
2. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1907-08	6 and 7
Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
3. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1907-08	8 and 9
4. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province from each Foreign Country, from 1898-99 to 1907-08 ..	10
5. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1907-08 ..	11 and 12
6. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	13
7. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	14
8. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	15
9. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	16
10. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	17
11. Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	18 to 20
12. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	21 and 22
Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
13. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1907-08	23 to 25
14. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1907-08 ..	26 to 28
Trade of the Principal Ports	
15. Value of the Trade of each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	29
Monthly Trade	
16. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province in each month, from 1903-04 to 1907-08	30 and 31
Imports and Exports of Treasure	
17. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India, from 1834-35 to 1907-08	32
18. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1898-99 to 1907-08..	33
19. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1898-99 to 1907-08 ..	34
Shipping	
20. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	35 and 36
21. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	37
22. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	38
23. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargo at each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	39 and 40

MERCHANDISE MARKS

PAGES

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM 41

No. OF TABLE

1. DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT, from 1890-91 to 1907-08 42

FREIGHTS

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM 43

No. OF TABLE

1. RATES of STEAMER FREIGHTS to LONDON from CALCUTTA and BOMBAY, from 1871 to 1908 44

WRECKS

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM 45

No. OF TABLE

1. NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, from 1876 to 1907 46

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM .. .. 47 and 48

No. OF TABLE

1. NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA, and their NOMINAL and PAID-UP CAPITAL, at the end of each year from 1883-84 to 1907-08 49

2. NUMBER of COMPANIES, and the AMOUNT of PAID-UP CAPITAL, in each PROVINCE, at the end of each year from 1898-99 to 1907-08 .. .. *ib.*

3. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of 1907-08 .. .. 50 to 53

4. NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL of each CLASS of COMPANIES in existence at the end of each year from 1883-84 to 1907-08 .. .. 54 and 55

5. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES REGISTERED in 1907-08 .. .. 56 and 57

6. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which CEASED TO WORK in 1907-08 .. .. .. 58 and 59

7. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL IN STERLING of COMPANIES WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA in 1907 .. 60 to 63

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM .. .. 64 and 65

No. OF TABLE

1. CAPITAL, RESERVE, DEPOSITS, and CASH BALANCES of the PRESIDENCY BANKS and of the JOINT-STOCK BANKS whose HEAD OFFICES are in INDIA, from 1870 to 1907 .. .. 66 and 67

2. CAPITAL, RESERVE, DEPOSITS, and CASH BALANCES of the JOINT-STOCK BANKS whose HEAD OFFICES are not in INDIA, from 1870 to 1907 68

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM 69

No. OF TABLE

1. NUMBER of SOCIETIES at WORK in INDIA and their CAPITAL at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1907-08 .. 70

2. NUMBER of SOCIETIES and their CAPITAL in each PROVINCE at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1907-08 .. *ib.*

3. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL, and MEMBERSHIP of SOCIETIES at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1907-08 .. .. 72 and 73

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM 74

No. OF TABLE

1. PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, from 1898 to 1907 75

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA—PART II—COMMERCIAL

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise	₹	53,11,67,704	55,65,58,655	71,97,53,703	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	1,12,11,37,419	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464
Gold	„	3,67,20,576	3,09,15,409	6,50,08,317	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,407
Silver	„	5,31,61,563	12,38,62,599	15,43,36,544	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570
Exports—									
Foreign goods	₹	2,56,73,456	3,11,41,731	4,27,02,248	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	3,51,44,593	3,83,01,073
Indian „	„	72,01,32,564	80,76,70,906	95,95,71,227	109,59,38,801	104,42,80,945	158,26,95,361	173,15,95,034	173,54,28,319
Agricultural Products	₹	59,62,85,039	64,89,76,199	73,95,75,335	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	104,91,55,470	115,79,61,640	118,66,19,169
Manufactures	„	5,99,62,336	8,71,32,768	14,52,47,645	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	38,04,45,195	39,47,85,646
Others	„	6,38,85,189	7,15,61,939	7,47,48,249	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	19,31,88,199	15,40,23,504
Gold	„	1,68,586	32,86,062	86,46,600	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127
Silver	„	1,42,35,822	77,96,314	1,25,85,185	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	2,04,09,102	2,06,35,874
Shipping—									
Entered	tons	3,168,973	3,640,687	3,862,841	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079
Cleared	„	3,300,063	3,653,902	3,822,113	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101
Merchandise Marks—									
Number of Detentions		..	..	1,133	1,622	1,616	1,046	1,125	1,483
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation		..	..	2	3	7	2	2	2
(2) Release		..	..	1,131	1,617	1,606	1,044	1,123	1,481
Freights—to December—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From Calcutta—									
Rice		2 5 0	1 3 9	1 12 6	0 15 0	1 0 0	0 15 0	0 17 6	0 15 0
Wheat		2 5 0	1 5 0	1 12 6	0 11 3	1 0 0	0 15 0	1 17 6	0 15 0
Jute		2 7 6	1 10 0	1 15 0	0 17 6	1 2 6	0 17 6	1 0 0	0 17 6
Tea		2 15 0	2 5 0	2 10 0	1 12 6	1 15 0	1 13 9	1 15 0	1 12 6
From Bombay—									
Wheat and Seeds		1 5 0	0 15 0	1 2 6	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 13 6	0 15 0	0 13 0
Cotton		1 15 0	0 18 9	1 3 9	0 13 6	0 14 0	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 12 0
Wrecks— to December—									
British vessels	No.	10	25	18	4	5	7	3	4
	Tons	10,569	26,211	13,754	2,304	7,281	2,299	3,229	5,426
British Indian vessels	No.	27	33	42	36	29	29	33	22
	Tons	2,348	4,757	2,271	3,324	1,097	711	1,756	831
Native craft	No.	10	18	10	5	14	7	16	10
	Tons	749	1,301	555	226	545	270	560	404
Lives lost	No.	103	428	4	61	7	86	58	5
Joint-Stock Companies registered in India:									
Companies at work	No.	..	806	928	1,309	1,366	1,728	1,922	2,061
Paid-up capital	₹	..	21,00,25,680	24,45,84,450	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,83,52,329	44,26,88,739	50,81,38,938
Banking and loan	„	..	2,99,97,900	3,09,58,930	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	5,15,90,680	6,66,50,326
Insurance	„	..	14,48,270	20,06,640	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	15,29,879	22,82,021
Navigation	„	..	73,03,950	91,96,620	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	39,24,634	1,11,71,388
Railways and Tramways	„	..	67,02,760	87,46,410	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	2,94,80,800	3,16,83,783
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	„	..	5,17,150	6,29,100	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	28,41,850	28,23,000
Cotton mills	„	..	6,56,97,415	8,45,47,570	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	12,65,11,468	13,37,40,725
Jute mills	„	..	1,03,32,040	1,10,86,200	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	4,74,79,560	5,57,84,700
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	„	..	21,43,815	26,48,950	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	88,94,009	1,19,43,826
Cotton and jute screws, and presses	„	..	1,21,77,600	1,32,02,580	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	1,78,35,043	1,91,33,038
Paper mills	„	..	13,83,490	27,67,660	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	43,15,040	43,15,040
Flour mills	„	..	6,00,980	11,22,550	26,86,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	41,00,731	46,47,920
Tea Companies	„	..	3,27,73,950	3,54,62,510	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,43,01,890	3,47,88,265
Coal „	„	..	52,00,000	52,29,000	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	2,44,83,460	3,15,99,260
Gold „	„	..	19,75,730	29,75,250	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	29,64,194	47,15,333
Land and building	„	..	63,52,230	65,99,330	65,59,100	65,59,100	1,04,14,350	1,13,53,230	1,48,69,120
Breweries	„	..	12,00,000	16,95,400	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	24,69,200	24,86,200
Ice	„	..	19,85,180	18,97,520	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	14,49,537	14,82,406
Sugar manufactories	„	..	18,51,830	16,06,360	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,937	46,65,157	60,40,800
BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT—to December—									
Presidency and Joint Stock—									
Capital and reserve	₹	4,26,38,261	4,51,60,898	4,98,63,250	5,84,83,443	6,87,33,911	7,85,75,827	8,30,19,068	9,40,05,929
Deposits Public	„	2,91,15,311	2,30,33,395	3,59,24,722	3,32,67,908	2,80,52,809	3,11,91,011	3,07,85,221	3,35,78,497
Deposits Private	„	9,12,66,369	8,63,64,789	17,47,12,989	18,78,45,766	23,63,81,868	34,25,28,897	39,00,57,413	42,09,79,877
Exchange Banks—									
Capital and reserve	£	3,073,806	4,020,021	8,082,966	9,617,353	15,773,373	22,422,691	24,287,931	25,991,499
Deposits in India	₹	3,39,88,523	4,75,93,674	7,53,60,421	10,30,86,260	10,50,34,924	17,04,90,725	18,08,73,247	19,17,01,596
Co-operative Credit Societies—									
Societies	No.	..	..	..	..	..	283	846	1,357
Members	„	..	..	..	..	..	28,629	91,343	148,429
Capital	₹	..	..	..	..	..	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,07,024
Inventions and Designs— to December—									
Specifications filed	No.	..	..	194	320	410	467	538	508
Designs registered	„	..	..	44	15	6	26	7	25

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[TABLES 1 TO 23, PAGES 3 TO 40]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of the Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

The following statement shows the rate of increase for the annual averages given in Table No. 1, the trade of the year 1834-35 being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1834-35 . .	100	100	100	100	100	100
1835-36 to 1844-45 .	164	145	157	166	230	168
1845-46 to 1854-55 .	242	199	228	220	602	229
1855-56 to 1864-65 .	500	851	608	481	509	482
1865-66 to 1874-75 .	779	614	728	687	884	691
1875-76 to 1884-85 .	1,084	599	935	906	1,079	910
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	1,594	810	1,353	1,243	1,685	1,254
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	1,930	1,238	1,717	1,515	5,061	1,599
1905-06 . .	2,631	1,672	2,336	2,025	7,944	2,165
1906-07 . .	2,751	2,355	2,629	2,210	2,936	2,228
1907-08 . .	3,204	2,234	2,905	2,219	2,798	2,233

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the Reviews of the Trade of India which have been published annually for the last thirty-four years.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 1

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1907-08

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average:							**Decennial average:**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,24,21,968	44,57,98,114	1,61,82,20,082	176,67,39,627	5,71,82,526	182,39,22,153	1906-07
1907-08	136,53,80,464	42,28,44,977	178,82,25,441	177,37,29,392	5,44,85,001	182,82,14,393	1907-08

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 13 and 15, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 2

Value of the trade of each province of British India distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1907-08

No. 2

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 . .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550	1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830	3,01,52,690	2,18,080
Decennial average: 1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**	**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**	**4,50,61,909**	**19,88,629**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**	**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**	**6,21,32,398**	**51,39,007**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**	**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**	**19,69,88,817**	**52,87,168**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**	**12,91,21,201**	**6,79,34,091**	**24,78,88,217**	**96,82,874**
1875-76 . .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889	14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502	23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285
1876-77 . .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308	14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209	24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888
1877-78 . .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096	15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914	23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264
1878-79 . .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973	14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736	19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286
1879-80 . .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911	15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636	23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328
1880-81 . .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018	21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324	27,65,69,528	93,50,859
1881-82 . .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826	20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930	33,68,46,486	62,43,628
1882-83 . .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734	21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369	34,05,59,189	60,46,101
1883-84 . .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473	23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682	36,33,29,605	78,53,969
1884-85 . .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442	24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359	36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**	**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**	**28,35,68,308**	**1,53,37,093**
1885-86 . .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555	26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853	35,70,85,228	96,61,758
1886-87 . .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380	28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843	37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396
1887-88 . .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118	29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596	37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149
1888-89 . .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000	31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729	42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339
1889-90 . .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542	31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083	44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090
1890-91 . .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620	32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468	42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322
1891-92 . .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038	31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408	48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072
1892-93 . .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428	30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837	44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475
1893-94 . .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088	34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379	45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093
1894-95 . .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649	34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015	40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**	**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**	**41,85,51,068**	**2,85,95,591**
1895-96 . .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130	33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099	44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241
1896-97 . .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127	33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400	37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965
1897-98 . .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971	30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499	32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820
1898-99 . .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505	31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967	43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952
1899-1900 . .	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384	31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582	36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197
1900-01 . .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486	32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437	30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945
1901-02 . .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580	37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033	46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523
1902-03 . .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980	35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346	46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618
1903-04 . .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690	38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710	62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607
1904-05 . .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682	45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778	62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**	**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**	**44,29,66,758**	**8,95,34,769**
1905-06 . .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162	49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515	60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517
1906-07 . .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683	52,77,12,926	27,41,96,829	61,19,39,621	4,89,53,326
1907-08 . .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,084	42,30,542	58,69,45,948	30,07,48,548	66,95,41,501	4,56,07,566

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	Merchandise	Treasure	Merchandise	Treasure
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1906-07 . .	38,05,126	75,594	3,90,22,544	...
1907-08 . .	55,33,601	1,14,820	3,79,53,042	...

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1907-08

MADRAS				BURMA				
IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780	Figures included in Bengal				1834–35
67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015					Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45
92,50,961	25,96,360	1,55,47,273	21,48,445					1845-46 to 1854-55
1,80,02,519	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,593	12,60,084					1855-56 to 1864-65
3,12,12,784	83,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,359	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	1865-66 to 1874-75
4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875–76
3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876–77
3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877–78
3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878–79
3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879–80
4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880–81
4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881–82
4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882–83
4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883–84
5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884–85
4,13,67,728	39,23,983	7,32,64,398	27,20,133	3,10,82,288	5,05,001	5,53,21,216	69,996	Decennial average
4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885–86
5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886–87
5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887–88
5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	...	1888–89
6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889–90
6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,066	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890–91
6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,450	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891–92
5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892–93
6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893–94
6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894–95
6,02,15,123	22,20,446	10,50,30,085	14,27,226	4,98,78,007	3,15,147	7,98,44,640	1,28,639	Decennial average
6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895–96
6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896–97
7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897–98
5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898–99
5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899–1900
6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900–01
7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901–02
7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902–03
7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903–04
8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904–05
6,96,41,172	70,99,757	12,59,59,152	17,83,744	6,35,54,436	14,76,960	11,00,60,329	2,31,882	Decennial average
8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905–06
9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,42,55,288	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906–07
10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,73,49,950	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907–08

No. 3

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876-77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	...	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877-78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878-79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879-80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880-81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881-82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,640
1882-83 . . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883-84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	...	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884-85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	**37,90,65,973**	**22,04,124**	**5,07,380**	**54,02,559**	**6,28,821**	**44,11,358**	**92,751**	**92,95,536**	**51,00,145**
1885-86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,690	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886-87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887-88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888-89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889-90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890-91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891-92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892-93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893-94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894-95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	**51,83 59,681**	**86,89,554**	**1,01,60,315**	**90,63,779**	**94,03,564**	**44,02,482**	**76,24,741**	**1,62,74,344**	**1,27,85,955**
1895-96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896-97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897-98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898-99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899-1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900-01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901-02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902-03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,505	1,24,32,187
1903-04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904-05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	**56,41,52,153**	**2,56,68,593**	**2,71,15,830**	**1,21,70,596**	**2,53,20,676**	**75,27,929**	**2,33,22,332**	**1,98,23,966**	**1,36,56,290**
1905-06 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,24,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,497	2,28,49,648
1906-07 . . .	80,62,07,055	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,578	2,25,42,489	2,54,84,847
1907-08 . . .	92,80,20,491	2,65,45,523	5,32,22,760	2,03,25,446	5,18,16,525	1,19,32,720	40,13,780	2,46,37,514	3,24,17,519

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1907-08

Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Turkey in Asia	Australia	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,810	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,388	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,44,90,460	67,17,214	1,77,50,408	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	45,74,559	1,56,99,688	4,85,04,904	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,11,09,650	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	50,81,637	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,116	1,17,24,21,968	1906-07
1,05,07,667	94,70,529	2,19,89,517	2,16,74,980	3,14,60,708	49,51,944	1,16,53,793	10,07,39,048	1,36,53,80,464	1907-08

No. 4

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

COUNTRIES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
United Kingdom	23,46,99,579	25,66,05,725	25,86,81,131	27,34,54,647	28,16,69,187	28,70,35,551	31,40,11,039	35,29,18,372	34,25,85,800	42,06,70,100
Austria-Hungary	79,39,607	77,75,122	86,03,064	95,27,128	60,21,880	54,61,896	93,08,568	1,13,39,757	69,02,301	52,91,686
Belgium	84,11,562	79,15,247	92,97,592	1,14,97,231	1,03,12,876	96,60,774	1,13,82,910	1,52,36,963	1,54,73,353	1,80,25,439
Germany	60,74,035	63,19,865	1,00,60,319	1,24,45,109	76,18,127	1,24,23,563	1,39,34,574	1,47,87,399	2,05,48,151	1,78,50,561
Italy	18,98,934	26,39,195	29,85,249	28,93,017	25,47,346	27,99,251	36,65,123	30,91,216	27,44,694	36,21,360
Russia	79,26,802	1,25,91,100	1,16,91,026	1,54,18,851	1,15,77,004	91,52,784	53,66,767	5,84,757	26	1,32,669
Mauritius	34,22,906	30,19,578	41,83,447	33,96,022	34,77,246	40,02,596	22,99,285	30,71,792	33,88,834	33,06,538
United States	80,28,408	65,08,318	67,93,876	58,43,532	38,51,815	39,54,132	49,76,289	84,78,778	93,19,176	1,18,59,833
Ceylon	25,77,429	24,82,627	33,04,340	33,87,463	27,53,842	22,94,552	12,78,280	13,61,655	22,35,374	28,55,195
China	21,86,063	23,92,733	37,60,149	24,70,151	57,23,343	35,99,914	30,29,993	21,94,350	20,31,577	21,74,896
Java	17,02,398	18,52,722	22,37,996	27,78,973	42,14,762	77,56,830	1,17,43,906	1,06,52,138	1,33,19,484	3,33,16,092
Straits Settlements	58,03,470	64,65,527	83,73,193	81,06,836	88,13,300	94,98,747	1,24,41,374	1,19,42,932	1,28,44,052	1,39,68,159
Australia	17,41,079	19,41,002	40,82,389	35,64,090	33,18,779	39,38,604	55,14,684	72,97,910	52,32,353	55,68,820
Other Countries	50,65,231	46,00,988	49,13,462	78,28,953	86,69,863	1,26,53,445	1,30,61,901	1,22,04,760	1,22,65,166	1,93,58,436
TOTAL	29,75,67,503	32,31,09,749	33,89,67,133	36,26,07,003	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	19,83,80,913	20,00,91,870	17,82,71,695	22,68,35,047	21,71,05,348	23,18,05,994	27,16,67,824	30,69,79,426	33,38,29,521	36,74,78,759
Austria-Hungary	1,55,69,055	1,52,19,379	2,11,15,509	2,83,44,727	1,77,71,890	1,40,57,149	2,79,93,039	2,72,52,002	2,11,75,274	1,80,75,537
Belgium	1,11,06,853	77,36,301	97,07,338	1,32,95,371	1,54,60,830	1,68,95,574	1,68,26,228	2,19,84,132	2,20,39,491	2,57,58,723
France	60,15,305	59,15,559	60,48,360	74,76,259	77,77,594	81,03,161	96,68,229	94,91,379	79,84,174	1,07,08,287
Germany	69,57,271	69,25,034	1,01,60,079	1,32,20,541	98,71,387	1,31,42,947	1,64,69,587	2,14,16,440	2,99,75,145	2,58,63,274
Holland	21,45,224	15,64,476	20,32,972	32,67,385	37,64,609	44,83,482	23,69,940	21,56,094	15,22,065	20,60,466
Italy	35,56,709	46,45,009	50,36,072	66,31,222	55,61,055	63,11,246	79,15,602	81,80,113	74,70,829	75,41,119
Russia	98,17,167	77,45,901	1,26,25,338	1,24,77,360	1,12,22,908	1,17,12,073	82,11,298	17,48,808	10,76,440	35,95,384
Eastern Coast of Africa	25,74,354	27,67,875	19,33,276	22,86,886	25,19,435	25,12,685	30,46,914	31,95,786	30,12,084	33,97,632
Mauritius	1,60,85,357	1,33,77,381	2,00,03,661	1,61,82,089	1,65,06,395	2,20,04,289	1,73,37,624	1,74,76,826	1,80,34,960	2,13,28,004
United States	40,66,623	46,84,721	54,42,559	41,91,491	63,90,815	55,28,445	53,66,250	1,10,84,091	1,13,38,327	84,03,125
Arabia and Persia including Mekran and Somaliani	1,00,94,886	1,63,92,152	1,25,62,550	1,28,68,166	1,27,21,266	1,12,76,238	1,10,97,250	1,32,86,925	1,03,56,996	91,93,058
China	1,37,71,956	1,25,56,121	2,04,71,601	1,47,85,657	1,53,85,948	1,45,25,580	1,37,22,927	1,34,30,103	1,09,12,424	1,68,10,788
Japan	29,86,896	33,48,838	40,59,918	40,43,307	45,55,616	50,83,380	68,03,168	66,40,702	82,79,163	97,05,174
Straits Settlements	22,30,127	30,25,247	28,87,773	25,35,077	25,93,459	26,37,968	34,76,147	25,91,403	37,37,576	45,83,988
Turkey in Asia	14,07,816	43,38,528	53,31,862	29,10,735	17,72,471	36,81,997	35,68,184	44,00,439	49,15,628	47,05,748
Australia	10,31,516	14,93,083	22,47,758	20,62,711	8,13,931	26,67,610	35,01,125	68,30,625	51,38,317	45,45,407
Other Countries	45,55,165	69,84,554	87,51,047	65,55,212	80,12,878	1,32,66,665	2,20,60,050	2,17,82,309	2,69,14,512	4,31,91,475
TOTAL	31,23,62,283	31,88,12,029	32,86,89,368	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,90,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	3,90,31,975	4,18,15,814	4,98,68,064	5,55,04,698	5,49,81,351	5,43,67,089	6,27,66,010	5,88,75,443	7,13,34,418	7,69,83,450
Belgium	15,97,332	16,69,757	32,43,932	43,91,036	36,34,114	36,96,533	39,93,588	44,25,900	36,62,307	57,44,572
France	18,28,154	18,32,576	15,08,473	21,60,241	18,23,949	20,00,222	25,37,645	24,30,187	25,92,608	38,83,583
Germany	6,46,228	7,21,694	8,76,145	13,71,760	11,04,064	16,54,835	21,99,938	23,38,224	27,00,973	31,08,525
Russia	25,40,980	35,48,039	36,55,457	39,65,444	42,58,621	38,82,833	30,31,617	4,99,385	..	2,85,690
Ceylon	35,86,586	32,37,358	33,08,281	47,13,102	38,80,495	43,70,375	40,02,054	39,44,731	47,38,683	48,78,277
Straits Settlements	28,43,618	25,54,394	26,93,550	30,42,126	31,07,212	27,81,448	27,46,457	27,73,833	33,14,804	33,65,852
Australia	5,03,466	8,18,839	11,92,086	9,40,384	7,81,920	8,30,992	10,10,833	13,13,680	12,76,449	11,52,118
Other Countries	18,56,679	25,94,415	21,45,769	38,97,705	24,39,263	49,31,256	53,69,787	47,52,398	72,69,422	89,16,705
TOTAL	5,44,35,018	5,87,92,916	6,84,91,757	7,99,86,496	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	3,47,86,642	3,14,02,443	4,44,04,820	3,92,35,924	3,75,68,668	4,97,00,398	5,47,30,835	4,99,55,954	5,82,92,541	6,27,35,961
Germany	36,07,080	29,36,556	49,43,255	36,84,396	32,15,233	48,58,252	50,83,291	52,38,981	40,69,211	50,10,930
United States	15,57,906	36,03,040	13,06,751	23,87,924	18,65,228	25,30,006	40,98,926	23,54,916	28,53,936	37,97,597
Straits Settlements	91,03,905	73,35,099	92,33,129	96,33,443	88,09,419	96,86,260	1,16,44,099	78,32,986	78,42,837	96,29,169
Other Countries	75,94,942	70,52,973	1,29,09,663	1,03,01,059	1,03,35,904	1,71,03,102	1,68,95,395	1,92,51,169	1,99,70,512	2,59,42,302
TOTAL	5,66,50,475	5,23,30,111	7,27,97,638	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,30,29,037	11,21,15,959

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are —

	Rs.
1906-07	38,05,126
1907-08	55,33,601

No. 5

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1907-08

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Reunion	United States
1875-76	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77	28,03,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87	34,30,67,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,938	1,07,84,899	3,24,81,130
1887-88	35,05,35,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,349	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,498
1900-01	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,063	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,825
1901-02	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,880	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,83,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,66,725
1904-05	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,35,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,432
Decennial average	**34,86,97,803**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,37,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,623**	**1,36,20,413**	**4,65,74,329**	**6,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07	47,76,61,897	6,05,38,295	7,20,69,967	11,25,34,155	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,39,988	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,65,14,596
1907-08	45,77,96,587	6,38,71,833	9,15,93,508	11,56,00,939	20,28,55,201	5,59,97,059	1,74,32,384	1,89,14,385	1,20,89,431	13,53,29,921

Continued on next page

No. 5—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1907-08—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia	Other Foreign Countries	Total
1875-76	18,59,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	**25,62,843**	**48,15,727**	**1,85,18,952**	**1,96,62,862**	**13,36,03,155**	**12,03,737**	**2,98,81,888**	**53,57,542**	**1,59,74,310**	**72,89,43,148**
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,33,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	103,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	100,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	108,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,02,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	106,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	106,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,37,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	108,91,37,782
Decennial average	**83,91,822**	**39,62,292**	**2,81,87,618**	**2,58,72,075**	**13,39,19,157**	**4,75,00,299**	**4,75,50,631**	**1,00,39,991**	**3,64,38,347**	**99,38,18,528**
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	114,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	103,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	112,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	109,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	107,71,35,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	124,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	129,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	153,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	3,09,03,266	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,23,71,298	157,72,20,529
Decennial average	**1,65,59,910**	**1,17,96,581**	**2,68,93,777**	**4,35,58,257**	**15,04,47,026**	**5,67,94,517**	**6,30,48,022**	**1,55,21,418**	**4,99,99,608**	**121,10,84,332**
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	3,01,02,425	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,05,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	9,97,41,090	161,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,42,93,000	6,51,09,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,06,53,091	176,67,39,627
1907-08	3,63,99,821	1,19,80,429	2,09,84,520	6,40,40,929	15,18,33,739	8,88,14,506	6,96,91,516	3,08,70,548	12,76,32,136	177,37,29,392

No. 6

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

COUNTRIES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM— (a)										
United Kingdom	17,91,20,340	18,44,18,174	19,27,95,502	18,93,93,500	17,61,22,995	20,08,39,712	20,03,10,469	20,15,34,734	24,98,00,317	20,85,81,602
Austria-Hungary	83,79,252	95,22,730	1,34,74,860	1,16,24,388	1,19,20,929	1,28,33,769	1,52,75,909	2,00,87,501	2,63,49,547	2,28,80,756
France	1,54,23,299	2,28,30,176	2,62,69,806	2,74,09,498	2,88,68,434	2,38,60,999	2,32,32,540	3,09,58,641	4,22,20,230	3,94,01,681
Germany	5,04,39,435	5,01,66,150	6,25,72,734	5,69,15,600	5,76,65,109	6,14,78,219	6,91,57,783	7,32,78,127	10,09,22,738	8,60,71,865
Italy	82,48,383	1,00,72,026	1,20,16,636	95,84,767	1,00,15,665	1,11,34,466	1,23,98,003	1,74,33,854	2,32,03,351	1,50,89,846
Mauritius and Réunion	1,09,78,752	85,93,318	1,11,49,516	97,90,331	91,41,182	96,18,577	91,53,870	92,08,413	74,73,160	46,22,944
United States	4,68,94,265	6,62,26,815	6,17,91,051	7,11,03,458	7,35,97,650	7,89,22,402	8,44,81,505	11,04,28,873	13,24,40,061	12,04,67,552
South America and West Indies	91,79,918	1,06,85,498	87,03,556	1,20,00,520	1,51,75,862	2,21,26,283	2,58,72,343	3,03,61,499	2,65,34,965	3,88,48,695
Aden and Arabia	72,10,950	51,44,386	51,55,669	56,40,318	56,21,211	68,45,900	67,31,412	69,43,975	41,83,162	18,60,033
Ceylon	2,14,82,775	2,06,93,539	2,78,08,679	1,76,25,031	1,51,67,583	1,56,71,951	2,04,50,834	2,82,32,316	1,98,59,824	1,17,10,058
China	3,60,67,738	4,15,80,830	4,42,82,183	5,77,23,984	5,12,82,501	5,99,53,156	6,84,79,176	6,74,45,934	6,84,86,887	5,22,74,524
Straits Settlements	2,41,00,073	2,71,59,985	3,31,76,793	2,88,40,001	2,79,17,153	2,88,18,411	2,82,62,899	2,86,31,117	3,10,50,734	3,01,21,967
Australia	1,23,25,058	1,53,49,966	1,85,77,197	1,89,84,794	1,84,83,036	1,77,05,991	1,58,41,313	2,13,14,596	2,44,67,708	2,81,56,761
Other Countries	2,99,88,672	3,07,65,787	3,58,11,808	3,90,94,490	4,40,35,739	5,08,18,223	6,44,94,230	6,06,23,689	7,14,71,135	7,89,48,800
TOTAL	45,98,38,910	50,32,09,380	55,35,85,990	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,084
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	7,35,59,666	6,03,39,877	5,05,55,276	6,13,01,647	8,19,40,785	13,54,62,032	15,58,77,601	12,54,18,554	14,59,18,696	16,44,53,936
Austria-Hungary	1,05,89,275	60,71,064	1,16,97,001	1,03,45,706	1,60,05,841	2,47,03,141	1,58,13,999	1,78,51,529	2,10,54,829	2,38,07,263
Belgium	3,86,47,321	2,65,89,132	2,68,27,571	4,19,06,809	4,12,34,705	5,65,46,549	5,53,36,935	4,32,10,244	5,15,30,897	6,31,49,456
France	5,54,49,639	3,49,62,146	2,73,35,609	4,50,54,511	4,82,06,612	5,56,24,843	5,18,37,717	4,58,46,206	4,96,68,976	5,63,06,840
Germany	2,75,05,986	1,96,48,437	2,33,69,342	3,84,35,269	3,58,03,144	5,67,75,130	4,32,58,022	4,31,38,450	5,67,65,585	7,13,54,298
Italy	2,38,51,215	1,66,46,513	1,72,53,361	1,88,22,062	2,25,47,378	3,61,20,317	2,67,26,077	2,68,63,405	3,11,77,226	3,69,73,432
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,30,98,167	1,04,77,974	1,04,53,588	1,25,24,948	1,36,26,813	1,80,90,459	1,58,87,508	1,48,41,254	1,60,97,001	1,65,69,657
Egypt	1,04,31,410	54,01,295	18,07,707	96,07,923	1,26,27,591	34,40,103	49,02,414	35,60,122	41,94,723	53,85,084
Aden	1,04,32,658	84,15,506	63,79,361	99,33,672	1,07,20,248	1,48,88,435	1,30,43,713	1,25,60,679	1,21,94,468	1,10,86,453
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiâni	2,37,42,112	1,71,66,320	1,93,89,075	2,08,53,512	2,20,89,151	2,20,69,056	2,49,05,042	2,45,11,564	1,97,56,773	1,83,29,912
China	8,91,66,965	9,81,58,272	7,34,22,541	11,56,63,918	10,31,84,534	11,67,57,209	12,25,74,403	14,11,59,773	11,71,01,895	9,45,35,860
Japan	3,49,39,597	4,40,23,504	1,71,39,079	5,81,89,853	3,14,56,608	4,48,55,063	5,20,01,689	6,02,34,959	4,66,71,739	6,22,69,460
Straits Settlements	46,76,155	42,46,372	43,27,333	46,81,133	49,44,078	45,62,286	60,42,775	52,68,284	44,07,832	51,68,805
Other Countries	1,44,80,849	1,34,91,379	1,56,06,905	2,16,36,061	2,32,07,549	3,49,11,451	3,39,33,035	3,59,68,610	3,53,98,981	4,01,51,045
TOTAL	43,90,71,015	36,56,37,791	30,55,63,749	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,19,39,621	66,95,41,501
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	4,97,11,315	4,91,03,744	5,58,13,661	3,98,82,554	4,71,33,490	5,11,23,042	5,14,82,891	5,58,72,117	5,85,81,901	5,71,29,598
Belgium	25,42,503	22,50,980	45,35,835	21,48,906	38,77,742	79,30,417	79,37,532	85,93,373	70,60,216	1,35,05,721
France	72,77,864	87,79,128	74,96,603	1,62,50,760	1,41,05,520	1,84,81,254	1,76,98,501	1,73,99,644	1,19,14,039	1,75,58,621
Germany	38,52,297	45,82,063	55,53,472	38,31,011	73,73,020	1,24,58,131	1,12,78,636	1,14,01,674	1,07,84,919	1,15,57,048
Egypt	32,54,425	29,88,685	25,55,082	23,38,620	27,40,866	23,52,498	14,37,765	10,05,537	10,34,550	8,77,503
United States	62,94,513	88,05,132	85,73,501	93,42,439	84,45,080	74,57,260	87,76,873	1,27,78,626	1,25,45,569	88 21,057
Ceylon	1,58,67,784	1,74,51,368	1,62,15,215	2,19,22,378	2,45,65,650	2,55,51,033	2,40,39,599	2,16,19,839	3,59,85,856	4,34,34,755
Japan	94,82,244	1,39,30,483	18,77,394	73,52,322	78,00,708	71,59,306	64,28,067	83,27,842	91,90,836	1,07,25,783
Straits Settlements	49,99,675	59,42,206	77,60,182	61,28,401	60,23,897	65,67,203	52,93,067	62,26,214	67,16,475	71,80,297
Other Countries	85,76,239	62,71,668	72,90,468	95,74,490	92,31,365	1,19,52,642	1,35,94,121	1,27,88,380	1,32,40,927	1,65,59,567
TOTAL	11,18,58,859	12,01,05,457	11,76,71,413	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,63,95,662	2,35,29,306	2,13,83,382	2,07,71,376	1,89,13,461	2,54,20,420	2,41,89,784	2,41,31,214	2,33,96,924	2,75,50,024
Egypt	4,28,05,543	4,02,86,995	3,69,12,064	3,45,16,935	5,56,71,748	29,22,815	19,78,269	58,14,754	77,85,387	66,30,261
South America	51,68,855	64,21,359	53,84,015	67,01,990	43,44,129	34,65,538	50,44,051	29,13,427	22,29,749	24,05,318
Ceylon	31,33,480	25,37,650	29,52,072	30,41,520	26,94,457	28,43,121	26,39,464	36,94,314	31,51,701	29,26,904
Japan	68,12,080	25,61,864	3,10,738	15,50,308	1,79,77,174	3,06,81,665	3,67,47,894	2,90,79,159	1,25,24,760	1,32,09,032
Straits Settlements	2,60,12,780	2,07,24,030	2,57,33,900	2,66,78,123	3,90,20,935	3,43,65,863	2,49,57,476	2,43,17,624	2,45,36,713	2,71,85,561
Other Countries	69,00,064	58,19,384	76,88,334	1,22,33,155	1,64,36,674	5,90,05,258	6,74,13,323	6,54,75,576	7,84,56,665	9,78,93,757
TOTAL	11,72,28,464	10,18,80,588	10,03,64,505	10,54,93,326	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are —

	R
1906-07	3,90,22,544
1907-08	3,79,53,042

No. 7

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

ARTICLES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Animals, living *no.*	9,337	15,644	11,697	11,404	12,158	14,824	27,996	13,879	15,648	12,547
Coal . . *tons*	379,225	481,190	142,467	285,786	228,562	206,829	275,205	186,911	262,286	309,825
Cotton, raw . *cwt.*	37,468	188,795	225,214	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529
„ twist and yarn *lb*	45,549,386	42,623,611	34,808,124	38,309,776	33,748,089	28,035,289	30,588,159	45,783,641	37,673,300	37,315,737
„ piece goods. *yards*	2,069,660,172	2,192,302,729	2,003,618,094	2,192,886,094	2,108,381,419	2,035,232,006	2,289,841,246	2,464,542,593	2,320,768,438	2,533,045,247
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *no.*	13,264,541	18,248,440	11,847,557	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410
„ thread . *lb*	846,560	869,131	839,436	879,601	1,181,143	1,074,415	1,138,601	1,292,104	1,279,697	1,353,794
Dyeing and tanning materials . *cwt*	128,010	133,905	129,344	114,993	125,623	147,459	137,546	151,787	149,089	162,180
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lb*	329,085	169,162	258,585	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941
Liquors . . *gals.*	4,830,362	4,777,147	4,811,426	5,262,821	5,573,592	5,847,182	6,408,136	6,979,685	6,755,203	6,905,014
Metals—										
Copper . *cwt*	261,489	97,250	167,545	208,021	403,692	447,679	441,152	326,342	283,967	348,707
Iron . . „	3,548,053	3,474,051	3,741,869	4,046,657	4,368,175	5,110,464	5,446,682	5,036,942	5,478,315	5,709,792
Steel . . „	1,773,314	1,610,012	1,988,320	3,368,895	3,728,146	4,818,810	4,459,301	6,222,144	5,677,484	7,199,947
Tin . . „	29,248	20,866	23,237	26,120	28,768	41,121	41,183	23,112	23,506	37,969
Zinc or spelter „	80,237	91,182	82,224	89,553	106,300	108,515	95,824	99,614	115,146	78,039
Other metals „	171,935	154,796	171,476	207,061	189,439	202,045	229,274	229,450	173,960	234,994
total Unwrought „	471,002	524,804	427,641	682,820	888,202	959,407	796,562	954,770	993,058	989,003
total Wrought . „	5,393,274	4,923,353	5,747,030	7,263,487	7,936,318	9,769,227	9,916,854	10,982,834	10,759,320	12,620,445
Oils Mineral „	261	139	283	331	343	164	228	726	1,676	1,784
Oils Mineral and gals	81,951,472	74,989,433	80,788,582	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,574,340
Oils Other kinds. *gals*	2,193,090	1,702,851	2,001,874	2,409,561	1,479,899	987,096	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,899
Provisions . *cwt*	1,126,250	1,416,270	1,609,046	1,663,270	1,432,245	1,491,061	1,635,862	1,720,126	1,631,709	1,788,409
Salt . . *tons*	411,865	416,636	347,787	516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,084
Silk, raw . *lb*	2,250,866	1,694,848	2,535,377	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839
„ goods „	401,405	478,970	582,951	804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046
„ goods and yards	17,207,056	11,845,568	20,672,662	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765
Spices . . *lb*	87,989,038	101,344,689	97,791,074	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048
Sugar . . *cwt*	4,077,499	3,360,862	5,276,790	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765
Umbrellas . *no.*	3,036,658	3,099,766	2,913,797	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241
Woollen goods *lb*	3,331,395	2,400,867	2,752,465	2,691,570	2,078,134	3,204,052	4,217,759	3,768,080	3,435,184	3,313,021
Woollen goods *yards*	14,015,562	15,051,045	14,979,002	17,302,887	11,514,347	16,124,137	24,424,748	20,631,165	16,139,927	20,449,430
Woollen goods and *no.*	893,451	1,505,214	1,776,033	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,558	790,118	1,203,372

No. 8

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

ARTICLES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Animals, living	32,93,059	30,34,933	48,73,197	46,65,638	44,49,407	53,62,833	59,27,625	49,41,452	46,55,792	44,09,615
Apparel	1,42,23,871	1,49,44,395	1,60,20,368	1,75,92,626	1,82,99,847	2,08,40,582	2,30,33,525	2,38,51,024	2,16,73,597	2,64,15,468
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	59,64,079	35,17,044	52,14,475	1,10,22,009	1,27,81,741	1,11,96,474	1,20,40,208	68,89,733	1,47,91,635	91,13,858
Books and stationery	62,78,642	66,79,558	62,13,113	75,68,540	67,81,494	87,44,206	78,66,427	82,82,973	82,70,302	99,32,390
Building and engineering materials	22,92,447	21,70,440	23,53,327	22,90,937	24,37,392	30,63,598	39,45,571	48,28,162	53,90,962	60,88,073
Chemicals	44,38,267	46,47,723	57,29,030	59,30,841	57,94,248	63,40,453	65,98,051	74,43,897	71,15,885	84,83,881
Coal	73,60,786	92,67,894	35,07,335	58,08,844	43,81,365	38,66,882	49,39,069	33,29,869	49,47,445	59,84,245
Cotton raw	8,63,186	46,23,096	70,08,746	20,35,186	16,95,725	5,02,965	63,85,391	54,03,278	45,88,967	70,95,518
„ twist and yarn	2,55,23,727	2,45,12,361	2,48,95,959	2,64,76,083	2,30,00,206	2,14,33,097	2,48,85,944	3,42,56,668	3,22,31,604	3,69,32,448
„ piece goods	23,92,09,710	25,94,50,083	26,26,84,771	29,23,37,474	27,21,26,045	27,54,83,999	33,78,98,679	36,99,41,285	35,73,24,536	42,09,62,541
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	12,83,052	22,03,010	28,17,050	19,28,402	13,39,217	26,29,444	24,99,905	34,96,384	36,22,463	40,59,039
„ thread	17,95,058	17,56,292	17,22,656	17,06,233	22,52,080	21,98,793	22,78,215	25,61,441	26,41,423	28,46,155
„ other sorts	48,31,098	69,86,545	65,11,222	72,94,628	62,44,062	93,12,576	1,37,75,245	1,48,24,828	1,42,99,251	1,62,67,198
Total of Cotton	27,34,15,831	29,95,31,387	30,56,40,404	33,18,38,006	30,66,57,335	31,15,60,874	38,77,23,379	43,04,83,834	41,47,08,244	48,81,62,899
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	82,51,967	86,94,711	1,00,99,758	1,07,98,782	1,11,14,055	1,21,28,825	1,30,39,473	1,36,74,574	1,50,79,498	1,78,82,783
Dyeing and tanning materials	77,71,068	64,33,592	67,61,936	79,05,158	81,06,122	98,21,408	92,68,005	94,72,812	94,66,600	1,04,23,357
Earthenware and porcelain	19,58,046	20,81,897	21,23,312	26,57,447	28,09,505	28,46,114	29,62,278	34,45,754	39,96,230	43,36,671
Glass and glassware	67,66,634	78,00,307	78,49,110	94,43,749	96,15,634	1,01,17,065	1,14,21,397	1,14,79,658	1,22,75,785	1,46,31,368
Hardware and cutlery including plated ware	1,56,84,745	1,75,21,876	2,10,07,433	2,01,56,866	2,28,03,252	2,60,82,305	2,66,91,297	2,69,58,255	2,95,29,697	3,64,71,338
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	37,36,380	43,12,281	50,79,866	60,40,548	70,31,995	79,59,029	84,56,821	1,08,67,375	1,34,01,671	1,53,72,411
Ivory, unmanufactured	21,28,663	10,54,957	15,97,491	15,47,769	17,57,028	18,20,766	15,78,051	14,52,379	12,71,754	15,46,859
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	52,54,365	1,10,24,998	72,21,827	1,24,58,587	1,48,11,356	1,67,19,490	1,05,24,233	1,54,96,674	1,11,85,332	86,18,781
Liquors	1,64,82,143	1,59,76,913	1,61,72,083	1,66,57,989	1,77,37,975	1,83,19,154	1,87,44,778	2,01,87,890	1,85,80,859	2,00,58,055
Machinery and millwork	3,13,01,635	2,73,71,314	2,38,49,855	3,21,96,008	3,10,42,133	3,64,53,439	4,37,25,275	5,22,29,661	6,12,09,957	6,85,58,429
Matches	37,97,894	34,75,938	39,80,573	43,65,854	46,76,376	50,61,057	48,95,283	58,83,251	63,12,781	73,76,836
Metals—										
Copper	1,16,86,123	56,35,984	96,15,382	1,16,64,668	2,00,75,357	2,23,47,250	2,17,93,530	1,72,82,084	1,84,23,445	2,32,31,438
Iron	2,49,56,286	2,79,86,480	3,43,54,994	3,19,28,911	3,28,79,771	3,72,04,050	4,01,34,686	3,65,07,200	4,54,30,089	5,11,73,598
Steel	1,08,86,125	1,10,72,021	1,55,99,254	2,11,29,955	2,24,70,609	2,80,24,520	2,49,16,064	3,55,08,576	3,55,41,829	5,05,37,383
Tin	16,69,456	14,58,413	22,41,265	23,65,600	26,15,999	39,86,420	40,42,518	25,96,840	32,30,855	45,47,641
Zinc or spelter	12,65,667	16,89,152	14,44,516	14,38,092	15,66,107	17,87,867	17,56,378	19,84,373	27,17,976	16,55,959
Other metals	52,87,008	50,77,274	62,60,808	67,20,344	62,32,964	59,02,629	63,99,502	67,61,693	64,03,671	88,73,332
Total Unwrought	60,81,555	49,80,933	67,69,072	84,09,326	1,10,16,948	1,33,11,849	1,17,02,880	1,01,87,026	1,29,17,967	1,50,85,369
Total Wrought	4,96,69,110	4,79,38,391	6,27,47,147	6,68,38,244	7,48,23,859	8,59,40,887	8,73,39,798	9,04,54,340	9,88,29,898	12,49,38,982
Oils Mineral	3,24,52,734	3,18,05,418	3,45,78,528	3,83,76,667	3,46,45,502	3,38,27,020	3,32,50,547	2,23,60,557	2,42,69,671	3,19,32,944
Oils Other kinds	30,67,316	24,56,304	29,91,670	38,12,412	25,02,950	15,47,887	16,80,888	20,85,667	34,07,885	50,16,058
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	33,40,373	34,71,505	40,39,848	42,89,551	41,61,165	42,68,679	46,91,972	49,25,356	56,74,656	62,37,084
Paper and pasteboard	40,27,337	43,72,155	48,78,883	60,02,273	59,92,426	59,69,970	68,98,069	74,53,885	85,25,378	1,09,61,094
Provisions	1,53,16,673	1,68,82,483	1,97,57,160	1,98,46,721	1,84,10,504	2,02,72,805	2,16,57,985	2,38,56,186	2,42,33,411	2,74,00,093
Railway materials and stores	4,87,58,647	5,30,34,047	3,89,65,662	5,09,22,388	5,36,02,431	5,63,70,040	5,61,54,228	6,73,89,003	8,49,29,134	9,38,74,463
Salt	66,12,267	61,10,955	56,60,075	77,69,159	62,15,043	63,69,167	71,12,979	65,71,870	66,77,390	80,21,186
Silk, raw	79,76,569	57,69,883	1,01,69,402	80,96,200	55,16,149	59,29,527	73,41,121	71,19,049	56,80,273	98,15,137
„ goods	1,36,17,934	1,12,93,310	1,66,58,108	1,48,47,009	1,63,23,232	1,83,34,720	2,11,81,502	1,90,15,100	1,82,50,465	2,13,48,661
Spices	88,90,538	91,65,229	87,91,064	84,75,899	84,78,049	82,20,161	1,03,23,550	1,10,05,884	1,43,92,903	1,56,16,955
Sugar	4,01,69,930	3,37,66,299	5,65,52,163	5,90,02,226	4,95,49,099	5,93,57,739	6,90,27,319	7,77,45,199	8,73,81,114	9,22,70,442
Umbrellas	24,34,380	27,30,307	27,00,332	18,04,231	18,85,647	24,58,877	18,95,064	19,79,269	18,85,939	19,96,769
Woollen goods	1,62,32,515	1,85,23,096	2,19,66,224	2,12,52,181	1,50,55,302	2,27,90,347	3,17,71,592	2,55,08,918	2,22,02,961	2,91,22,752
Other articles	3,86,25,090	4,74,86,808	5,21,79,475	5,19,14,070	4,93,84,926	5,69,82,317	6,19,16,611	7,42,62,102	7,68,47,199	9,16,90,795
Articles imported by post	33,41,730	37,40,591	42,46,590	52,00,743	75,40,154	56,66,177	68,00,603	80,18,781	1,24,51,748	1,11,89,363
TOTAL	72,10,15,279	75,30,44,805	80,89,45,862	88,78,05,498	85,81,91,646	92,59,22,723	104,41,27,454	112,11,37,419	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464

No. 9

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

ARTICLES	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–01	1901–02	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08
Coal . . *tons*	327,247	304,738	542,953	526,215	431,619	493,575	594,850	837,290	940,284	728,916
Coffee . . *cwt*	281,556	288,606	248,144	256,891	271,243	292,614	330,277	362,408	229,455	245,371
Coir . . „	367,927	428,068	462,383	423,735	481,890	508,855	528,754	557,372	570,666	517,445
Cotton, raw . „	5,411,626	4,373,474	3,576,838	5,700,066	6,045,337	7,931,323	5,658,718	7,399,723	7,400,910	8,562,791
„ twist and yarn . *lb*	221,164,381	242,601,755	119,296,657	274,207,802	249,975,959	253,634,863	249,155,173	298,524,567	244,269,994	216,666,337
„ piece goods *yards*	130,365,537	137,058,374	130,932,802	145,002,298	125,992,186	142,674,384	150,588,998	159,445,731	138,299,595	137,513,397
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,513,990	2,217,615	2,291,342	2,624,260	2,681,108	2,552,133	3,354,038	2,498,316	2,317,963	3,108,888
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium { *chests*	67,128	67,350	69,708	65,603	67,531	73,637	66,861	62,936	66,274	63,760
Opium { weighing *cwt*	= 92,827	= 93,378	= 96,881	= 92,417	= 94,842	= 102,494	= 93,844	= 89,247	= 94,449	= 89,976
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo . . *cwt*	135,187	111,420	102,491	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,502	31,186	35,102	32,490
Myrabolams . „	905,916	1,018,285	945,648	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	37,397,404	31,869,591	31,077,826	33,747,649	47,042,544	44,444,769	48,876,138	42,214,220	38,062,134	37,707,083
Wheat . „	19,520,496	9,704,097	50,021	7,321,818	10,292,150	25 911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,610,877
Other sorts . „	4,513,208	3,076,409	1,793,120	2,675,270	5,589,334	6,822,026	10,183,445	6,223,554	4,699,436	6,211,417
Hides and skins { *cwt*	1,110,113	1,734,715	1,941,712	1,216,148	1,170,220	1,200,705	1,339,156	1,823,825	1,925,828	1,273,378
Hides and skins { *no.*	=41,086,844	=53,039,499	=56,137,379	=46,190,098	=46,046,072	=47,995,386	=48,931,496	=62,855,563	=61,159,514	=45,814,003
Jute, raw . . *cwt*	9,864,545	9,725,245	2,414,552	14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	180,896,140	168,323,849	202,908,199	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510
(gunny cloth) *yards*	280,382,410	307,021,259	365,214,990	418,566,614	492,983,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788
Lac . . *cwt*	182,116	238,450	227,068	157,071	239,013	235,620	228,979	274,445	269,276	362,748
Manures . . *tons*	74,971	110,927	113,465	94,243	105,634	80,025	78,068	131,656	164,075	149,857
Metals . . *cwt*	1,477,524	2,404,800	3,026,686	2,904,139	3,340,740	3,949,497	4,049,706	6,902,589	10,445,860	11,605,186
Oils { *gals*	5,496,210	6,290,783	5,383,587	4,558,337	5,698,991	8,702,475	11,453,594	6,893,183	4,610,724	9,443,963
Oils { *cwt*	237,801	252,343	37,943	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564
Saltpetre . *cwt*	365,256	397,385	345,388	354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	8,826,833	7,293,094	5,060,189	7,327,869	6,328,185	8,616,358	11,182,009	5,788,860	4,378,826	6,197,882
Rapeseed . „	4,791,176	3,419,544	1,732,000	6,929,973	3,927,305	4,342,992	5,154,891	1,993,684	3,728,806	5,343,420
Other sorts . „	5,666,030	5,074,141	4,210,725	8,713,361	11,939,663	11,722,182	10,588,945	9,[illegible]3,407	11,628,821	11,643,729
Silk, raw . *lb*	1,636,983	2,030,513	1,701,794	1,995,702	2,075,071	1,930,447	1,398,185	1,848,646	2,048,726	2,026,459
Spices . . „	32,804,163	27,725,003	24,131,854	30,798,791	28,515,592	40,387,222	32,620,687	38,801,748	26,894,872	27,224,948
Sugar . . *cwt*	498,567	693,965	366,330	207,676	303,000	253,344	307,414	442,201	352,893	330,052
Tea . . *lb*	159,805,650	176,386,820	192,193,469	180,934,874	183,030,424	208,048,949	212,813,971	215,005,346	234,155,214	228,012,962
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	77,454	77,843	74,378	60,694	57,660	74,180	47,234	53,344	44,503	39,833
Wool, raw . *lb*	38,613,146	41,703,826	29,020,487	27,295,494	33,611,828	38,756,902	43,748,624	47,559,123	51,130,789	45,043,652

No. 10

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

ARTICLES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Coal	33,56,393	32,83,153	59,64,636	57,06,170	38,79,003	38,22,730	46,54,016	65,79,554	76,18,980	59,19,425
Coffee	1,78,55,169	1,50,58,487	1,23,37,478	1,25,57,007	1,32,68,331	1,37,07,567	1,66,28,198	1,76,42,694	1,00,11,967	1,11,85,745
Coir	33,79,755	38,88,894	42,38,296	39,80,346	48,36,976	50,16,736	53,20,921	55,28,920	57,07,392	54,78,085
Cotton, raw	11,19,01,273	9,92,50,752	10,12,96,465	14,42,62,263	14,75,97,517	24,37,70,529	17,43,81,742	21,34,17,244	21,97,37,817	25,70,48,521
„ goods including twist and yarn	9,14,82,938	9,61,87,328	6,94,98,389	12,31,28,479	11,17,83,067	11,84,70,729	12,98,72,432	15,83,59,105	13,48,55,473	12,25,40,682
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	7,12,60,093	8,20,37,148	9,45,54,357	8,52,29,854	8,01,69,354	10,47,01,638	10,62,34,442	9,47,17,667	9,30,79,224	8,67,24,782
Other sorts	40,50,279	43,59,859	38,95,706	56,78,714	45,87,987	42,13,913	43,46,680	46,11,691	48,03,219	49,26,523
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	2,97,04,781	2,69,25,107	2,13,59,808	1,85,22,554	1,20,56,819	1,07,62,026	83,46,073	58,63,777	70,04,773	63,72,784
Myrabolams	32,04,717	35,31,701	31,68,173	35,63,652	37,72,255	42,10,288	42,59,063	44,60,676	43,97,591	58,95,246
Other sorts	20,95,814	33,86,359	29,69,502	24,97,932	26,92,147	27,62,318	15,92,536	17,14,724	27,37,017	29,05,309
Fodder, bran, and cattle-food	44,89,697	57,15,084	70,13,826	72,52,177	85,73,627	90,93,737	97,21,116	1,18,15,434	93,99,644	1,47,71,602
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	15,63,01,540	13,00,99,359	13,14,91,765	13,35,02,537	18,79,26,537	18,95,64,994	19,47,39,898	18,41,21,316	18,33,11,707	20,15,58,289
Wheat	9,71,96,877	3,90,94,963	3,00,832	3,25,59,204	4,51,53,570	11,08,89,546	17,90,60,692	8,53,43,996	7,25,44,655	8,58,63,633
Other sorts	1,80,14,184	1,18,36,428	89,02,522	1,18,67,824	2,17,36,464	2,55,02,059	3,74,34,122	2,58,28,816	2,08,07,016	2,77,37,006
Hides and skins	7,45,06,323	10,46,33,863	11,48,35,821	8,23,09,349	8,43,52,413	8,93,55,557	9,90,59,720	13,75,73,910	15,34,55,259	10,95,31,184
Jute, raw	6,94,12,452	8,07,16,465	10,86,77,562	11,79,72,723	11,12,64,752	11,71,81,222	11,96,56,462	17,12,56,641	26,83,86,810	17,97,28,013
„ manufactures	5,79,85,216	6,26,47,954	7,86,49,081	8,71,17,712	9,02,00,157	9,46,12,769	9,93,91,623	12,44,80,430	15,71,65,266	18,29,77,282
Lac	87,13,944	1,13,66,597	1,06,53,970	96,05,279	1,35,07,872	2,72,38,970	2,98,23,017	3,18,01,161	3,49,97,740	4,08,30,591
Manures	40,84,016	61,28,719	59,13,419	51,61,918	57,26,759	44,22,877	43,77,841	70,97,038	1,01,54,892	92,52,036
Metals	24,66,868	36,67,815	60,41,819	39,45,341	40,15,475	54,91,306	48,70,795	73,42,078	1,21,81,591	1,27,63,190
Oils	81,70,230	89,21,606	73,65,147	73,16,931	88,54,647	1,09,28,702	1,10,97,312	87,25,413	72,43,372	87,52,244
Provisions	73,27,611	74,95,268	70,18,397	78,13,081	83,51,545	81,57,829	84,69,357	88,47,687	86,15,896	95,08,206
Saltpetre	34,93,444	38,42,933	33,95,324	35,68,046	43,27,283	40,75,364	36,23,823	38,52,919	41,42,526	41,84,314
Seeds—										
Linseed	5,13,24,825	4,50,32,175	4,45,60,096	6,76,37,941	5,69,09,892	5,74,41,762	6,32,87,256	4,11,55,398	3,25,98,578	4,78,67,253
Rapeseed	2,81,74,822	2,02,80,156	1,23,94,459	4,45,96,621	2,47,13,845	2,53,41,100	2,73,37,732	1,21,79,061	2,46,70,617	4,32,55,886
Other sorts	3,90,20,476	3,57,84,563	3,32,29,058	5,56,09,701	6,72,11,988	6,23,78,250	5,34,91,072	5,27,59,783	7,29,56,248	7,70,32,822
Silk, raw	47,68,069	71,58,019	53,11,532	67,80,474	67,10,432	64,33,296	51,18,704	57,74,724	72,43,878	65,58,777
„ manufactures	17,49,018	17,53,809	17,88,196	17,27,535	16,82,370	15,30,829	13,32,544	13,62,906	13,63,755	13,76,181
Spices	63,93,388	57,99,248	55,72,492	76,37,982	66,69,247	94,99,444	73,45,666	93,86,629	61,24,872	57,35,334
Sugar	38,32,573	45,18,941	25,32,437	15,66,424	18,06,532	14,64,127	24,25,346	38,63,626	25,35,155	22,61,775
Tea	8,19,11,149	9,17,69,787	9,68,22,219	8,23,34,239	7,46,66,139	8,62,26,129	8,52,86,870	8,89,96,697	9,88,86,827	10,36,45,334
Wood, teak	95,53,956	91,21,050	86,93,426	71,57,243	68,82,580	91,72,603	60,46,602	71,08,068	61,82,726	61,76,515
Wool, raw	1,72,48,423	1,80,19,546	1,22,96,213	1,14,18,087	1,41,53,134	1,62,61,648	2,15,06,694	2,37,28,280	2,72,23,976	2,43,15,054
„ manufactures	25,60,879	29,38,641	34,22,516	31,52,164	28,63,353	31,57,624	28,92,234	26,14,055	28,21,942	31,65,983
Other articles	3,05,06,056	3,45,81,431	4,10,20,718	3,92,05,407	4,60,61,933	4,82,61,381	4,41,87,928	4,84,44,098	5,17,21,726	5,58,83,836
TOTAL	112,79,97,248	109,08,33,216	107,71,85,657	124,89,52,911	129,39,66,002	153,51,71,599	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	176,67,39,627	177,37,29,392

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 11

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

ARTICLES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
Animals, living	14,13,452	11,25,595	20,83,329	23,43,095	19,38,358	20,18,956	23,47,885	20,91,627	15,53,145	19,14,375
Apparel	40,79,333	47,35,352	45,65,968	48,61,971	49,51,557	51,21,717	59,78,858	62,15,126	46,23,683	58,88,443
Books and stationery, including paper	36,54,702	40,77,991	35,26,100	50,15,582	40,51,528	53,94,810	46,53,604	51,24,803	51,89,332	74,18,364
Building and engineering materials	10,43,187	9,93,508	11,35,221	9,40,330	9,08,343	11,57,522	15,88,752	17,58,908	17,51,819	16,54,864
Chemicals	18,76,690	18,64,458	22,74,185	22,19,754	22,60,628	20,83,971	24,45,067	26,44,894	25,75,539	33,35,097
Coral	8,47,310	7,59,463	8,79,028	7,63,073	5,33,943	4,01,853	5,37,132	4,27,577	3,26,044	2,15,057
Cotton, twist and yarn	74,92,085	67,53,390	73,54,470	82,52,914	58,90,964	49,78,788	63,70,661	1,02,98,297	83,42,951	1,10,33,594
Cotton, piece goods	13,44,76,471	14,48,13,311	14,57,32,095	14,62,95,760	15,04,67,268	14,48,97,904	17,20,17,196	19,42,76,186	17,09,21,103	21,75,19,316
,, thread	7,31,526	8,67,447	8,24,675	7,80,876	9,66,471	9,32,282	10,61,960	11,00,254	11,79,167	12,87,017
,, other sorts	26,15,461	50,60,519	52,82,328	49,54,739	34,23,148	57,61,396	79,26,252	92,50,224	68,30,455	88,30,452
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	32,48,519	36,04,034	44,99,179	45,85,740	47,44,162	48,71,768	53,07,748	58,27,681	56,45,392	68,62,433
Dyeing and tanning materials	11,33,024	10,19,032	9,40,103	9,47,736	10,82,837	12,47,945	14,08,217	11,87,734	15,49,451	17,18,201
Glass and glassware	23,90,980	28,97,507	29,84,457	29,33,719	30,44,730	31,64,241	39,23,542	34,00,361	38,48,267	39,71,569
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	57,75,174	66,74,718	86,47,747	83,18,801	89,54,332	91,95,370	95,28,135	87,59,328	96,41,615	1,24,75,740
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	13,05,489	17,03,686	22,96,182	27,25,279	28,66,940	32,89,359	34,58,295	46,37,547	49,24,521	73,22,321
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	4,44,392	5,93,689	16,22,533	58,98,755	65,40,250	1,00,50,247	41,15,390	63,29,546	9,66,105	4,87,513
Liquors	48,30,162	46,31,286	48,91,527	47,75,667	53,83,053	50,12,355	48,16,926	54,54,633	50,58,770	59,35,381
Machinery and millwork	1,04,82,263	1,04,08,031	1,06,96,590	1,61,29,404	1,34,39,992	1,59,88,130	2,19,38,337	2,55,78,653	2,46,76,667	2,81,30,741
Matches	11,12,987	10,30,342	11,63,492	13,29,979	13,67,852	13,48,323	14,47,140	17,49,092	17,89,654	22,04,006
Metals—										
Copper	37,37,928	25,04,531	41,58,175	51,88,911	76,50,255	86,85,447	76,86,851	57,08,850	85,40,801	95,61,169
Iron	1,16,86,411	1,32,87,850	1,74,40,739	1,44,64,900	1,68,13,029	1,68,14,700	1,95,99,425	1,78,57,973	2,33,47,795	2,74,86,429
Lead	10,37,813	12,31,117	16,59,760	16,74,735	13,32,285	13,92,163	15,04,197	14,73,409	12,25,991	16,49,611
Steel	47,65,725	56,52,900	74,97,223	1,01,95,869	1,02,36,010	1,30,65,042	1,19,55,047	1,56,57,402	1,65,83,240	2,00,16,723
Tin	10,25,768	7,39,892	11,29,963	12,23,258	15,68,274	19,82,260	21,93,006	14,16,359	16,68,061	26,50,340
Zinc or spelter	6,75,432	10,56,748	7,29,480	7,34,311	8,11,936	8,23,313	8,89,341	11,29,631	16,41,259	7,56,540
Other metals	13,51,250	15,20,767	19,16,752	16,87,299	19,07,803	15,82,264	18,81,123	21,53,792	19,83,094	27,16,142
Total { Unwrought	38,26,779	30,15,404	40,93,215	54,74,862	77,54,083	91,01,517	78,20,679	65,84,869	88,55,982	1,00,82,732
Total { Wrought	2,04,53,548	2,29,78,401	3,04,38,877	2,96,94,421	3,25,65,509	3,52,43,672	3,77,88,311	3,88,12,547	4,61,34,259	5,47,54,222
Oils { Mineral	1,63,83,773	1,75,37,361	1,59,16,798	1,88,66,555	1,50,21,576	1,43,83,579	1,47,96,521	97,77,075	1,00,32,509	1,41,15,184
Oils { Other kinds	20,61,717	15,55,091	20,75,343	22,91,228	17,08,478	8,12,012	9,02,197	12,23,355	21,15,336	34,81,413
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	13,22,650	14,65,815	17,38,831	18,81,565	17,07,218	16,49,036	19,64,524	19,07,466	22,40,769	25,96,491
Provisions	28,76,934	29,06,375	35,35,355	32,62,258	34,89,979	34,30,951	38,72,314	39,29,747	41,95,193	47,99,081
Railway materials and stores	2,13,47,111	2,69,34,661	1,89,13,800	2,29,85,314	2,85,49,419	2,83,52,730	2,13,98,857	2,48,36,532	3,31,77,227	4,40,79,946
Salt	54,88,842	54,57,886	45,88,474	67,45,233	52,59,541	54,44,810	60,08,920	56,62,210	55,92,778	68,88,336
Silk goods	10,48,080	11,46,277	8,44,391	11,48,979	11,92,821	10,59,571	14,35,025	11,30,751	9,89,797	14,25,908
Spices	33,46,946	41,36,598	42,47,081	32,09,518	34,32,036	27,73,740	39,77,835	49,72,776	71,64,795	70,70,713
Sugar	1,12,31,850	88,54,937	1,59,99,050	1,64,89,924	1,48,43,101	1,83,89,534	2,09,52,175	2,53,25,025	3,34,80,977	3,78,14,120
Umbrellas	5,77,915	6,55,643	5,49,411	2,84,485	3,69,161	2,90,636	2,41,996	2,10,725	2,78,693	2,87,302
Woollen goods	68,32,789	80,36,000	91,06,782	80,24,365	55,84,273	77,71,626	1,02,52,095	71,68,742	49,86,955	74,45,838
Other articles	1,27,65,362	1,48,15,941	1,55,20,516	1,81,75,212	1,62,75,819	1,82,13,288	2,05,32,147	2,75,07,588	3,32,70,896	3,54,53,924
GRAND TOTAL	29,75,67,503	32,31,09,749	33,89,67,133	36,26,07,003	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	14,60,109	13,15,331	18,32,677	18,41,631	18,55,822	23,21,053	27,82,179	20,45,410	21,20,874	18,22,496
Apparel	59,88,206	63,17,552	65,76,126	73,31,090	84,73,370	91,57,052	98,77,179	1,10,22,417	1,05,57,331	1,22,02,973
Books and stationery, including paper	49,28,367	50,20,324	52,27,131	60,28,465	61,44,129	63,53,603	70,71,811	74,52,687	81,10,307	91,31,652
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	13,88,036	13,82,216	11,30,910	13,32,337	18,77,140	22,60,761	30,65,831	42,31,210	52,29,419	66,56,381
Chemicals	17,03,487	17,59,874	19,36,923	22,53,944	24,27,957	26,69,577	24,31,719	31,35,653	29,01,788	37,32,584
Clocks and watches	8,09,678	9,02,697	8,50,491	9,87,746	10,16,653	9,61,727	9,86,197	10,35,941	8,50,235	9,11,935
Coal	61,95,862	81,90,569	26,39,123	49,96,318	39,11,252	34,17,855	40,22,824	28,64,539	45,32,115	49,57,638
Cotton, raw	8,03,563	42,59,488	66,88,377	18,96,132	16,43,194	4,77,529	62,71,695	53,19,350	45,00,301	70,13,771
,, twist and yarn	64,18,427	65,72,483	50,30,831	68,94,236	54,17,785	54,02,538	71,10,286	1,08,78,353	1,06,57,948	1,31,62,107

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are—

	R
1906-07	38,06,126
1907-08	55,33,601

No. 11—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08—continued

ARTICLES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Cotton, piece goods	8,22,05,571	9,07,73,461	8,18,79,736	11,30,41,943	8,89,49,476	9,62,64,655	12,21,89,324	13,73,54,274	13,93,41,030	15,48,36,427
,, thread	4,94,689	4,51,351	3,62,757	5,69,487	6,53,793	6,22,686	6,23,229	8,14,276	7,89,661	8,33,454
,, other sorts	22,08,571	31,17,375	23,16,788	27,27,976	29,15,490	41,87,528	59,82,263	69,49,392	89,57,035	88,49,409
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	30,79,109	31,43,741	35,22,013	38,02,028	40,47,820	46,34,226	46,26,394	84,74,128	60,78,026	68,03,817
Dyeing and tanning materials	62,71,890	47,20,861	49,42,246	63,07,954	61,97,980	77,04,379	70,41,602	74,21,147	70,99,520	74,90,684
Glass and glassware	34,40,712	38,55,143	37,90,820	51,84,862	53,06,930	53,75,084	59,60,032	65,56,493	66,63,337	85,71,205
Hardware and cutlery including plated ware	63,96,032	73,99,560	79,25,937	79,03,463	94,80,093	1,12,28,062	1,13,83,196	1,26,85,164	1,36,91,845	1,69,93,029
Ivory	24,07,961	11,81,023	16,77,088	17,17,975	19,35,897	20,55,054	18,58,091	16,34,928	14,85,536	18,50,181
Jewellery also plate of gold and silver	45,59,679	1,00,92,238	50,71,748	63,67,297	80,75,551	62,46,928	57,52,286	84,77,743	94,54,622	79,74,981
Leather	12,80,788	11,89,150	10,11,960	10,11,421	16,37,956	16,01,782	15,34,991	19,90,277	20,60,397	23,97,097
Liquors	67,88,256	66,09,738	63,52,846	67,94,233	73,31,297	73,17,637	80,19,705	87,07,725	78,65,909	80,62,115
Machinery and millwork	1,68,41,518	1,24,03,324	80,28,689	1,00,08,866	1,27,55,285	1,45,17,041	1,48,01,818	2,01,96,763	2,83,28,163	3,20,40,188
Metals—										
Copper	69,38,442	25,07,690	44,24,964	48,73,980	1,06,29,226	1,18,38,634	1,18,43,772	1,02,26,077	84,78,041	1,13,46,795
Iron	77,49,858	71,71,096	78,32,324	77,99,729	79,41,508	80,01,096	84,22,810	87,03,011	1,13,13,625	1,12,46,188
Steel	53,24,596	45,14,432	66,27,961	93,10,620	1,07,10,145	1,26,46,217	1,09,97,404	1,74,47,349	1,62,88,496	2,02,64,912
Other metals	33,99,258	28,30,198	34,50,937	37,20,675	32,52,802	38,49,450	36,76,435	36,90,589	44,32,957	54,73,723
Total { Unwrought	17,61,195	15,81,087	20,23,223	22,14,261	24,66,495	27,61,836	24,38,050	28,03,747	34,02,820	41,03,329
Total { Wrought	2,16,50,959	1,54,42,329	2,03,12,963	2,34,90,743	3,00,67,186	3,35,73,561	3,25,02,371	3,72,63,279	3,71,10,299	4,42,28,289
Oils { Mineral	1,18,38,038	93,94,118	1,40,61,952	1,34,91,059	1,43,59,221	1,33,06,892	1,17,25,577	91,25,048	1,03,89,232	1,21,45,373
Oils { Other kinds	5,46,519	6,33,281	5,85,889	7,47,757	5,29,278	4,77,483	5,48,841	5,21,733	6,88,507	9,50,365
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	15,24,443	15,34,158	16,62,132	17,83,830	16,98,043	18,07,175	19,15,672	20,90,505	23,83,834	25,15,336
Provisions	70,84,430	91,18,253	1,04,24,707	1,00,46,787	83,39,543	1,00,29,473	1,04,46,103	1,16,14,440	1,17,97,564	1,31,06,849
Railway materials and stores	2,43,78,133	2,17,60,103	1,40,37,879	1,85,12,651	1,78,48,411	2,19,88,734	2,59,93,252	3,40,29,193	4,01,10,107	4,16,36,477
Silk, raw	61,08,089	46,17,064	85,99,303	65,79,127	45,75,023	49,74,559	59,21,478	57,97,592	46,25,227	80,62,767
,, goods	84,21,920	79,33,895	1,01,77,463	1,08,45,543	1,13,82,645	1,17,46,674	1,52,50,314	1,42,38,479	1,27,71,474	1,45,28,627
Spices	25,02,330	24,32,090	19,57,166	22,14,029	21,84,036	26,73,096	30,22,031	31,66,117	35,41,309	46,65,424
Sugar	2,66,06,707	2,17,99,726	3,71,41,009	3,83,23,902	3,20,69,736	3,59,28,889	4,35,39,141	4,78,73,524	4,91,46,600	4,92,79,494
Tea	16,13,507	13,50,691	22,77,537	13,26,856	17,82,270	18,18,109	15,52,032	15,09,807	13,51,537	19,68,952
Umbrellas	10,28,719	14,56,061	10,90,386	7,11,254	9,56,619	11,30,630	5,99,757	8,70,106	7,66,132	6,50,128
Woollen goods	58,22,677	74,46,574	86,36,609	1,04,22,791	72,22,864	1,07,25,912	1,56,63,132	1,40,54,329	1,20,95,554	1,50,01,960
Other articles	2,24,63,309	2,79,46,238	3,28,87,980	3,53,25,117	3,50,21,169	3,64,10,680	4,14,25,287	4,32,45,736	5,00,83,507	5,11,65,978
Articles imported by post	33,40,797	37,08,862	40,17,953	49,54,142	72,50,426	50,66,023	51,65,696	60,35,278	61,75,824	72,42,476
GRAND TOTAL	31,23,62,283	31,88,12,029	32,86,89,368	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948
MADRAS—										
Apparel	21,76,247	21,38,467	21,22,449	29,29,560	26,33,094	31,00,639	37,67,612	36,44,136	32,16,529	44,80,794
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	11,91,351	7,23,594	10,94,373	17,32,359	26,70,534	15,62,948	18,48,502	9,63,456	27,25,999	30,24,521
Books and stationery, including paper	11,91,212	14,24,876	16,99,873	17,99,173	19,55,053	20,47,447	18,34,476	19,21,708	21,46,598	28,15,523
Chemicals	5,33,609	6,68,987	10,30,522	8,34,085	5,79,887	7,71,989	9,90,980	9,35,377	8,27,719	12,27,643
Cotton, twist and yarn	71,42,932	78,90,846	81,86,092	74,96,653	77,97,571	65,30,216	82,42,391	89,29,316	99,44,062	1,05,99,495
,, piece goods	1,30,81,725	1,47,51,055	1,91,16,319	2,13,62,222	2,08,54,167	2,08,14,225	2,51,87,931	2,09,73,216	2,55,14,644	2,63,06,961
,, thread	56,598	67,795	55,377	75,499	89,100	81,457	74,096	77,358	1,00,881	1,16,434
,, other sorts	48,232	64,576	69,680	1,07,550	75,984	2,00,610	2,05,710	1,38,343	1,26,925	2,93,336
Dyeing and tanning materials	2,70,648	5,90,907	7,89,161	5,85,891	7,58,179	7,76,490	7,37,446	7,74,711	7,35,067	10,99,521
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	16,99,974	14,91,854	19,51,023	17,64,725	18,98,736	22,77,083	23,31,085	24,00,655	28,51,870	33,67,722
Liquors	21,41,889	20,35,949	20,47,493	19,43,007	21,13,253	22,45,784	22,62,353	22,19,337	22,56,143	21,60,523
Machinery and millwork	26,42,400	31,74,812	29,33,963	27,90,981	22,01,798	23,43,284	30,13,548	30,52,159	37,55,290	46,33,016
Metals—										
Copper	8,24,738	4,64,706	8,24,555	14,29,602	15,83,478	16,06,305	20,62,612	11,07,734	12,54,924	20,72,790
Iron	24,51,454	23,69,631	40,26,877	44,49,272	35,35,586	36,28,789	36,90,891	42,49,798	41,73,866	57,31,676
Steel	5,47,394	5,48,587	9,80,917	11,11,103	9,64,157	15,17,328	12,09,643	12,60,075	13,00,122	20,37,186

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11—*concluded*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08—concluded

ARTICLES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals—*continued*										
Other metals	4,76,329	5,51,841	6,39,321	9,77,212	10,22,495	9,74,789	8,87,693	8,62,403	8,88,696	11,87,721
Total { Unwrought	3,41,725	1,80,690	3,25,981	3,69,973	4,11,217	4,62,505	4,13,478	4,06,968	4,65,128	6,04,917
Total { Wrought	39,58,190	37,54,075	61,45,689	75,97,216	66,94,499	72,64,706	74,37,361	70,93,042	71,52,480	1,04,24,456
Oils { Mineral	28,13,953	37,66,165	37,51,652	44,51,547	45,98,803	48,07,173	48,70,971	27,16,997	28,20,502	42,66,823
Oils { Other kinds	3,26,648	2,18,266	2,55,095	5,35,842	1,84,977	1,72,707	1,45,492	2,23,558	3,78,279	4,58,138
Provisions	11,80,678	11,41,885	12,73,504	13,91,572	13,97,730	12,50,269	14,72,562	15,99,361	16,90,080	18,27,557
Railway materials and stores	19,85,044	23,44,407	28,09,432	75,57,212	53,84,372	53,03,702	61,03,094	66,62,159	82,84,850	89,70,932
Spices	26,85,636	22,47,274	21,65,941	26,88,226	24,63,520	23,84,335	29,18,190	24,00,192	30,49,488	31,47,441
Woollen goods	8,58,211	7,06,558	9,22,896	10,38,331	8,27,056	10,75,476	11,10,496	8,92,311	15,59,031	14,27,328
Other articles	1,98,81,116	94,09,878	97,45,242	1,09,34,872	1,04,30,459	1,30,42,538	1,27,91,055	1,33,79,421	1,72,88,099	1,70,65,692
GRAND TOTAL	5,44,35,018	5,87,92,916	6,84,91,757	7,99,86,496	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773
BURMA—										
Apparel	19,80,085	17,53,024	27,55,825	24,70,005	22,41,826	34,61,174	34,09,876	29,69,345	32,75,504	38,43,258
Chemicals	3,24,481	3,54,404	4,87,400	6,23,058	5,25,776	8,14,916	7,30,285	7,27,973	8,10,844	7,88,557
Coal	5,44,091	5,62,189	4,76,451	5,50,513	2,54,161	2,37,793	6,77,008	3,00,557	1,61,078	5,64,279
Cotton, twist and yarn	44,70,283	32,95,642	43,24,566	38,32,280	38,93,886	45,21,555	31,62,606	41,50,702	32,86,643	21,37,252
„ piece goods	94,45,943	91,12,256	1,59,56,621	1,16,37,549	1,18,55,134	1,35,07,215	1,35,04,228	1,73,37,609	2,15,47,759	2,22,99,837
„ thread	4,22,245	3,69,699	4,79,847	3,40,371	5,42,716	5,62,368	5,18,930	5,69,553	5,71,714	6,09,250
„ other sorts	12,41,886	9,47,085	16,59,476	14,32,765	11,68,657	17,92,486	22,71,893	19,83,203	20,95,965	28,53,040
Dyeing and tanning materials	95,506	1,02,792	90,426	63,577	67,126	92,594	80,740	89,220	82,562	1,14,861
Earthenware and porcelain	5,35,115	4,13,802	4,27,134	5,80,460	6,24,816	8,01,053	7,84,541	5,91,515	8,94,705	9,21,011
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	18,13,565	19,55,744	24,82,726	21,69,877	24,70,091	33,81,790	34,48,881	31,13,108	33,44,367	36,34,847
Liquors	27,21,836	26,99,940	28,80,217	31,45,082	29,10,372	37,43,378	36,45,794	38,06,195	34,00,037	39,00,036
Machinery and millwork	13,35,454	13,85,147	21,90,613	32,66,757	26,45,058	36,04,984	39,71,572	34,02,086	44,49,837	37,54,484
Matches	7,03,341	7,72,237	7,70,842	8,71,131	9,48,919	12,03,536	9,71,832	11,36,840	13,09,073	13,12,240
Metals—										
Copper	1,35,015	1,59,057	2,07,688	1,72,175	2,12,398	2,16,864	2,00,295	2,40,023	1,49,679	2,50,684
Iron	30,68,563	51,57,903	50,55,054	52,15,010	45,89,648	87,59,465	84,22,431	56,96,418	65,94,803	67,09,305
Steel	2,48,410	3,56,102	4,93,153	5,12,363	5,60,297	7,95,933	7,53,970	11,43,750	13,69,971	82,18,562
Other metals	2,56,281	2,94,276	4,20,376	5,06,546	5,19,475	10,72,677	11,66,603	5,96,723	5,12,444	6,42,855
Total { Unwrought	1,51,856	2,03,752	3,26,653	3,50,230	3,85,153	9,85,991	10,30,673	3,01,207	1,94,037	2,89,442
Total { Wrought	36,06,413	57,63,586	58,49,618	60,55,864	54,96,665	98,58,948	95,12,626	73,75,707	84,32,860	1,55,31,964
Oils, Mineral	14,16,970	11,07,774	8,48,126	15,67,506	6,65,902	13,29,376	18,56,607	7,40,537	10,27,428	14,05,564
Provisions	41,74,631	37,15,970	45,23,594	51,46,104	51,83,252	55,62,112	58,67,006	67,12,638	65,50,574	76,66,606
Salt	10,88,281	6,22,709	10,42,530	9,80,922	9,19,967	8,68,780	10,60,499	8,33,693	9,31,249	10,93,100
Silk, raw	18,58,637	11,21,895	15,01,920	14,97,857	9,41,126	9,29,522	13,88,375	13,11,602	10,37,579	17,52,301
„ goods	40,36,394	20,95,808	55,23,886	27,49,902	36,03,298	53,81,442	42,87,810	35,38,210	44,08,801	53,38,909
Sugar	21,61,168	23,12,597	32,00,342	28,48,910	24,18,374	33,35,912	35,17,162	39,80,990	33,65,422	42,40,464
Woollen goods	37,18,838	23,33,964	32,99,937	17,66,694	14,21,109	32,17,333	47,45,869	33,93,536	35,63,421	52,47,626
Other articles	88,03,456	93,23,095	1,16,98,888	1,12,95,532	1,06,11,073	1,46,83,810	1,70,07,733	1,62,68,050	1,90,87,578	2,28,17,031
GRAND TOTAL	5,66,50,475	5,23,30,111	7,27,97,638	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959

No. 12

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

ARTICLES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
Coal	33,40,547	32,80,083	59,22,541	56,58,980	38,50,584	38,12,404	46,35,348	65,40,140	73,89,399	58,91,902
Cotton, raw	67,69,914	50,51,459	59,92,907	81,04,068	75,35,438	73,30,363	83,06,775	1,34,13,492	1,50,01,716	88,49,863
,, goods	58,06,471	57,80,807	17,51,632	76,85,526	53,58,232	54,32,882	46,98,056	60,81,826	29,27,787	25,57,625
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	4,31,81,485	5,15,53,555	6,12,24,355	6,24,13,600	5,50,75,605	7,04,07,908	7,58,32,065	7,02,34,387	7,40,31,410	6,38,85,905
Other sorts	6,06,938	7,25,008	5,41,806	10,36,741	6,59,690	5,23,442	5,60,963	6,51,075	6,62,963	7,16,942
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	1,87,05,530	1,63,50,979	1,56,89,574	1,23,54,757	65,97,903	60,13,171	56,07,952	41,03,342	45,07,576	38,62,002
Other sorts	3,42,250	3,94,709	4,08,432	4,27,719	5,16,224	6,86,034	8,41,740	16,06,053	14,44,648	15,97,894
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	4,67,04,993	4,14,13,315	4,37,32,173	3,55,49,420	3,68,25,823	3,77,79,606	4,28,79,190	5,06,83,173	3,24,98,519	2,23,63,117
Other sorts	1,99,01,822	1,29,04,435	31,32,866	41,70,810	1,32,37,150	2,72,24,940	4,52,93,284	1,62,84,833	30,01,016	31,33,259
Hides and skins	3,82,58,192	5,76,98,841	5,55,61,624	4,46,94,384	4,56,37,267	4,82,99,366	5,75,42,554	7,75,88,878	8,12,48,600	5,56,49,293
Jute, raw	6,93,74,269	8,06,50,377	10,84,55,183	11,77,53,299	11,08,26,173	11,65,91,447	11,82,61,045	16,86,54,428	26,44,45,545	17,87,22,334
,, manufactures	5,75,91,878	6,20,35,096	7,79,03,751	8,67,98,574	8,98,18,317	9,40,83,152	9,88,72,276	12,39,32,149	15,65,36,757	18,21,80,174
Lac	85,59,511	1,12,51,516	1,04,63,891	95,22,129	1,82,33,836	2,68,99,442	3,01,03,575	3,14,82,409	3,45,92,210	3,98,21,980
Oils	29,49,818	24,70,073	30,00,980	33,14,612	33,64,150	31,86,468	31,94,464	29,02,634	31,12,318	30,34,482
Saltpetre	34,40,901	37,84,666	33,26,663	35,15,969	42,68,942	40,11,436	35,59,405	38,00,589	40,85,486	41,21,489
Seeds	4,11,47,609	4,04,23,197	4,17,07,623	5,19,89,558	4,68,18,628	4,53,04,406	4,58,86,413	2,32,17,385	2,24,42,475	3,95,62,307
Silk, raw	44,30,413	67,75,493	48,62,515	59,24,164	46,33,078	47,08,276	36,32,242	42,54,027	55,16,500	46,95,159
,, manufactures	8,84,123	10,16,135	9,12,898	7,79,463	7,32,329	6,11,759	5,81,063	5,50,877	4,96,809	5,95,158
Sugar	16,674	10,235	12,302	5,630	14,238	6,424	19,808	14,856	45,266	15,858
Tea	7,57,02,625	8,63,15,551	9,07,49,706	7,66,37,015	6,76,52,875	7,88,17,201	7,65,39,515	8,00,91,238	8,94,66,078	9,28,01,938
Other articles	1,21,22,947	1,33,23,852	1,82,32,568	1,73,94,262	1,83,58,567	1,88,98,232	1,72,94,653	2,03,95,978	2,50,09,741	2,49,78,408
TOTAL	45,98,38,910	50,32,09,380	55,35,85,990	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,084
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel	18,21,858	18,09,663	22,27,022	20,47,743	22,51,189	24,42,918	19,83,757	18,53,966	19,06,954	21,50,474
Coffee	4,57,275	2,76,435	2,75,795	1,92,663	1,16,991	77,487	59,934	4,57,245	3,10,185	1,30,540
Cotton, raw	9,06,42,662	7,80,09,617	7,93,38,697	12,31,07,367	12,17,57,868	20,81,48,989	13,93,21,523	17,42,54,884	17,98,17,611	21,13,58,335
,, twist and yarn	5,98,00,874	6,34,47,855	4,07,32,904	8,53,14,537	7,95,53,860	8,35,70,221	9,33,36,230	11,70,74,639	10,04,22,986	8,73,52,088
,, goods	1,82,78,446	1,87,38,201	1,72,64,886	1,95,37,664	1,69,19,523	2,04,51,958	2,08,39,579	2,32,40,935	2,11,15,562	2,25,78,205
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	2,80,78,608	3,04,83,593	3,33,30,002	2,28,16,254	2,50,93,749	3,42,93,730	3,04,02,377	2,44,83,280	1,90,47,814	2,28,38,877
Other sorts	15,90,241	11,74,071	9,89,456	16,96,029	14,10,418	17,55,015	15,70,682	19,08,330	14,91,334	16,67,871
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	16,56,590	18,18,080	17,44,383	12,34,272	5,45,312	9,09,192	10,52,782	6,03,786	7,24,725	8,71,071
Myrabolams	27,47,139	29,70,165	26,49,439	31,38,393	32,42,015	35,36,750	30,32,484	25,87,725	29,27,477	42,35,931
Other sorts	4,78,560	5,13,648	5,64,644	7,46,118	7,25,421	4,32,553	3,19,109	4,34,767	6,60,690	8,65,184
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	75,86,041	39,70,845	39,69,965	67,03,017	63,68,634	62,54,089	60,80,560	49,79,963	1,17,55,305	1,03,90,811
Wheat	8,09,96,337	3,03,08,744	1,72,527	3,22,56,087	4,06,36,875	9,08,93,143	14,47,74,013	7,48,58,213	7,19,11,810	8,52,24,302
Other sorts	1,27,93,210	62,14,602	47,91,512	66,49,762	1,02,70,286	1,50,89,525	2,22,00,598	1,51,57,368	1,47,38,976	2,16,14,635
Hides and skins	84,33,547	1,64,31,567	2,08,60,024	94,60,997	96,21,986	1,13,63,035	1,09,40,615	1,75,76,346	2,14,03,605	1,37,66,912

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are—

	R
1906-07	3,90,22,544
1907-08	3,79,53,042

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08—continued

ARTICLES	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–01	1901–02	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Manures	29,60,756	50,37,621	49,22,825	39,80,004	40,99,573	24,81,097	22,66,305	31,49,040	32,65,391	30,86,109
Metals	13,47,880	20,60,950	37,72,656	26,97,599	29,27,742	42,26,992	35,36,299	58,72,293	89,52,438	98,27,114
Provisions	38,48,507	37,21,576	33,70,769	35,67,146	39,87,963	37,61,816	38,94,915	41,43,962	38,80,570	42,09,176
Seeds	7,32,51,325	5,67,70,414	4,56,07,618	10,51,69,618	9,01,74,439	8,65,08,529	8,47,27,692	7,21,46,103	9,20,21,528	10,94,59,054
Silk, manufactures	6,74,875	6,26,997	7,42,870	8,44,400	8,81,738	8,14,802	7,21,893	7,63,638	8,10,130	7,41,592
Spices	16,82,861	15,71,141	16,49,071	21,76,441	26,47,040	25,77,231	18,21,627	21,16,201	13,85,438	21,05,183
Sugar	21,74,495	14,63,175	11,16,851	9,46,418	10,49,796	6,26,446	9,25,559	25,60,129	27,62,229	12,76,629
Tea	36,24,738	20,81,139	28,21,063	23,72,385	30,06,213	22,27,617	22,22,980	13,69,181	11,30,169	17,84,093
Wool, raw	1,64,50,178	1,72,67,058	1,15,12,613	1,08,55,906	1,32,10,798	1,54,97,970	2,11,39,310	2,23,18,006	2,54,61,870	2,26,39,335
Other articles	1,76,44,012	1,88,70,634	2,11,36,137	2,14,46,204	2,70,95,608	2,68,59,969	2,49,65,102	2,65,23,633	2,40,28,824	2,93,67,980
TOTAL	43,90,71,015	36,56,37,791	30,55,63,749	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,19,39,621	66,95,41,501
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,73,87,155	1,47,79,915	1,20,51,100	1,23,58,645	1,31,47,432	1,36,26,800	1,65,63,411	1,71,67,643	96,91,253	1,10,48,816
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	27,59,200	31,90,205	38,09,933	35,81,685	43,70,163	46,78,050	50,63,824	53,01,459	55,24,194	53,09,231
Cotton, raw	1,30,53,804	1,40,88,908	1,53,96,228	1,12,01,272	1,63,21,810	2,56,52,392	2,53,62,760	2,28,90,047	2,21,43,742	3,39,10,066
,, goods	74,54,575	81,13,193	96,84,498	1,05,66,757	99,10,281	82,75,399	1,09,72,327	1,19,11,148	1,03,39,466	99,08,313
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	14,14,042	21,93,274	21,66,691	24,61,107	19,69,002	14,47,718	16,85,924	13,33,792	11,64,860	13,78,357
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	93,42,661	87,56,048	39,25,851	49,33,525	49,13,604	38,39,663	16,85,409	11,56,349	17,71,591	16,39,471
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	68,32,260	74,07,948	46,25,664	1,07,63,638	1,21,87,469	1,41,93,831	1,01,42,549	69,41,526	2,05,69,508	2,81,51,665
Hides and skins	2,63,96,637	2,89,66,104	3,68,61,083	2,67,68,035	2,71,02,881	2,71,85,403	2,72,56,322	3,74,93,791	4,53,81,214	3,63,04,112
Oils	30,40,612	38,03,457	19,00,171	16,89,352	34,68,634	51,84,186	32,53,093	25,98,964	21,05,911	25,14,800
Provisions	16,24,207	20,64,171	18,03,399	21,09,635	21,29,696	21,11,747	23,04,018	22,74,376	23,67,560	23,44,495
Seeds	40,90,275	38,94,713	28,57,622	1,06,80,278	1,18,39,416	1,33,22,856	1,30,90,833	99,93,202	1,40,93,340	1,76,53,301
Spices	41,87,524	39,34,669	33,94,536	50,32,535	35,23,038	62,14,678	50,35,660	67,92,696	41,14,640	31,07,016
Sugar	16,38,484	30,45,527	14,02,536	6,06,393	7,41,140	8,30,937	14,76,836	12,86,601	7,15,565	9,64,402
Tea	25,71,717	33,54,543	32,43,119	33,19,142	40,01,782	51,74,382	65,20,931	75,28,525	82,80,905	90,44,046
Other articles	1,00,65,706	1,25,12,782	1,45,48,982	1,26,99,882	1,56,70,990	1,92,94,744	1,75,50,155	2,13,43,127	2,59,91,539	2,35,71,859
TOTAL	11,18,58,859	12,01,05 457	11,76,71,413	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950
BURMA—										
Caoutchouc, raw	9,02,628	12,08,455	9,05,276	2,99,930	49,334	1,24,172	4,12,991	5,34,575	3,72,502	2,74,333
Cotton, raw	14,34,893	21,00,768	5,68,633	18,49,556	19,82,401	26,38,785	13,90,679	23,58,821	23,24,748	29,30,257
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Cutch and gambier	12,77,985	24,34,101	18,48,901	11,94,898	13,18,921	19,12,543	9,31,596	8,48,947	15,53,470	14,20,757
Rice (not in the husk)	9,56,78,246	7,73,07,251	7,91,63,963	8,54,86,462	13,25,44,611	13,13,37,468	13,56,37,569	12,15,16,654	11,84,84,769	14,06,52,696
Hides and skins	13,67,947	15,37,351	15,53,090	13,35,933	19,90,279	25,07,753	33,20,229	49,14,895	54,21,840	38,10,867
Jadestone	6,24,300	8,54,350	6,63,050	4,35,510	6,57,100	8,22,585	6,24,050	7,64,735	8,02,270	9,84,845
Oils	11,16,643	17,37,386	9,34,793	9,61,993	8,80,686	10,06,046	28,22,502	18,23,586	11,76,370	22,23,664
Provisions	6,12,527	4,55,515	4,13,720	4,32,402	4,03,020	4,54,755	3,82,682	4,34,648	3,51,569	2,93,044
Rice-bran	24,41,330	32,32,399	35,16,402	38,03,609	44,27,383	41,84,225	43,31,295	54,35,473	47,28,741	85,61,877
Teak timber	90,96,191	88,80,600	83,07,412	68,35,491	65,13,881	88,25,067	58,09,811	68,17,817	58,99,668	59,61,062
Other articles	26,75,574	21,32,412	24,89,265	28,07,533	42,85,462	48,91,231	73,06,827	94,75,917	1,04,65,952	1,06,87,455
TOTAL	11,72,28,464	10,18,80,588	10,03,64,505	10,54,93,326	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,64,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857

No. 13

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1907-08*

	Apparel, and silk and woollen goods	Books and Stationery, including paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning materials	Earthenware and porcelain	Glass
1875-76 . . .	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77 . . .	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78 . . .	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79 . . .	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80 . . .	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81 . . .	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82 . . .	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83 . . .	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84 . . .	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85 . .	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86 . . .	2,49,04,439	55,83,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,861
1886-87 . . .	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,532
1887-88 . . .	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89 . . .	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90 . . .	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91 . . .	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92 . . .	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93 . . .	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94 . . .	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95 . . .	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96 . . .	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97 . . .	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98 . . .	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99 . . .	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900 . . .	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01 . . .	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02 . . .	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03 . . .	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04 . . .	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05 . . .	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06 . . .	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07 . . .	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08 . . .	3,11,31,883	1,17,48,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769

[*Continued on next page*

No. 13—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated ware	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds	Matches	Metals	Paints and Colours	Provisions	Railway materials and stores	Salt
1857-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,029	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,71,823	1,24,97,071	5,53,87,737	1,83,980	6,79,19,613	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . . .	1,98,69,237	1,30,62,303	6,18,39,321	2,04,005	8,25,93,626	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1907-08—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar	Tea chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10, 8,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47.03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09.207	95,56,255	4,55,01,029	72,29,79,669	1906-07
29,65.516	37,45,071	19,69,471	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,475	86,64,95,926	1907-08

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 14

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain and Pulse	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875–76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876–77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877–78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878–79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879–80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880–81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881–82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882–83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883–84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884–85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885–86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886–87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,267	3,70,94,059
1887–88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888–89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889–90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890–91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891–92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892–93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893–94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894–95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895–96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896–97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897–98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898–99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899–1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900–01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901–02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902–03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903–04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904–05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905–06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906–07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907–08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,349	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967

to the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1907-08*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures	Oils	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883-84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
59,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,29,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,386	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08

[*Continued on next page*

No. 14—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1907-08—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak timber	Wool, raw	Other articles	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,44,29,657	47,76,61,897
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,73,40,870	45,77,96,587

No. 15

VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
CALCUTTA . .	72,83,10,963	79,23,96,572	86,01,84,677	86,30,96,389	84,69,70,182	90,74,47,726	99,67,75,128	109,02,00,129	120,48,56,963	122,51,86,904
BOMBAY . . .	60,57,83,387	56,46,88,280	53,50,83,953	66,12,60,905	65,96,44,744	78,68,21,768	77,10,90,763	85,00,89,425	83,38,83,605	93,60,32,075
KARACHI . .	12,89,66,364	10,55,04,708	7,87,94,651	15,29,86,418	13,18,11,333	18,74,04,743	25,67,12,774	20,16,72,115	25,22,08,673	28,60,70,408
RANGOON . .	14,04,42,119	12,17,07,575	13,96,82,716	14,16,73,409	17,40,72,658	20,70,03,288	21,57,03,128	21,04,75,845	21,24,24,708	24,99,63,518
MADRAS . . .	8,62,36,015	9,65,34,803	11,00,93,034	10,51,02,154	10,79,85,782	11,23,32,633	12,08,34,283	12,10,23,901	14,32,02,517	14,85,47,476
TUTICORIN . .	2,18,78,688	2,04,40,157	2,46,81,687	2,62,05,482	2,85,14,722	3,13,03,160	3,18,89,847	3,35,49,689	3,63,11,921	4,48,61,348
CHITTAGONG . .	68 25,931	65,41,245	71,80,134	1,59,74,930	1,69,70,631	2,50,66,399	2,98,27,397	3,17,76,443	4,28,12,532	4,31,88,835
COCANADA . .	83,34,551	61,50,935	32,53,983	67,44,453	80,66,908	1,03,51,065	84,65,021	93,75,155	1,82,92,127	3,12,51,907
MOULMEIN . .	1,24,57,391	1,21,68,287	1,30,24,011	1,26,68,522	2,01,39,936	1,50,01,194	1,58,24,813	1,15,48,277	1,69,35,444	1,57,15,343
BASSEIN . . .	1,00,03,867	89,30,736	1,03,64,203	71,65,960	1,15,60,842	1,04,34,043	1,19,10,360	85,12,250	1,20,25,431	1,54,82,202
COCHIN . . .	74,88,314	94,03,215	92,31,447	87,96,331	1,06,91,567	1,35,57,170	1,24,64,402	1,23,69,138	1,21,06,438	1,24,49,018
NEGAPATAM . .	62,90,631	59,25,662	51,07,950	73,78,707	66,01,091	86,89,280	83,43,387	69,29,861	1,00,89,926	1,03,41,906
CALICUT . . .	67,42,898	71,32,206	65,43,796	74,96,002	87,21,840	98,62,804	1,10,91,308	1,05,21,175	86,39,602	86,76,341
AKYAB . . .	83,54,802	65,78,551	51,63,214	52,51,601	75,57,127	75,57,323	71,06,570	51,54,526	29,16,592	63,75,456
TELLICHERRY . .	67,36,059	56,27,204	55,46,121	70,20,619	55,27,634	92,82,191	81,32,716	99,75,111	56,42,528	59,67,841
CUDDALORE . .	15,70,690	32,52,879	32,35,715	93,51,661	83,71,407	1,00,31,916	83,49,687	55,23,245	73,06,664	57,14,300
MANGALORE . .	66,55,599	73,27,012	52,71,234	54,58,916	58,83,232	51,36,788	69,65,507	1,00,25,140	57,34,347	56,91,738
TOTAL .	179,30,78,269	178,03,70,027	182,24,42,526	204,36,32,459	205,90,91,636	235,72,83,491	252,14,87,091	262,87,26,425	282,53,90,018	305,15,17,116
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	181,10,18,142	179,68,80,507	183,84,69,151	205,98,38,588	207,60,32,732	237,78,28,752	254,19,26,328	264,80,21,036	284,87,36,340	307,14,06,513

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 16

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1903-04 to 1907-08

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
BRITISH INDIA										
April	7,65,06,654	7,72,48,192	8,26,49,399	9,17,29,262	10,54,35,738	12,51,92,857	13,25,58,806	12,59,57,670	14,55,86,060	18,64,68,196
May	6,94,73,495	8,40,26,736	9,46,79,661	9,96,43,784	9,89,21,129	11,60,31,294	12,88,68,704	12,41,38,049	13,99,91,913	16,86,98,530
June	6,64,13,282	7,09,07,402	7,91,88,516	8,75,34,088	8,98,89,081	11,92,08,384	11,47,04,072	12,44,17,647	12,45,73,439	14,02,04,139
July	7,06,53,732	7,62,98,578	7,84,31,208	8,43,49,006	10,83,09,722	11,73,67,836	11,28,83,753	12,10,83,376	11,68,96,465	16,79,17,451
August	6,86,53,406	9,03,98,820	9,64,22,166	10,27,05,879	11,46,38,137	11,44,38,197	12,39,40,737	12,74,82,717	11,73,37,209	14,38,47,733
September	7,73,27,060	9,12,72,433	9,14,06,329	9,09,40,802	11,51,99,223	11,80,35,264	12,16,17,350	12,68,29,837	12,93,54,636	15,20,02,934
October	8,36,32,925	9,17,70,743	9,32,57,363	11,21,25,758	12,33,36,750	12,24,38,491	12,66,98,697	13,23,51,123	15,96,23,184	14,78,79,385
November	8,20,69,576	9,69,81,887	11,15,74,436	11,24,49,003	12,79,70,015	12,19,67,553	14,00,76,303	13,46,06,708	15,65,46,541	13,74,81,936
December	7,54,48,976	9,35,99,483	9,11,30,201	8,81,74,785	10,74,02,185	11,99,49,995	14,85,50,273	13,20,72,189	14,85,69,087	11,12,10,333
January	8,40,90,785	9,50,56,557	10,66,81,795	11,59,18,160	14,09,35,615	14,52,40,858	14,13,67,334	16,49,61,231	17,77,58,022	13,03,83,773
February	7,97,70,275	8,10,20,433	8,88,46,183	8,45,35,849	10,77,13,749	15,00,66,538	14,05,39,687	14,41,18,799	16,91,83,674	12,76,17,627
March	9,18,82,559	9,55,46,190	10,66,86,059	10,22,65,592	12,56,29,120	16,52,34,332	14,54,14,813	16,03,36,870	18,13,19,297	16,00,17,355
TOTAL	92,59,22,723	104,41,27,454	112,09,53,316	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464	153,51,71,599	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	176,67,39,627	177,37,29,392
BENGAL										
April	3,26,79,594	2,86,88,587	3,31,03,941	3,74,15,928	4,86,35,422	3,46,24,445	3,90,24,812	4,17,18,270	5,00,90,723	6,27,87,384
May	2,61,99,447	3,22,35,982	3,71,29,518	3,91,77,863	3,84,96,648	3,40,56,289	4,14,04,655	4,25,09,183	4,62,91,559	5,57,01,725
June	2,88,36,690	2,68,90,663	3,31,72,365	3,40,80,923	3,67,47,756	4,22,07,368	4,54,22,508	4,43,72,934	4,45,04,774	4,75,42,862
July	3,14,62,994	3,25,02,975	3,35,90,882	3,59,71,860	4,73,94,299	4,50,12,226	4,42,89,176	4,39,99,849	4,19,57,675	6,37,29,643
August	3,27,46,239	4,07,22,898	4,40,07,097	4,43,25,324	4,89,52,569	4,57,24,644	5,62,52,365	5,99,20,634	6,16,32,596	6,21,50,793
September	3,20,31,664	3,75,01,113	3,99,37,349	3,46,02,147	5,31,80,367	5,73,10,914	6,04,29,947	6,91,62,599	7,03,57,112	6,80,48,236
October	3,43,40,593	3,61,87,518	3,49,33,439	4,11,26,956	5,01,42,573	6,31,42,744	6,91,77,268	7,28,81,926	9,09,06,378	6,90,09,777
November	3,26,49,333	3,62,58,948	4,19,90,777	4,08,13,438	5,09,93,709	6,34,96,885	6,91,97,217	7,58,06,704	9,16,63,105	7,16,20,459
December	2,90,43,544	3,63,81,496	3,80,01,336	3,15,14,944	4,00,07,230	5,48,51,348	6,96,15,624	6,56,86,144	8,47,15,711	5,69,79,940
January	2,91,48,676	3,88,77,181	4,07,02,370	4,27,03,716	5,50,20,712	6,23,83,833	5,31,01,973	7,12,75,011	7,61,95,905	5,06,35,642
February	3,24,19,051	3,22,98,941	3,77,13,074	3,22,33,855	4,15,41,333	4,65,63,736	5,14,91,115	6,00,75,287	6,50,23,355	3,88,36,966
March	3,22,74,814	3,43,68,391	4,08,80,631	3,56,18,261	4,13,39,566	5,12,53,627	4,47,65,626	5,90,74,728	6,61,01,382	5,40,40,615
TOTAL	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,00,85,215	55,24,65,183	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,236	70,64,83,269	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,042
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)										
April	—	—	—	2,18,553	4,31,802	—	—	—	800	..
May	—	—	—	2,44,149	87,020	—	—	—	..	5,39,494
June	—	—	—	1,57,272	3,45,813	—	—	—	6,26,537	4,99,100
July	—	—	—	2,71,913	4,26,573	—	—	—	19,72,738	22,89,037
August	—	—	—	11,35,509	4,41,817	—	—	—	39,53,498	30,64,889
September	—	—	—	3,82,471	7,21,140	—	—	—	34,31,036	51,90,764
October	—	—	—	1,97,204	10,40,333	—	—	—	92,24,568	65,38,680
November	—	—	—	1,93,954	2,78,233	—	—	—	59,29,462	91,95,518
December	—	—	—	2,80,066	2,49,657	—	—	—	68,80,054	50,96,224
January	—	—	—	2,98,930	6,10,571	—	—	—	39,86,254	41,07,318
February	—	—	—	3,21,048	2,44,913	—	—	—	21,88,695	14,08,888
March	—	—	—	1,04,057	6,55,679	—	—	—	8,23,902	23,130
TOTAL	—	—	—	38,05,126	55,33,601	—	—	—	3,90,22,544	3,79,53,042
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	2,28,27,850	2,86,41,334	2,62,45,528	2,77,98,246	3,14,02,486	4,87,74,145	4,88,91,410	4,13,48,405	4,36,82,784	6,28,77,301
May	2,45,69,535	2,87,05,944	3,28,23,441	3,26,32,777	3,41,76,701	4,94,81,877	4,82,98,164	4,37,02,832	4,54,77,703	5,76,65,189
June	2,09,69,459	2,32,72,935	2,46,11,516	2,79,02,822	2,98,17,851	4,03,05,387	3,10,65,759	3,75,83,320	3,55,68,905	4,47,96,659
July	2,27,31,174	2,30,19,509	2,39,20,284	2,67,57,325	3,22,58,241	3,30,54,562	2,86,64,443	4,14,31,138	3,37,88,641	4,98,99,891
August	1,94,49,244	2,64,38,467	2,97,03,529	2,91,18,271	3,86,24,718	3,32,47,044	2,77,08,117	3,32,28,931	1,99,01,028	3,37,59,610
September	2,76,16,033	3,10,59,390	2,99,78,153	3,03,41,987	3,66,05,811	3,04,52,765	2,66,54,122	3,14,10,498	2,97,62,296	3,55,16,129
October	3,03,77,695	3,34,38,401	3,73,40,751	3,86,46,441	4,49,38,864	2,99,12,716	2,59,28,644	3,15,59,447	3,22,96,963	3,09,79,309
November	2,84,13,351	3,54,55,516	4,30,80,158	4,21,65,073	4,42,14,067	3,31,15,120	3,37,80,396	3,27,48,055	3,20,25,830	2,99,01,751
December	2,78,33,119	3,17,28,744	2,91,64,440	3,36,14,125	3,84,12,196	4,08,33,773	4,74,07,290	4,49,80,594	3,13,88,354	2,82,34,477
January	3,11,80,164	3,20,59,526	4,10,65,383	4,16,78,310	4,63,78,089	4,37,38,818	4,49,11,453	6,06,30,538	5,82,47,642	3,66,20,397
February	2,94,57,749	2,65,83,621	2,87,20,520	2,91,96,508	3,59,91,417	5,18,77,448	3,77,83,445	3,87,91,526	4,29,49,448	3,36,65,560
March	3,48,51,245	3,36,53,406	3,82,83,226	3,53,21,134	4,51,58,761	5,72,33,001	4,12,31,417	4,83,56,847	4,87,75,051	4,46,79,883
TOTAL	32,02,76,618	35,40,56,793	38,49,36,928	39,51,73,019	45,79,79,202	49,20,26,638	44,23,84,660	48,57,72,131	45,38,64,651	48,85,96,156

(a) Figures for years previous to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal

No. 16—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1903-04 to 1907-08—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
SIND										
April	69,63,509	80,22,376	94,87,836	1,17,31,344	93,75,271	77,12,279	1,29,75,850	82,78,617	78,33,142	1,45,10,653
May	60,26,491	80,11,167	95,58,542	1,27,57,650	1,03,88,280	83,06,662	96,87,802	1,16,69,521	1,53,58,897	1,78,97,037
June	42,49,235	83,14,601	79,33,459	1,07,64,169	72,24,891	1,40,11,497	1,54,75,286	2,05,63,180	1,88,27,576	2,01,83,273
July	57,09,306	60,17,534	90,14,054	74,78,170	93,45,906	1,11,65,436	1,72,69,351	1,49,92,848	1,99,34,291	2,37,43,675
August	43,46,548	89,44,954	84,04,539	91,21,349	87,21,097	98,53,743	1,60,08,758	1,14,14,448	1,27,16,153	1,99,80,817
September	51,73,460	69,36,082	85,02,823	98,85,189	71,14,828	1,11,65,735	1,43,22,920	43,57,244	83,24,112	2,09,78,192
October	50,04,726	76,13,918	74,22,455	1,19,17,980	1,06,83,814	1,10,40,051	1,21,81,040	53,57,208	93,09,355	1,87,48,858
November	56,66,812	73,97,669	1,08,64,354	1,27,40,400	1,31,68,084	1,15,44,585	1,86,39,706	82,61,372	92,76,924	1,11,84,576
December	46,31,196	90,90,825	1,05,31,632	80,91,309	1,10,61,100	1,12,96,620	1,94,86,013	75,97,637	1,00,92,704	74,19,898
January	65,67,208	70,91,141	1,02,98,132	1,26,91,398	1,36,71,020	1,15,25,669	1,71,05,776	65,97,822	1,22,59,704	76,77,201
February	58,13,114	87,08,449	89,60,195	96,12,239	1,11,25,677	88,04,422	1,32,74,071	53,88,706	1,48,34,274	77,59,707
March	92,68,260	1,08,95,877	1,40,21,834	1,57,48,710	1,70,86,778	1,63,52,737	1,33,29,697	1,01,82,899	1,93,07,838	1,08,61,458
TOTAL	6,94,19,865	9,70,44,593	11,49,99,855	13,25,39,907	12,89,66,746	13,27,79,436	17,97,56,270	11,46,61,502	15,80,74,970	18,09,45,345
MADRAS										
April	68,77,918	75,29,418	70,69,062	72,49,658	79,15,671	1,22,87,314	1,35,10,339	1,40,58,704	1,73,14,740	2,02,27,857
May	51,04,690	67,89,835	86,35,128	74,63,019	86,32,430	1,41,85,291	1,53,83,870	1,51,16,508	1,73,04,722	1,87,01,842
June	52,08,382	61,96,368	73,17,022	82,83,185	95,16,539	1,30,25,044	1,37,82,051	1,40,70,722	1,60,11,937	1,70,39,214
July	51,57,045	51,51,735	62,02,668	59,04,550	89,21,564	1,36,63,718	1,20,74,170	1,12,61,169	1,14,50,737	1,81,22,612
August	53,05,528	55,67,407	67,05,197	97,87,178	92,28,311	1,21,71,698	1,19,01,562	1,19,95,355	1,19,02,289	1,62,33,585
September	74,59,291	61,43,326	61,62,086	83,13,348	81,24,828	1,09,81,094	1,01,55,186	1,02,83,234	1,23,52,422	1,60,78,771
October	65,41,921	60,87,692	63,51,724	96,99,121	84,35,010	1,15,63,384	1,02,06,916	1,06,16,344	1,39,35,251	1,42,02,784
November	67,75,461	77,52,546	71,36,240	68,51,490	87,65,671	92,47,565	89,39,120	1,12,88,178	1,38,18,480	98,99,367
December	60,39,275	67,21,824	63,32,611	82,44,272	79,93,549	86,53,616	76,56,576	90,45,095	1,14,14,597	97,10,702
January	71,52,906	80,77,032	64,49,249	1,00,14,514	1,15,16,007	1,36,96,149	1,37,71,400	1,58,92,747	1,59,26,558	1,56,81,613
February	59,06,170	61,86,431	68,58,752	72,13,738	95,51,046	1,60,44,266	1,39,15,446	1,42,79,593	1,77,34,832	1,40,24,712
March	84,91,402	63,11,969	61,84,042	78,65,591	97,18,147	1,55,13,647	1,66,70,416	1,81,05,597	1,50,88,723	1,74,26,891
TOTAL	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	15,10 32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950
BURMA										
April	65,06,283	66,02,396	67,43,032	73,15,533	76,75,086	2,17,94,672	1,81,56,395	2,05,53,674	2,66,63,871	2,60,65,001
May	58,38,187	80,42,387	65,33,032	73,68,326	71,40,050	1,00,01,165	1,40,94,213	1,11,40,005	1,55,59,026	1,81,93,243
June	61,61,530	69,34,116	61,54,154	63,45,717	62,36,231	96,59,110	89,58,468	78,27,491	90,33,710	1,01,43,031
July	55,98,521	72,41,559	57,03,320	79,65,188	99,63,139	1,44,71,909	1,06,16,613	93,98,372	77,02,383	1,01,32,593
August	65,43,968	73,19,107	76,01,804	92,18,248	86,69,625	1,34,41,070	1,20,69,935	1,09,23,349	72,26,745	86,58,039
September	63,62,577	71,15,184	68,25,918	74,15,660	94,43,249	81,24,756	1,00,55,175	1,16,16,262	51,27,658	61,90,842
October	78,22,219	74,00,627	72,03,994	1,00,38,056	80,96,156	67,79,596	92,04,829	1,19,36,198	39,50,669	83,99,977
November	75,87,534	94,79,953	85,02,907	96,84,648	1,05,45,202	45,63,398	95,19,864	65,02,599	38,32,740	56,80,265
December	72,19,293	79,23,431	71,00,182	84,30,069	96,78,453	43,14,698	43,24,770	47,62,719	40,77,667	37,69,092
January	91,17,705	89,61,598	81,66,661	85,31,292	1,37,39,216	1,38,96,320	1,24,76,732	1,05,65,113	1,11,41,959	1,56,61,602
February	58,93,930	68,73,914	65,93,642	60,08,461	92,59,363	2,67,76,666	2,40,75,610	2,55,83,687	2,64,53,070	3,19,21,794
March	91,76,271	85,58,274	75,00,430	76,07,839	1,16,70,189	2,48,81,820	2,94,17,657	2,46,16,799	3,12,22,401	3,29,85,378
TOTAL	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11 21,15,959	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857

No. 17

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from, BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1907-08

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,639	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	6,50,34,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08 P	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696

NOTE—Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 18

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

COUNTRIES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	3,80,43,177	4,06,56,573	4,33,63,680	2,69,88,861	3,31,34,355	5,13,69,508	6,06,72,540	6,02,41,182	8,15,49,882	8,81,80,431
Austria-Hungary	4,03,625	1,11,797	80,841	1,522	8,009	2,700	31,009	95,077	44,279	32,299
France	20,42,086	21,94,039	6,01,400	13,287	6,41,402	7,66,697	3,17,463	1,71,264	3,90,601	3,63,302
Italy	..	200	39,281	..	1,13,000	..	..	..	..	615
Egypt	1,05,84,004	40,67,670	51,63,246	24,60,104	45,71,256	36,83,994	2,03,37,300	60,71,670	28,78,144	2,48,74,812
Africa, East (British)	45,070	2,975	12,560	4,300	18,556	59,873	1,14,658	42,174	14,621	24,568
„ „ (Portuguese)	..	9,000	1,37,250	..	13,057	17,925	40,930	11,250	..	19,223
„ „ (other ports)	..	14,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	7,718	..	90	3,795	750	..	..	..	..	270
Aden	6,24,318	6,88,610	10,44,242	9,86,903	12,38,390	6,15,514	3,55,462	21,69,693	20,45,165	20,63,323
Arabia and Persia	29,20,286	30,65,678	22,97,237	26,83,336	37,47,936	24,74,042	54,31,443	58,75,201	48,96,962	28,56,572
Ceylon	42,02,542	70,86,405	1,21,06,202	1,46,29,478	1,74,70,658	60,16,878	26,295	4,32,255	9,03,000	2,34,060
China	65,53,114	74,37,502	71,98,823	80,36,942	73,34,032	76,14,220	1,10,80,226	83,39,913	79,26,246	1,02,86,133
Japan	30,532	1,80,62,187	1,47,80,050	195	315	37,534	30,000	5,095	..	75
Straits Settlements	1,44,511	86,235	5,16,465	6,32,861	13,75,888	7,48,999	8,27,956	1,51,210	93,58,410	15,66,670
Turkey in Asia	2,91,776	1,41,222	37,214	70,796	1,00,920	38,328	93,743	2,07,991	2,41,698	44,85,244
Australia	2,24,36,893	2,40,16,330	3,15,61,451	2,65,41,891	5,91,44,940	12,17,36,657	11,34,21,065	6,31,33,772	6,43,37,134	7,10,21,810
Other Countries	70,890	68,47,496	40,165	21,075	30,10,213	62,45,825	53,39,691	5,41,975	1,07,47,677	15,17,000
TOTAL	8,84,00,542	11,44,87,959	11,89,80,197	8,30,75,346	13,19,23,677	20,14,78,694	21,81,19,781	14,74,89,722	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,407
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	5,83,03,646	8,38,61,338	11,36,34,764	10,61,34,493	9,01,44,208	13,00,20,858	12,61,18,356	14,24,85,344	21,71,87,827	15,04,15,202
Austria-Hungary	72,458	2,96,060	89,469	4,005	761	..	489	1,675	5,155	1,297
France	3,95,537	..	..	..	36	399	5,25,447	1	3,14,880	1,318
Italy	..	..	377	..	..	..	..	8,194	..	..
Egypt	49,701	12,107	15,274	9,396	7,27,649	15,312	14,190	5,824	9,848	15,044
Africa, East (British)	2,19,294	80,016	52,973	94,261	35,911	6,35,409	3,25,757	19,148	2,12,252	9,63,127
„ „ (Portuguese)	703	21	..	..	..	7	1,230	..	..	..
„ „ (other ports)	15	1,800	20,411	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401
Mauritius and Réunion	12,79,651	39,550	1,09,776	34,40,826	17,52,500	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,400
Aden	22,25,466	3,84,965	8,04,728	1,45,751	2,06,203	29,43,571	24,09,196	7,68,128	80,239	4,35,465
Arabia and Persia	44,69,346	31,72,872	29,31,215	18,00,705	19,17,964	31,01,422	50,74,469	44,75,176	41,46,574	43,03,777
Ceylon	30,83,376	16,28,765	35,47,147	35,58,784	18,29,554	28,12,180	52,36,936	25,15,687	33,74,626	33,17,817
China	83,79,004	17,71,334	1,03,044	93,301	1,29,46,915	47,34,908	55,96,915	94,50,279	2,37,72,112	3,69,54,592
Japan	10,70,631	482	1,800	3,550	7,039	2,325	..	1,850	..	5,109
Straits Settlements	8,93,911	3,42,630	2,01,721	5,15,822	6,74,400	3,05,39,278	2,38,33,689	3,22,201	28,365	62,14,476
Turkey in Asia	15,93,672	4,56,888	6,32,248	4,22,559	3,72,688	3,55,279	8,02,239	25,27,789	27,96,487	8,64,254
Australia	72,02,918	31,53,678	46,33,657	66,86,430	63,02,219	69,37,816	56,54,458	62,01,752	70,98,491	78,70,876
Other Countries	13,16,256	46,386	8,817	28,123	49,46,627	2,13,320	2,56,898	2,19,363	7,55,486	16,02,415
TOTAL	9,05,55,585	9,52,48,892	12,67,37,421	12,29,38,006	12,18,64,874	18,37,82,378	17,69,61,969	16,90,20,411	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	9,63,46,823	12,45,17,911	15,69,98,444	13,31,23,354	12,32,78,563	18,13,90,366	18,67,90,896	20,27,26,526	29,87,37,709	23,85,95,633
Austria-Hungary	4,76,083	4,07,857	1,70,310	5,527	8,770	2,700	31,498	96,752	49,434	33,596
France	24,37,623	21,94,039	6,01,400	13,287	6,41,438	7,67,096	8,42,910	1,71,265	7,05,481	3,64,620
Italy	..	200	39,658	..	1,13,000	..	..	8,194	..	615
Egypt	1,06,33,705	40,79,777	51,78,520	24,69,500	52,98,905	36,99,306	2,03,51,490	60,77,494	28,87,992	2,48,89,856
Africa, East (British)	2,64,364	82,991	65,533	98,561	54,467	6,95,282	4,40,415	61,322	2,26,873	9,87,695
„ „ (Portuguese)	703	9,021	1,37,250	..	13,057	17,932	42,160	11,250	..	19,223
„ „ (other ports)	15	15,840	20,411	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401
Mauritius and Réunion	12,87,369	39,550	1,09,866	34,44,621	17,53,250	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,670
Aden	28,49,784	10,73,575	18,48,970	11,32,654	14,44,593	35,59,085	27,64,658	29,37,821	21,25,404	24,98,788
Arabia and Persia	73,89,632	62,38,550	52,28,452	44,84,041	56,65,900	55,75,464	1,05,05,912	1,03,50,377	90,43,536	71,60,349
Ceylon	72,85,918	87,15,170	1,56,53,349	1,81,88,262	1,93,00,212	88,29,008	52,63,231	29,47,942	42,77,626	35,51,877
China	1,49,32,118	92,08,836	73,01,867	81,30,243	2,02,80,947	1,23,49,128	1,66,77,141	1,77,90,192	3,16,98,358	4,72,40,725
Japan	11,01,163	1,80,62,669	1,47,81,850	3,745	7,354	39,859	30,000	6,945	..	5,184
Straits Settlements	10,38,422	4,28,865	7,18,186	11,48,683	20,50,288	3,12,88,277	2,46,61,645	4,73,411	93,86,775	77,81,146
Turkey in Asia	18,85,448	5,98,110	6,69,462	4,93,355	4,73,608	3,93,607	8,95,982	27,35,780	30,38,185	53,49,498
Australia	2,96,39,811	2,71,70,008	3,61,95,108	3,32,28,321	6,54,47,159	12,87,24,473	11,90,75,523	6,93,35,524	7,14,35,625	7,88,92,686
Other Countries	13,87,146	68,93,882	48,982	49,198	79,56,840	64,59,145	55,96,589	7,61,338	1,15,03,163	31,19,415
GRAND TOTAL	17,89,56,127	20,97,36,851	24,57,67,618	20,60,13,352	25,37,88,551	38,52,61,072	39,50,81,750	31,65,10,133	44,57,98,114	42,28,44,977

No. 19

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

COUNTRIES	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	2,32,30,595	1,99,51,712	10,87,20,672	6,15,45,303	3,85,04,238	9,89,60,812	11,90,20,396	12,54,45,997	3,01,95,933	3,30,17,141
France	..	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..
Africa, East (British)	..	300	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	..	..	..	..	..	235	..	..	..
,, ,, (other ports)	..	..	..	..	..	2,19,900	75,000	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	..	..	..	16,500	1,18,500	15,000	..	..	..
Aden	..	50	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabia and Persia	66,945	59,107	24,161	1,80,744	99,300	1,19,553	96,564	1,62,589	3,72,082	1,53,977
Ceylon	..	7,500	..	10,48,500	48,30,000	9,00,000	..	52,500	3,01,938	1,492
China	..	56	11,88,877	1,200	4,35,000	6,75,000	75,000	9,75,000	805	1,332
Straits Settlements	..	19,500	4,35,405	37,575	2,35,075	10,74,000	15,75,000	12,28,800	17,67,612	92,757
Turkey in Asia	68,870	43,706	1,86,628	1,30,289	1,31,102	90,157	2,03,690	44,594	50,492	3,04,230
Other Countries	50	31	1,478	7,55,329	26,759	4,175	37	1,50,00,356	40,84,513	2,78,198
TOTAL	2,33,66,460	2,00,81,962	11,05,58,846	6,36,98,940	4,42,78,018	10,21,62,097	12,10,60,922	14,29,09,836	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	2,146	8,997	9,863	2,882	9,825	10,91,379	475	5,479	3,48,030	52,493
France	6,000	4,400	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	2
Egypt	924	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, East (British)	25,61,694	3,08,312	22,50,634	18,52,250	7,58,241	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456
,, ,, (Portuguese)	2,223	..	825	..	2,265	4,652	750	2,669	1,060	1,275
,, ,, (other ports)	..	23,000	..	6,00,000	5,49,640	44,87,760	3,99,680	..	11	..
Mauritius and Réunion	42,37,840	1,17,849	30,88,307	31,432	22,49,033	20,19,246	10,18,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401
Aden	5,00,289	8,118	1,50,000	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000
Arabia and Persia	25,43,889	31,66,120	21,48,656	31,51,633	16,39,798	46,11,729	34,91,211	64,34,663	71,08,452	30,98,151
Ceylon	98,67,500	1,00,05,000	62,08,015	62,00,000	53,49,000	27,32,495	58,40,610	22,13,200	68,10,874	46,30,052
China	29,41,470	30,76,847	20,50,528	8,99,133	31,80,419	59,91,271	8,27,872	1,38,978	..	33,80,710
Straits Settlements	2,75,01,198	4,17,61,307	1,49,30,881	3,76,54,448	3,74,69,744	2,47,30,210	3,05,97,566	7,06,001	8,35,063	5,22,810
Turkey in Asia	2,201	..	1,55,725	..	1,818	41,348	5,905	7,000	28,000	1,14,674
Other Countries	5,80,373	10,01,464	7,21,666	4,67,285	2,88,969	2,41,350	4,66,118	5,93,829	31,06,532	33,69,850
TOTAL	5,07,47,747	5,94,81,914	3,17,15,100	5,10,09,663	5,22,98,352	4,72,54,714	4,43,47,245	1,17,90,218	2,04,09,102	2,06,35,874
GOLD AND SILVER										
United Kingdom	2,32,32,741	1,99,60,709	10,87,30,535	6,15,48,185	3,85,14,063	10,00,52,191	11,90,20,871	12,54,51,476	3,05,43,963	3,30,69,634
France	6,000	4,400	1,425	600	..	..	..	..	9	2
Egypt	924	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..
Africa, East (British)	25,61,694	3,08,612	22,50,634	18,52,250	7,58,276	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456
,, ,, (Portuguese)	2,223	..	825	..	2,265	4,652	985	2,669	1,060	1,275
,, ,, (other ports)	..	23,000	..	6,00,000	5,49,640	47,07,660	4,74,680	..	11	..
Mauritius and Réunion	42,37,840	1,17,849	30,88,307	31,432	22,65,533	21,37,746	10,33,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401
Aden	5,00,289	8,168	1,50,200	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000
Arabia and Persia	26,10,834	32,25,227	21,72,817	33,32,377	17,39,107	47,31,282	35,87,775	65,97,252	74,80,534	32,52,128
Ceylon	98,67,500	1,00,12,500	62,08,015	72,48,500	1,01,79,000	36,32,495	58,40,610	22,65,700	71,12,812	46,31,544
China	29,41,470	30,76,903	32,39,405	9,00,333	36,15,419	66,66,271	9,02,872	11,13,978	805	33,82,042
Straits Settlements	2,75,01,198	4,17,80,807	1,53,66,286	3,76,92,023	3,77,04,819	2,58,04,210	3,21,72,566	19,34,801	26,02,675	6,15,567
Turkey in Asia	71,071	43,706	3,42,353	1,30,289	1,32,920	1,31,505	2,09,595	51,594	78,492	4,18,904
Other Countries	5,80,423	10,01,495	7,23,144	12,22,614	3,15,728	2,45,525	4,66,155	1,55,94,185	71,91,045	36,48,048
GRAND TOTAL	7,14,14,207	7,95,63,876	14,22,73,946	11,47,08,603	9,65,76,370	14,94,16,811	16,54,08,167	15 47,03,054	5,71,82,526	5,44,85,001

No. 20

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

VESSELS		1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	548	506	530	549	584	618	685	636	600	583
	tons	1,156,215	1,128,537	1,212,622	1,320,879	1,485,553	1,625,535	1,811,692	1,682,445	1,648,420	1,617,348
Native craft†	vessels	18	9	10	8	3	6	11	15	10	8
	tons	2,705	1,376	1,348	1,112	304	698	1,582	2,072	1,056	1,044
TOTAL	vessels	566	515	540	557	587	624	696	651	610	591
	tons	1,158,920	1,129,913	1,213,970	1,321,991	1,485,857	1,626,233	1,813,274	1,684,517	1,649,476	1,618,392
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	579	550	573	590	566	605	667	672	635	536
	tons	1,242,615	1,227,474	1,319,010	1,437,738	1,430,027	1,575,794	1,792,511	1,736,499	1,728,990	1,512,066
Native craft†	vessels	16	12	6	5	8	8	9	10	12	10
	tons	2,430	1,542	856	496	980	914	1,079	1,066	1,361	1,205
TOTAL	vessels	595	562	579	595	574	613	676	682	647	546
	tons	1,245,045	1,229,016	1,319,866	1,438,234	1,431,007	1,576,708	1,793,590	1,737,565	1,730,351	1,513,271
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	22
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,338	58,289
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	22
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,338	58,289
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	833	758	713	796	799	822	795	773	682	662
	tons	1,372,852	1,262,908	1,152,514	1,378,157	1,451,088	1,600,285	1,657,656	1,654,684	1,763,286	1,780,944
Native craft†	vessels	212	105	149	183	198	196	134	168	301	252
	tons	15,687	9,074	12,143	16,288	15,562	16,150	11,283	11,889	28,443	24,726
TOTAL	vessels	1,045	863	862	979	997	1,018	929	941	983	914
	tons	1,388,039	1,271,982	1,164,657	1,394,445	1,466,650	1,616,435	1,668,939	1,666,573	1,791,729	1,805,670
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	657	597	535	584	636	686	680	687	582	551
	tons	1,097,039	996,788	862,405	1,059,217	1,227,455	1,401,382	1,416,613	1,451,114	1,444,194	1,505,913
Native craft†	vessels	143	95	134	119	110	134	121	102	150	147
	tons	13,512	9,636	12,827	11,509	10,158	13,223	11,869	10,520	15,203	14,946
TOTAL	vessels	800	692	669	703	746	820	801	789	732	698
	tons	1,110,551	1,006,424	875,232	1,070,726	1,237,613	1,414,605	1,428,482	1,461,634	1,459,397	1,520,859
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	252	282	225	204	277	342	450	309	260	300
	tons	334,149	293,213	196,674	348,754	359,446	539,512	790,446	485,884	538,493	637,322
Native craft†	vessels	158	151	164	188	158	156	172	193	198	271
	tons	11,354	10,861	12,623	15,534	13,149	12,646	13,276	14,898	16,910	20,330
TOTAL	vessels	410	433	389	492	435	498	622	502	458	571
	tons	345,503	304,074	209,297	364,288	372,595	552,158	803,722	500,782	555,403	657,652
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	332	282	215	298	303	393	514	339	350	392
	tons	503,535	352,242	214,413	452,167	457,629	725,460	992,059	628,840	794,067	873,404
Native craft†	vessels	167	130	164	151	142	135	173	169	170	222
	tons	11,689	9,216	12,674	11,257	10,843	11,087	13,077	13,568	14,618	15,976
TOTAL	vessels	499	412	379	449	445	528	687	508	520	614
	tons	515,224	361,458	227,087	463,424	468,472	736,547	1,006,036	642,408	808,685	889,380

[*Continued on next page*

* The figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam prior to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

No. 20—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08—continued

VESSELS		1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,640	1,538	1,375	1,365	1,517	1,542	1,478	1,346	1,287	1,307
	tons	933,215	1,023,066	928,982	1,090,827	1,160,254	1,516,528	1,549,262	1,389,654	1,770,920	1,957,612
Native craft†	vessels	748	539	586	609	483	628	643	610	792	796
	tons	33,561	30,275	28,437	26,179	22,664	23,486	31,155	25,114	41,293	37,876
TOTAL	vessels	2,388	2,077	1,961	1,974	2,000	2,170	2,121	1,956	2,079	2,103
	tons	966,776	1,053,341	957,419	1,117,006	1,182,918	1,540,014	1,580,417	1,414,768	1,812,213	1,995,488
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,562	1,439	1,376	1,275	1,544	1,514	1,460	1,332	1,303	1,351
	tons	776,252	791,479	858,164	868,440	1,165,872	1,340,881	1,403,003	1,266,894	1,750,140	1,968,896
Native craft†	vessels	748	540	603	631	641	607	578	757	773	771
	tons	35,440	30,237	28,825	28,108	29,640	25,849	28,517	31,230	40,058	43,149
TOTAL	vessels	2,310	1,979	1,979	1,906	2,185	2,121	2,038	2,089	2,076	2,122
	tons	811,692	821,716	886,989	896,548	1,195,512	1,366,730	1,431,520	1,298,124	1,790,198	2,012,045
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	461	456	420	432	484	507	561	496	526	467
	tons	720,950	706,867	675,064	752,901	969,161	991,053	1,159,059	1,065,286	1,063,203	980,035
Native craft†	vessels	45	51	60	61	58	46	62	79	93	57
	tons	2,998	4,171	4,835	4,908	4,460	4,156	5,544	5,123	5,621	3,553
TOTAL	vessels	506	507	480	493	542	553	623	575	619	524
	tons	723,948	711,038	679,899	757,809	973,621	995,209	1,164,603	1,070,409	1,068,824	983,588
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	520	444	413	417	525	540	548	502	497	531
	tons	846,291	735,099	731,501	797,335	1,108,066	1,131,390	1,186,955	1,065,268	1,001,878	1,119,006
Native craft†	vessels	47	44	51	48	53	45	57	74	69	54
	tons	3,657	3,425	3,513	3,511	4,249	3,231	3,798	6,273	5,569	4,057
TOTAL	vessels	567	488	464	465	578	585	605	576	566	585
	tons	849,948	738,524	735,014	800,846	1,112,315	1,134,621	1,190,753	1,071,541	1,007,447	1,123,063
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,734	3,540	3,263	3,446	3,661	3,831	3,969	3,560	3,373	3,341
	tons	4,516,881	4,414,591	4,165,856	4,891,518	5,425,502	6,272,913	6,968,115	6,277,953	6,826,660	7,031,550
Native craft†	vessels	1,181	855	969	1,049	900	1,032	1,022	1,065	1,394	1,384
	tons	66,305	55,757	59,386	64,021	56,139	57,136	62,840	59,096	93,323	87,529
TOTAL	vessels	4,915	4,395	4,232	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725
	tons	4,583,186	4,470,348	4,225,242	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,650	3,312	3,112	3,164	3,574	3,738	3,869	3,532	3,388	3,383
	tons	4,465,732	4,103,082	3,985,493	4,614,897	5,389,049	6,174,907	6,792,041	6,198,615	6,778,644	7,040,768
Native craft†	vessels	1,121	821	958	954	954	929	938	1,112	1,174	1,204
	tons	66,728	54,056	58,695	54,881	55,870	54,304	58,340	62,657	76,809	79,333
TOTAL	vessels	4,771	4,133	4,070	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587
	tons	4,532,460	4,157,138	4,044,188	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

No. 21

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

NATIONALITY		1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	3,140	2,870	2,622	2,726	2,982	3,119	3,365	2,876	2,827	2,793
	tons	3,879,032	3,722,694	3,425,716	4,023,758	4,463,434	5,130,457	5,876,121	5,126,724	5,541,857	5,682,501
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	51	71	77	86	63	65	83	86	81	78
	tons	119,781	179,689	189,905	226,357	176,974	190,323	244,887	253,215	242,802	236,124
Belgian	vessels	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	4,909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	5	9	6	7	3	2	8	..	6	2
	tons	3,085	12,194	10,124	7,976	5,504	4,732	18,596	..	15,511	4,046
Dutch	vessels	13	20	5	4	3	10	13	10	43	23
	tons	14,904	13,965	6,571	7,691	6,731	17,180	26,383	10,411	76,336	41,792
French	vessels	77	78	75	75	79	72	47	52	31	30
	tons	90,315	86,589	102,732	87,632	109,190	108,606	90,318	120,450	92,908	93,286
German	vessels	112	105	118	133	167	200	172	196	188	196
	tons	215,217	212,895	261,833	334,860	429,509	536,159	491,594	524,892	502,743	554,151
Greek	vessels	..	3	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	4
	tons	..	5,223	1,786	2,117	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928
Italian	vessels	29	27	29	29	27	31	42	47	41	41
	tons	58,398	58,146	63,262	61,787	67,946	85,412	111,772	125,254	112,486	112,451
Norwegian	vessels	49	40	15	39	58	90	70	90	94	93
	tons	45,806	44,433	22,901	39,236	60,320	99,664	77,086	88,724	94,886	92,458
Portuguese	vessels	7	4	5	3	7	4	4	1	..	..
	tons	330	257	230	45	368	90	244	16	..	..
Russian	vessels	2	..	7	10	10	11	..	1	7	2
	tons	1,953	..	12,339	19,573	26,175	23,444	..	1,045	15,442	5,443
Spanish	vessels	1	1	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	2,668	2,049	9,132	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	4	4	3	6	3	2	6	2	4	5
	tons	2,775	3,394	2,522	5,191	2,169	1,788	10,247	1,717	9,322	10,492
Zanzibar	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
American	vessels	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	tons	2,066	2,461	..	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..
Arab	vessels	196	268	269	284	217	186	147	185	6	6
	tons	26,751	32,596	34,713	31,724	25,804	23,807	16,435	18,936	600	757
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	60	110	273	37	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	21	14	9	15	19	18	..	1	43	68
	tons	50,509	30,567	19,800	34,185	45,283	46,300	..	1,481	117,709	187,121
Maldive	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mekrani	vessels	13	12	5	7	5	2	1	..	..	..
	tons	456	366	215	216	192	116	23	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	290	170	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	6	..	16	24	..	..
Turkish	vessels	9	9	12	18	14	9	8	8	1	..
	tons	2,545	1,994	1,985	3,494	3,188	2,845	2,310	1,872	1,061	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	67
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,299	5,531
British Indian	vessels	988	762	828	856	697	842	866	835	1,077	1,086
	tons	50,669	47,233	47,077	45,442	39,270	41,534	49,676	41,888	61,188	57,241
Foreign†	vessels	193	93	141	193	203	190	156	230	210	231
	tons	15,636	8,524	12,309	18,579	16,869	15,602	13,164	17,208	23,886	24,757
TOTAL	vessels	4,915	4,395	4,232	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725
	tons	4,583,186	4,470,348	4,225,242	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079

* The head Native craft has been subdivided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

No. 22

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES AT PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

NATIONALITY		1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	3,079	2,710	2,522	2,551	2,949	3,088	3,299	2,920	2,830	2,866
	tons	3,805,977	3,458,359	3,288,008	3,771,500	4,440,923	5,036,317	5,771,607	5,119,444	5,521,465	5,769,142
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	62	60	70	78	79	69	73	76	78	79
	tons	144,624	147,374	174,570	199,413	214,606	204,413	217,349	224,348	231,198	237,120
Belgian	vessels	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	3,677	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	7	8	8	8	2	4	7	..	5	2
	tons	4,066	10,193	12,817	8,613	4,480	8,584	16,599	..	12,760	4,046
Dutch	vessels	13	19	3	4	3	8	12	11	41	27
	tons	15,235	11,595	2,910	7,691	6,730	13,196	25,410	10,019	67,530	48,911
French	vessels	74	77	70	74	78	71	47	53	36	31
	tons	91,772	88,737	87,873	83,371	103,698	109,452	83,572	113,723	92,357	97,399
German	vessels	117	104	114	137	153	193	167	191	183	179
	tons	225,096	208,068	258,595	346,461	402,680	520,507	479,480	516,807	509,236	515,751
Greek	vessels	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	4
	tons	..	3,418	..	3,903	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928
Italian	vessels	29	26	31	31	27	32	32	38	36	38
	tons	58,488	57,761	65,186	66,310	67,951	86,544	88,172	103,009	97,135	104,087
Norwegian	vessels	45	42	13	39	58	83	71	84	101	95
	tons	43,555	44,061	20,439	38,784	58,169	92,231	79,533	84,248	102,219	92,307
Portuguese	vessels	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	..	..	..
	tons	274	87	392	121	223	117	103	..	..	..
Russian	vessels	1	1	5	10	8	14	..	1	8	2
	tons	1,015	938	9,635	20,403	19,077	34,109	..	1,045	18,596	5,443
Spanish	vessels	1	2	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	2,668	4,097	9,132	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	4	2	5	6	2	2	5	3	4	4
	tons	2,775	1,879	4,037	5,191	1,484	1,484	10,018	4,005	9,322	8,204
Zanzibar	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
American	vessels	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	tons	1,320	1,026	..	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..
Arab	vessels	183	229	247	195	178	142	144	151	24	1
	tons	25,796	27,319	30,729	23,559	19,482	15,531	15,963	16,221	2,538	212
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	1	2	7	5	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	60	110	184	188	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	17	14	10	14	19	19	..	1	40	55
	tons	40,312	32,377	21,860	31,749	44,838	48,689	..	1,481	111,226	147,218
Mekrani	vessels	12	11	5	8	5	2	..	..	..	..
	tons	441	357	158	267	240	73	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	609	..	..	126	..	..	90	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..
Turkish	vessels	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	..
	tons	1,759	1,759	1,152	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,911	1,061	65	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	78
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,990	6,678
British Indian	vessels	976	688	806	819	833	787	784	937	958	972
	tons	52,534	42,374	44,424	42,222	44,794	40,389	44,129	45,580	57,080	58,125
Foreign†	vessels	145	123	152	135	121	142	154	175	115	154
	tons	14,194	11,682	171	12,659	11,076	13,915	14,211	17,077	11,739	14,530
TOTAL	vessels	4,771	4,133	4,070	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587
	tons	4,532,460	4,157,138	4,044,188	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101

* The head Native craft has been subdivided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years.

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged.

No. 23

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

	1898-99		1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02		1902-03	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,612	2,308,915	1,450	2,169,228	1,416	1,950,867	1,531	2,296,933	1,546	2,493,057
Calcutta	884	1,889,417	847	1,894,722	833	1,922,351	880	2,192,289	855	2,206,161
Túticorin	992	369,564	893	302,670	959	333,582	908	552,394	920	737,830
Rangoon	540	971,937	477	877,936	482	862,136	554	1,075,648	579	332,946
Karáchi	800	705,784	773	576,795	734	427,242	860	699,846	806	736,541
Madras	228	465,594	279	596,212	251	550,875	264	604,193	235	538,399
Negapatám	330	161,434	334	148,557	264	146,878	353	192,543	415	315,317
Cochin	64	124,496	70	127,546	70	151,224	80	165,677	101	231,023
Cuddalore	28	3,402	91	118,903	59	57,941	40	37,989	49	66,973
Cocanáda	91	26,708	39	15,390	55	60,355	41	31,747	36	45,194
Bassein	37	75,180	30	64,823	34	76,137	21	51,396	35	88,389
Chittagong	25	41,938	29	43,922	26	40,551	33	61,418	28	55,653
Moulmein	86	84,880	80	82,330	68	98,725	65	81,649	101	147,854
Cálicut	24	20,781	29	21,598	31	12,933	40	21,252	25	21,364
Tellicherry	8	10,234	4	5,240	9	10,411	7	5,412	8	13,624
Mángalore	58	5,820	43	9,111	63	20,058	57	17,833	43	12,518
Akyab	25	47,998	26	50,785	19	39,108	15	34,378	19	46,319
TOTAL	5,832	7,314,032	5,494	7,105,768	5,373	6,761,374	5,749	8,122,597	5,801	9,089,162
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,870	7,708,588	7,121	7,437,873	6,818	7,072,164	7,164	8,349,720	7,447	9,359,989

(*Continued on next page*

No. 23—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1898-99 to 1907-08—continued

	1903-04		1904-05		1905-06		1906-07		1907-08	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,607	2,764,303	1,572	2,864,514	1,524	2,898,376	1,523	3,023,396	1,453	3,089,905
Calcutta	888	2,381,710	952	2,603,327	952	2,561,441	986	2,705,186	878	2,489,314
Túticorin	909	962,314	963	897,120	888	849,663	933	1,479,905	1,039	1,881,480
Rangoon	640	1,484,098	662	1,553,245	617	1,507,720	637	1,475,672	636	1,521,376
Karáchi	899	1,022,018	1,088	1,374,006	937	1,025,302	893	1,203,023	1,041	1,294,801
Madras	235	580,206	233	604,950	253	644,643	273	699,436	301	843,993
Negapatám	392	279,289	403	370,556	291	224,588	326	261,309	338	254,252
Cochin	130	306,645	117	275,271	78	161,354	81	178,037	66	172,563
Cuddalore	56	81,356	60	83,712	39	38,714	55	78,125	47	39,597
Cocanáda	51	79,593	38	42,561	48	26,970	61	74,999	47	62,625
Bassein	25	66,675	32	82,633	23	63,740	27	73,439	44	116,086
Chittagong	35	69,232	40	79,814	35	84,987	25	69,357	35	93,066
Moulmein	81	106,246	83	99,493	34	46,533	33	61,364	14	22,049
Cálicut	37	52,888	29	34,633	30	28,555	47	45,349	40	56,915
Tellicherry	20	37,264	25	62,732	25	67,457	23	42,213	19	38,855
Mángalore	37	16,542	38	23,960	68	45,754	48	37,807	75	62,046
Akyab	22	54,569	20	51,690	70	35,088	58	22,319	54	43,907
TOTAL	6,064	10,344,948	6,355	11,109,217	5,912	10,310,885	6,029	11,530,936	6,127	12,082,830
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,634	10,670,225	7,836	11,491,695	7,189	10,573,237	7,305	11,801,144	7,634	12,388,106

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 42]

(Compiled from the provincial reports)

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

The whole number of detentions under the Act was :

Average of the five years ending	1894-95	1,095
" " " "	1899-1900	1,544
" " " "	1904-05	1,271
In the year	1905-06	1,046
" "	1906-07	1,125
" "	1907-08	1,483

Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there have only been 117 such cases in the eighteen years. Usually detained goods are released with a fine, and this procedure was followed in 15,579 cases out of the 23,207 detentions ordered in the same period. In 7,491 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine.

In this period of eighteen years 47 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 25 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or falsely stated, and in 28 per cent because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

In very few cases do the Customs officials receive information leading to detentions. Thus, in 1907–08, there were only eight such cases in the 1,483 detentions made in the year ; and in the preceding three years there were twenty-four detentions made on information received, namely, ten out of 1,325 cases in 1904–05, five out of 1,046 cases in 1905–06, and nine out of 1,125 cases in 1906–07.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

No. 1

DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT, IV of 1889, in each official year from 1890-91 to 1907-08

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta	1898-99	231	10	154	395	1	..	209	186
	1899-1900	189	23	154	366	2	..	215	151
	1900-01	424	43	102	569	1	..	340	229
	1901-02	122	52	137	311	1	..	226	85
	1902-03	82	40	129	251	1	..	229	22
	1903-04	115	73	137	325	..	4	292	29
	1904-05	234	75	184	493	3	1	469	23
	1905-06	117	72	102	291	2	...	272	19
	1906-07	210	114	79	403	9	2	324	77
	1907-08	198	132	64	394	8	...	232	162
Madras and Madras Ports	1898-99	18	86	79	183	..	1	149	33
	1899-1900	67	10	42	119	..	4	96	19
	1900-01	52	9	92	153	..	..	115	38
	1901-02	86	8	46	140	..	..	99	41
	1902-03	54	20	45	119	..	..	71	48
	1903-04	46	32	26	104	..	...	54	50
	1904-05	74	19	24	117	..	...	69	48
	1905-06	91	11	19	121	..	...	52	69
	1906-07	59	24	10	93	..	..	31	62
	1907-08	50	15	20	85	...	...	46	39
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein	1898-99	3	7	2	12	...	...	10	2
	1899-1900	4	9	1	14	...	...	13	1
	1900-01	1	11	3	15	..	...	13	2
	1901-02	...	11	2	13	..	...	9	4
	1902-03	1	8	6	15	1	..	15	...
	1903-04	...	29	14	43	..	...	43	...
	1904-05	...	20	11	31	...	1	17	13
	1905-06	...	58	7	65	2	...	42	23
	1906-07	13	37	8	58	...	...	23	35
	1907-08	1	224	33	258	..	..	69	189
Bombay	1898-99	335	256	46	637	...	2	531	104
	1899-1900	285	304	90	679	...	2	550	127
	1900-01	326	149	36	511	1	..	402	109
	1901-02	286	57	31	374	...	..	271	103
	1902-03	275	53	54	382	..	1	272	109
	1903-04	266	58	24	348	..	..	205	143
	1904-05	335	51	23	409	..	..	126	283
	1905-06	319	65	44	428	1	..	243	185
	1906-07	270	22	38	330	..	...	166	164
	1907-08	308	28	138	474	...	2	198	274
Karáchi	1898-99	173	85	58	316	..	1	250	65
	1899-1900	184	69	61	314	...	6	233	75
	1900-01	215	93	60	368	6	7	258	100
	1901-02	166	68	143	377	...	...	214	163
	1902-03	246	65	112	423	3	3	272	148
	1903-04	69	13	107	189	3	1	93	95
	1904-05	63	3	209	275	7	2	186	87
	1905-06	72	10	59	141	...	2	59	80
	1906-07	128	68	45	241	...	..	140	101
	1907-08	3	231	38	272	..	..	105	167
TOTAL	1890-91	332	135	666	1,133	2	2	393	738
	1891-92	262	132	500	894	4	6	318	569
	1892-93	395	356	457	1,208	2	15	845	348
	1893-94	320	537	430	1,287	1	11	1,051	225
	1894-95	409	209	337	955	2	3	731	220
	1895-96	755	494	373	1,622	3	3	1,353	264
	1896-97	758	444	354	1,556	7	24	1,163	368
	1897-98	734	430	344	1,508	9	11	1,107	378
	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	...	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	560	630	293	1,483	8	2	650	831

(a) Under clauses (d), (e) and (f) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

FREIGHTS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 44]

(Compiled from the Prices Current of the Chambers of Commerce.)

The table has been constructed for the purpose of showing the course of freight charges since the opening of the Suez Canal, for the conveyance from India to the United Kingdom of the articles which comprise the great bulk of the export trade.

The figures represent the minimum rates in March of each year. The rates under Calcutta are quoted from the "Calcutta Price Current" of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, those under Bombay from the "Current Quotations" of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce for 1882 to 1906, and for earlier years from a statement received from the Secretary to the Chamber and those under Karáchi from the "Karáchi Price Current" of the Karáchi Chamber of Commerce. The rates for seeds from Bombay for the years 1872 to 1881 represent the lowest freight to Liverpool *viâ* the Cape, rates by Canal not being available. The following are the rates charged *viâ* Canal by P. and O. Company's steamers in those years for cotton and seeds :

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1871	3 — —	1875	2 15 —	1879	1 15 —
1872	4 5 —	1876	3 — —	1880	2 12 6
1873	3 5 —	1877	2 7 6	1881	1 15 —
1874	3 — —	1878	2 5 —		

There have been great fluctuations in freight rates, but taking the average of the last three decades, the general tendency has been in the downward direction. As the facilities for trade offered by the Canal made themselves more apparent from year to year, the stimulus to shipowners to build more vessels, specially adapted for canal traffic, became more accentuated, and increased competition for cargo was followed by a reduction in rates. Since 1895 freights have been on a permanently lower level and in the case of Bombay and Karáchi have never exceeded £1 per ton. Freights in 1908 were, as a whole, abnormally low.

FREIGHTS

No. 1

RATES of STEAMER FREIGHTS viâ SUEZ CANAL to LONDON, from CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY, from 1871 to 1908

	From Calcutta (per ton)					From Bombay (per ton)		From Karáchi (per ton)
	Rice	Wheat	Jute	Linseed	Tea	Wheat and seeds	Cotton (to Liverpool)	Wheat and seeds (to Liverpool)
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1871	4 5 —	4 5 —	...	4 15 —	5 2 6	..	..	1 11 3
1872	2 17 6	2 17 6	4 5 —	3 15 —	5 — —	1 10 —	2 7 6	2 10 —
1873	3 — —	3 — —	...	3 15 —	3 17 6	2 — —	2 16 3	3 — —
1874	3 — —	3 2 6	3 17 6	3 10 —	4 10 —	1 15 —	2 15 —	3 2 6
1875	1 15 —	1 15 —	2 12 6	2 17 6	3 10 —	1 15 —	1 17 6	2 5 —
1876	2 5 —	2 5 —	2 — —	2 7 6	2 10 —	1 15 —	1 17 6	2 5 —
1877	3 2 6	3 2 6	2 10 —	3 — —	3 — —	2 — —	2 1 3	2 10 —
1878	1 5 —	1 5 —	1 15 —	1 15 —	2 10 —	1 7 6	1 2 6	1 17 6
1879	1 12 6	1 12 6	2 2 6	1 10 —	3 — —	1 — —	1 — —	— 15 —
1880	2 7 6	2 7 6	2 15 —	3 — —	2 10 —	1 5 —	1 15 —	1 2 6
1881	2 5 —	2 5 —	2 7 6	2 10 —	2 15 —	1 5 —	1 15 —	1 10 —
1882	2 10 —	2 10 —	2 15 —	2 15 —	2 17 6	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 17 6
1883	2 10 —	2 10 —	2 10 —	2 15 —	2 7 6	1 12 6	1 11 3	1 17 6
1884	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 12 6	1 — —	— 18 9	1 5 —
1885	1 12 6	1 12 6	2 — —	2 — —	2 5 —	1 2 6	1 7 6	1 6 3
1886	1 3 9	1 5 —	1 10 —	1 10 —	2 5 —	— 15 —	— 18 9	— 17 6
1887	1 7 5	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 8 9	2 10 —	— 17 6	1 1 3	— 18 6
1888	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 11 3	2 10 —	— 17 6	— 18 6	— 16 3
1889	1 13 9	1 15 —	1 17 6	2 2 6	2 12 6	1 7 6	1 10 —	1 8 9
1890	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 12 6	1 13 9	2 12 6	1 5 —	1 6 3	1 5 —
1891	1 12 6	1 12 6	1 15 —	1 15 —	2 10 —	1 2 6	1 3 9	1 4 —
1892	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 5 —	1 5 —	2 5 —	— 19 —	— 19 —	— 19 —
1893	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 5 —	— 14 —	— 15 —	— 14 6
1894	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 12 6	1 8 9	2 2 6	1 1 3	1 2 6	— 19 6
1895	— 15 —	— 15 —	1 — —	— 17 6	1 12 6	— 17 —	— 17 —	— 17 —
1896	— 15 —	— 11 3	— 17 6	— 16 3	1 12 6	— 14 —	— 13 6	— 10 —
1897	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 18 9	— 17 6	1 7 6	— 11 —	— 12 6	— 9 —
1898	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 — —	1 17 6	— 17 —	— 17 —	— 17 6
1899	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 5 —	1 5 —	1 17 6	— 17 6	— 18 —	— 17 6
1900	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 7 6	1 5 —	2 1 3	— 18 9	— 19 —	1 — —
1901	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 15 —	— 14 —	— 14 —	— 15 —
1902	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 16 3	— 14 6	— 14 —	— 14 —
1903	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 11 3	— 15 6	— 15 6	— 15 —
1904	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 — —	1 — —	1 11 3	— 16 —	— 16 6	— 16 —
1905	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 16 3	— 15 —	— 15 6	— 15 6
1906	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 13 9	— 13 6	— 14 6	— 14 —
1907	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 — —	1 — —	1 15 —	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 15 —
1908	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 12 6	— 13 —	— 12 —	— 10 —

WRECKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 46]

(Figures supplied by the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks)

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost in the past twenty-five years.

The average number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost in the last ten years, and the proportion in the same period which the number and tonnage bear to the number of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately—

	No.	Tonnage	Proportion of no.	Proportion of tonnage
British :				
Steam	3	2,988	0·13 per cent	0·1 per cent
Sailing	1	593	2 „	0·82 „
British Indian :				
Sailing	33	1,466	6 „	2·41 „
Native craft	11	484	1·12 „	·78 „

37 vessels were totally lost in 1907, of which 4 were British, one foreign, 22 British Indian, and 10 native craft.

Exceptional loss of life in certain years is recorded in the table. The causes are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) during cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost), wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

WRECKS

No. 1

NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1883 to 1907

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons		
1883	7	8,572	4	4,559	11	13,131	..	..	32	2,508	32	2,508	18	1,828	19	32
1884	4	4,663	3	2,315	7	6,978	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	18	1,024	3	70
1885	13	14,036	12	12,175	25	26,211	..	..	33	4,757	33	4,757	18	1,301	97	331
1886	2	340	8	5,529	10	5,869	1	163	53	4,676	54	4,839	23	1,638	21	45
1887	12	10,995	4	4,700	17	15,695	..	..	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	818	178
1888	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75	13	908	15	983	22	1,505	802	107
1889	1	Not known	6	4,532	7	4,532	...	..	24	2,003	24	2,003	11	536	18	8
1890	10	10,309	8	3,445	18	13,754	..	..	42	2,271	42	2,271	10	555	1	3
1891	4	5,020	6	4,118	10	9,138	..	..	18	1,467	18	1,467	9	578	189	38
1892	2	4,142	2	1,460	4	5,602	..	..	35	1,810	35	1,810	31	1,828	229	34
1893	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1894	3	2,151	..	..	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	..	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303	43	1,303*	6	237	19	9
1900	4	6,581*	1	700	5	7,281	...	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	...	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	...	...	51	2,259*	51	2,259	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644*	4	2,335	..	...	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	3
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831*	22	831	10	404*	1	4

* Incomplete

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

[TABLES NOS. 1 TO 7, PAGES 49 TO 63]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, the annual lists of joint-stock companies furnished by the Registrars, and special returns of companies with sterling capital received from the managers or agents, the Indian Tea Association, and the Railway Board)

Table Nos. 1 to 6 relate exclusively to joint-stock companies registered in India under the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882. They do not include the numerous and large companies with sterling capital carrying on business in India but registered in England and having their head offices there. Those companies with sterling capital which work exclusively or almost so in India, are shewn in table No. 7. All the Companies registered in India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated.

The total number of companies, which have been registered in India under the law from the time it was passed, amounts to 5,173. Of these, 2,061 were working at the end of 1907-08, most of the others having been either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 60 per cent of the companies started have been failures. The companies that have ceased to work include a number of speculative gold-mining companies formed in Bengal some years ago and a considerable number of "provident" associations formed in the last few years in the same province. Some companies have also been taken off the Indian register, to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London.

During the year 289 new companies with a nominal and paid-up capital of R15,80,70,348 and R69,34,672 respectively were registered, and 151 companies with a nominal and paid-up capital of R3,73,22,116 and R76,32,170 respectively ceased to work.

In 1907-08 there was a net increase of 139 in the number of companies, of R13,61,94,150 in the nominal capital and of R6,54,50,199 in the paid-up capital. The nominal capital of 58 companies was increased by R4,02,21,642 and the paid-up capital of 684 companies by R6,93,74,379. The nominal capital of 2 companies was reduced by R2,69,620 and the paid-up capital of 85 companies by R10,88,069, as shewn under :

	CAPITAL (R), INCREASE			CAPITAL (R), DECREASE		
	No. OF Cos.	Nominal	Paid-up	No. OF Cos.	Nominal	Paid-up
Burma	17	17,22,500	31,41,609	1	..	3,503
Eastern Bengal and Assam	25	6,10,130	4,73,890	1	..	1,230
Bengal	107	3,16,50,000	3,09,67,565	..	..	..
United Provinces	44	3,10,000	29,27,587	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	3	80,000	1,55,710	..	..	..
Panjab	56	33,00,000	24,96,532	1	..	635
N.-W. F. Province	1	..	601	..	..	..
Bombay	118	10,60,000	2,31,23,918	5	1,40,000	3,32,860
Central Provinces and Berar	11	..	83,619	..	..	..
Madras	294	11,39,012	51,45,364	47	1,29,620	5,61,530
Mysore and Bangalore	19	3,50,000	8,57,984	31	..	1,88,311
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	695	4,02,21,642	6,93,74,379	86	2,69,620	10,88,069

At the close of 1907-08 the companies at work had a paid-up capital of R50,81,38,938; this was more by R6,54,50,199 than that of the preceding year. There has been an increase of 45·9 per cent in the paid-up capital in the last ten years.

About 77·7 per cent of the capital invested in joint-stock enterprise is concentrated in companies registered in Bengal and Bombay. Bengal has R20,40,00,887 being 40·1 per cent and Bombay R19,08,39,907 being 37·6 per cent of the whole. Thereafter but a long way behind comes Madras with a capital of R4,35,62,870 being 8·6 per cent of the whole.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—*continued*

Nearly half—about R24,00,00,000—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased 34 per cent in the last ten years. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing about 52 per cent of this sum, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent but nearly half of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay.

Trading companies account for nearly R10,04,10,000, of which not much, nearly a third (R3,16,83,783 or 31·5 per cent), is invested in railways and tramways. The companies for the working of these lines are mainly the creation of the last eleven years.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, over R3,60,00,000 are invested, of which nearly 88·7 per cent is held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta. The capital invested in tea nearly (R3,48,00,000) increased by about 8 per cent in the last decade. The rupee capital is about one-sixth of the sterling capital invested in this industry.

Banking, loan, and insurance companies account for R6,89,00,000, of which 36·4 per cent is in companies registered in Bengal and 23·7 per cent in Madras. The capital of banking and loan companies has increased by about 83 per cent in the last ten years. It includes R2,21,89,283, being the capital of the eleven joint-stock banks shewn in table No. 1 and R2,10,35,156 for the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank in table No. 2 of the section relating to Banks.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is nearly R4,24,00,000, of which 80 per cent is invested in companies registered in Bengal, most of it representing capital invested in coal mines. The capital invested in coal companies has more than doubled in the decade.

The average capital of each company is highest in Bengal, where it amounts to R3,98,439, the average of Bombay being R3,87,886. The average of the 544 companies registered in Madras is only R80,079, the reason being found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money lenders, for no less than 311 out of the 492 "banking and loan" companies in all India are registered in Madras with a paid-up capital of R1,62,32,855.

It should be noted that the capital stated above represent share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending December 1908 amounted to R6,85,00,000, of which R4,68,00,000 belongs to Bengal, R1,55,00,000 to Bombay, and R39,00,000 to Madras. The value of cotton mill debentures was R1,57,01,660, and of jute mill debentures R3,18,59,370.

There were 633 companies limited by guarantee at the close of the year 1906-07. Of these 188 ceased to work and 126 new companies were registered during the year 1907-08, giving a net total of 571 companies at work on the 31st March 1908.

The fees realised during 1907-08 were R1,06,745 and the expenditure was R4,261.

Table No. 7 shews the number, description, and capital of companies which are registered elsewhere than in India, but which carry on work exclusively, or nearly so, in India with sterling capital. The list has been made complete, as far as practicable, and the total number of such companies is 227 and the paid-up capital amounts to £73,872,404 besides £37,862,898, as debentures. The Railways represent £42,657,510 paid-up capital and £34,040,600 debentures. Of the rest the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £13,495,563, in jute mills £2,308,894, in cotton mills £798,521, and in rice mills £851,975. The gold fields in Southern India are mostly worked by companies formed in London, the paid-up sterling capital being £2,743,967.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 1

NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA, and their NOMINAL and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1883-84*

	Companies at work	Nominal capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
					per cent
1883-84	*649	26,67,34,380	18,75,06,110	+ 1,65,47,070 =	10
1884-85	694	27,88,76,910	20,63,58,440	+ 1,88,52,330 =	10
1885-86	806	28,54,34,370	21,00,25,680	+ 36,67,240 =	2
1886-87	886	29,13,61,650	21,38,04,420	+ 37,78,740 =	2
1887-88	910	30,25,42,840	22,32,61,920	+ 94,57,500 =	4
1888-89	895	31,33,98,450	22,99,75,080	+ 67,13,160 =	3
1889-90	886	32,32,17,310	23,68,42,020	+ 68,66,940 =	3
1890-91	928	35,05,87,760	24,45,84,450	+ 77,42,430 =	3
1891-92	950	36,02,32,380	26,58,54,810	+ 2,12,70,360 =	9
1892-93	956	35,29,40,785	26,71,44,225	+ 12,89,415 =	0·5
1893-94	1,065	35,66,71,677	26,92,60,387	+ 21,16,162 =	0·8
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893 =	1·8
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 =	6·6
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 =	5·7
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 =	5·1
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 =	7·7
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 =	— 0·5
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 =	4·7
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 =	3·1
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 =	1·8
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 =	1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 =	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 =	3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 =	5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 =	14·8

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II of Statistics of British India, 1st Issue

No. 2

NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE, at the end of each year since 1898-99

Province	Number of companies									
	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Burma	18	18	22	22	26	30	41	48	55	66
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	3	4	6	7	8	10	10	84	91	101
Bengal (a)	437	402	398	413	407	415	429	387	446	512
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	67	71	75	87	86	86	89	107	113	129
Ajmer-Merwara	9	9	9	9	10	10	11	13	15	14
Panjab	50	52	50	51	49	57	59	68	87	96
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Bombay	359	344	342	332	329	336	342	390	431	492
Central Provinces	11	11	12	13	13	13	23	26	26	29
Berar	4	4	3	4	4	6				
Madras	321	325	361	379	424	442	468	528	579	544
Mysore	97	90	88	88	84	82	76	74	76	74
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2
Total	1,417	1,340	1,366	1,405	1,440	1,488	1,550	1,728	1,922	2,061

	Paid-up capital (in rupees)									
Burma	18,62,830	20,16,880	38,57,100	44,65,591	48,31,867	77,62,357	93,88,082	1,12,03,994	1,32,04,321	1,37,46,317
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	1,30,290	1,45,726	1,90,433	1,69,753	1,75,732	1,96,197	77,896	39,42,488	39,79,464	47,75,218
Bengal (a)	14,20,56,758	14,25,34,964	14,68,38,478	15,46,52,808	15,79,20,384	16,08,60,023	16,61,32,595	16,96,36,657	17,61,85,779	20,40,00,887
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,41,74,920	1,51,66,108	1,71,97,630	1,79,18,955	1,90,19,927	1,97,39,213	2,09,96,330	2,15,29,273	2,32,14,221	2,64,05,470
Ajmer-Merwara	8,34,770	9,97,975	9,98,275	9,98,345	10,11,020	10,11,670	10,58,375	11,26,765	12,65,514	13,15,314
Panjab	65,07,390	74,11,504	72,55,752	79,34,487	83,45,086	89,14,099	1,01,78,237	1,06,32,154	1,15,82,061	1,30,25,753
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,764	6,390
Bombay	14,82,20,210	14,69,00,094	15,60,33,551	15,66,85,792	15,58,79,893	15,40,95,173	15,59,13,541	15,79,08,055	16,70,87,103	19,08,39,907
Central Provinces	26,49,360	27,52,770	30,59,058	32,02,202	32,22,013	32,37,094	37,35,719	39,99,010	42,62,858	44,56,007
Berar	1,54,910	1,54,910	1,45,000	1,63,600	1,81,400	6,01,400				
Madras	2,82,91,620	2,53,04,921	2,43,56,104	2,50,69,803	2,47,28,945	2,33,74,219	3,32,37,981	3,53,69,233	3,86,33,308	4,35,62,970
Mysore	33,19,240	32,04,119	28,25,249	27,20,634	27,54,433	25,75,208	25,05,532	30,01,760	32,67,416	51,01,865
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	2,940	2,940	2,940
Total	34,82,82,738	34,65,89,971	36,27,56,630	37,39,81,970	38,07,70,700	38,73,66,713	40,32,25,678	41,83,52,329	44,26,88,739	50,81,38,933

(a) The figures for 1905-06 relate to the provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam as reconstituted in October 1905.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL		
	No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital	
		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—									
Banking and loan	5	43,99,990	23,27,060	30	17,20,000	10,87,630	25	5,27,64,906	2,43,32,764
Insurance	...	...	..	3	1,22,000	38,315	9	1,44,31,500	7,65,155
TOTAL	5	43,99,990	23,27,060	33	18,42,000	11,25,945	34	6,71,96,406	2,50,97,919
TRADING—									
Navigation	2	20,00,000	3,45,905	..	..	..	5	37,65,000	23,16,958
Railways and tramways	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	13	1,97,65,000	1,40,25,444
Co-operative association	1	20,000	..	6	1,01,400	53,565	12	3,13,000	2,66,929
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	...	...	...	..	..	..	5	40,50,000	24,39,400
Printing, publishing, and stationery	2	2,25,000	1,58,050	1	20,000	5,958	13	14,43,200	2,98,179
Others	26	48,94,900	29,41,538	35	39,35,000	19,65,073	99	2,74,83,500	1,66,78,059
TOTAL	32	76,39,900	34,45,493	42	40,56,400	20,24,596	147	5,68,19,700	3,60,24,969
MILLS AND PRESSES—									
Cotton mills	..	...	..	..	..	..	15	1,62,05,000	99,28,538
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	6,61,05,000	5,57,84,700
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	..	..	..	..	..	2	8,64,625	6,96,325
Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	5,00,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	13	1,20,35,000	24,02,935
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	32,00,000	29,84,500
Rice mills	8	12,31,750	10,73,325	..	..	..	1	50,000	35,900
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	16,50,000	15,13,113
Saw and timber mills	1	1,00,000	60,000	2	2,50,000	2,30,000	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	2	4,00,000	40,000	2	3,00,000	1,52,813	1	1,00,000	1,00,000
TOTAL	12	22,31,750	14,73,325	4	5,50,000	3,82,813	70	10,02,09,625	7,34,46,011
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—									
Tea	..	...	...	14	11,20,000	9,63,090	115	3,49,87,880	3,17,37,125
Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	4,00,000	90,820	1	3,00,000	90,000	8	28,36,000	2,58,110
TOTAL	1	4,00,000	90,820	15	14,20,000	10,53,090	123	3,78,23,880	3,19,95,235
MINING AND QUARRYING—									
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	6,63,38,500	3,07,94,620
Gold	2	27,00,000	17,75,619	..	..	..	2	8,00,000	6,38,410
Others	3	94,00,000	6,37,500	..	..	..	17	50,53,000	24,11,642
TOTAL	5	1,21,00,000	24,13,119	..	..	..	128	7,21,91,500	3,38,44,672
LAND AND BUILDING	9	65,95,000	39,96,500	1	1,00,000	32,000	4	20,90,000	12,17,000
BREWERIES	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	2,60,000	...	3	1,30,000	40,174	3	5,68,254	5,12,100
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	...	..	..	..	2	19,00,000	17,61,981
OTHERS	1	10,000	..	3	1,65,000	1,16,600	1	3,00,000	1,01,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	66	3,36,36,640	1,37,46,317	101	82,63,400	47,75,218	512	33,90,99,365	20,40,00,887
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	23	*	*	5	*	*	438	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	19	*	*	12	*	*	599	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	108	*	*	118	*	*	1,549	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1907-1908

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB			N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		
	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
22	63,15,000	46,42,594	..	..	..	19	1,20,70,000	33,01,012	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	1	5,00,000	3,193	3	25,00,000	1,63,857	..	..	..	Insurance
22	63,15,000	46,42,594	1	5,00,000	3,193	22	1,45,70,000	34,64,869	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
1	4,00,000	2,94,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
4	1,10,000	81,328	1	30,000	30,000	3	3,25,000	42,539	1	50,000	4,365	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
5	94,000	61,325	1	20,000	20,000	5	8,00,000	1,73,909	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
45	65,50,000	36,94,662	3	1,40,000	10,690	29	47,53,000	18,95,184	..	..	..	Others
55	71,54,000	41,31,815	5	1,90,000	60,690	37	58,78,000	21,11,632	1	50,000	4,365	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
5	76,20,000	73,86,350	2	13,40,000	8,82,000	4	31,00,000	27,93,928	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
4	37,25,000	30,09,997	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
9	9,71,000	4,58,012	6	4,05,000	3,69,431	9	17,11,000	15,70,285	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	8,00,000	8,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
5	15,50,000	6,84,515	..	..	..	6	16,35,000	9,42,732	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
7	14,30,000	7,89,493	..	..	..	6	18,40,000	7,15,473	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
31	1,60,96,000	1,31,28,367	8	17,45,000	12,51,431	27	93,16,000	60,22,418	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
4	26,74,500	15,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and chinchona
2	1,55,000	3,484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
6	28,29,500	15,43,484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8,70,000	2,76,627	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8,70,000	2,76,627	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,50,000	1,640	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
2	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	1	18,00,000	18,09,000	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	84,057	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
5	36,00,000	23,69,125	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,61,400	1	2,50,000	2,025	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
8	1,75,000	90,085	..	..	..	2	5,20,000	3,110	..	..	..	OTHERS
129	3,66,69,500	2,64,05,479	14	24,35,000	13,15,314	96	3,36,54,000	1,39,25,753	2	3,00,000	6,390	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
60	*	*	2	*	*	56	*	*	..	..	..	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
43	*	*	1	*	*	53	*	*	..	..	..	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
232	*	*	17	*	*	205	*	*	2	..	..	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS		
	No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital	
		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—									
Banking and loan	21	3,52,19,960	1,27,25,934	2	3,11,000	2,42,900	311	4,77,92,219	1,62,32,855
Insurance	9	1,41,20,000	11,92,782	1	1,200	1,130	61	10,04,240	1,11,614
TOTAL	30	4,93,39,960	1,39,18,716	3	3,12,200	2,44,030	372	4,87,96,459	1,63,44,469
TRADING—									
Navigation	4	97,90,000	78,94,959	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	6,13,566
Railways and tramways	9	2,12,50,000	1,72,92,670	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	13	6,90,000	2,79,121	2	80,000	64,440	7	2,20,000	61,059
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	2	1,05,600	1,04,100	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery	16	24,55,800	6,20,293	1	10,000	5,300	10	3,79,000	1,39,623
Others	116	2,93,60,120	1,62,48,750	7	4,67,000	2,02,145	66	1,21,79,000	86,90,032
TOTAL	160	6,36,51,520	4,24,39,893	10	5,57,000	2,71,885	85	1,40,78,000	97,83,780
MILLS AND PRESSES—									
Cotton mills	156	14,28,04,950	10,28,51,326	4	34,00,000	30,59,628	16	1,04,62,000	62,71,713
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	8	53,00,000	41,67,040	..	..	..	3	61,00,000	40,70,464
Cotton and jute screws and presses	88	1,45,83,475	1,19,33,878	8	7,32,500	6,19,802	17	22,00,000	14,78,695
Paper mills	2	8,00,000	5,30,540	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	1,00,000	78,200	..	..	..	5	5,95,850	94,226
Flour mills	5	21,70,000	15,06,200	1	2,00,000	1,360	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	3	11,25,000	6,55,050
Other mills and presses	9	17,55,000	5,54,455	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	3	4,70,000	2,58,740
TOTAL	270	16,83,13,425	12,21,21,639	14	44,82,500	37,85,790	47	2,09,52,850	1,28,28,888
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—									
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	5,48,050
Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4,55,380	3,82,735
Others	4	3,02,000	1,16,675	..	..	..	7	9,00,000	2,61,535
TOTAL	4	3,02,000	1,16,675	..	..	..	14	20,55,380	11,92,320
MINING AND QUARRYING—									
Coal	1	3,00,000	2,03,240	..	..	..	2	8,00,000	6,01,400
Gold	1	8,82,000	8,69,379	..	..	..	4	14,99,990	9,31,925
Others	6	2,51,25,000	3,59,940	1	1,50,000	1,49,600	7	8,95,000	1,44,955
TOTAL	8	2,63,07,000	14,32,559	1	1,50,000	1,49,600	13	31,94,990	16,78,280
LAND AND BUILDING	9	1,20,60,000	96,21,880	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,46,000	1,86,200
ICE MANUFACTURE	3	11,17,500	8,46,075	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	3	11,50,000	2,18,170	1	50,000	4,702	5	26,20,000	15,23,397
OTHERS	5	4,15,000	1,24,300	..	..	..	6	64,000	25,536
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	492	32,26,56,405	19,08,39,907	29	55,51,700	44,56,807	544	9,20,07,679	4,35,62,870
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	266	*	*	9	*	*	613	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	369	*	*	4	*	*	343	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	1,127	*	*	42	*	*	1,500	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1907-08—continued

MYSORE			COORG			TOTAL			
No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		
	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up	
									BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
57	34,75,000	17,57,577	..	..	..	492	16,40,68,075	6,66,50,326	Banking and loan
1	50,000	5,975	..	..	..	88	3,27,28,940	22,82,021	Insurance
58	35,25,000	17,63,552	..	..	..	580	19,67,97,015	6,89,32,347	TOTAL
									TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1,65,55,000	1,11,71,388	Navigation
1	12,00,000	71,169	..	..	..	25	4,31,15,000	3,16,83,783	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	50	19,39,400	8,83,346	Co-operative associations
..	..	..		..	..	8	44,55,600	28,23,000	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54,47,000	14,82,637	Printing, publishing, and stationery
3	1,70,000	36,087	2	15,000	2,940	431	8,99,47,520	5,23,65,160	Others
4	13,70,000	1,07,256	2	15,000	2,940	580	16,14,59,520	10,04,09,314	TOTAL
									MILLS AND PRESSES—
2	6,50,000	5,67,242	..	..	..	204	18,55,81,950	13,37,40,725	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	31	6,61,05,000	5,57,84,700	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1,69,89,625	1,19,43,826	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	151	3,31,37,975	1,91,33,038	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	48,00,000	43,15,040	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	16	20,07,600	12,81,651	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	22	72,05,000	46,47,920	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	22,75,000	14,45,050	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	31	64,45,000	27,15,974	Other mills and presses
2	6,50,000	5,67,242	..	..	..	485	32,45,47,150	23,50,07,924	TOTAL
									TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	135	3,94,82,380	3,47,88,265	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4,55,380	3,82,735	Coffee and chinchona
1	3,00,000	71,525	..	..	..	24	51,93,000	8,92,149	Others
1	3,00,000	71,525	..	..	..	164	4,51,30,760	3,60,63,149	TOTAL
									MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	112	6,74,38,500	3,15,99,260	Coal
1	9,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	10	67,81,990	47,15,333	Gold
7	35,00,000	20,92,190	..	..	..	43	4,49,93,000	60,72,454	Others
8	44,00,000	25,92,190	..	..	..	165	11,92,13,490	4,23,87,047	TOTAL
1	100	100	..	..	..	26	2,11,95,100	1,48,69,120	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	25,46,000	24,86,200	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	12	22,25,754	14,82,406	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	18	97,70,000	60,40,800	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	26	16,49,000	4,60,631	OTHERS
74	1,02,45,100	51,01,865	2	15,000	2,940	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
148	*	*	..	*	*	1,620	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
49	*	*	..	*	*	1,492	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
271	*	*	2	*	*	5,173	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 4

*NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1883-84**

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING											
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1883-84 .	175	2,67,31,790	9	27,00,750	184	2,94,32,540	10	58,56,640	6	41,88,610	14	1,96,560	4	4,24,000	5	4,35,400	71	1,59,42,330	110	2,70,43,540
1884-85 .	198	2,80,16,880	11	11,69,990	209	2,91,86,870	8	87,16,130	6	20,32,990	14	1,98,250	4	5,06,600	8	5,78,100	82	1,75,22,090	122	2,95,54,160
1885-86 .	287	2,99,97,900	14	14,48,270	301	3,14,46,170	7	78,03,950	8	67,02,760	13	1,75,670	8	5,17,150	10	6,34,320	83	1,26,49,910	129	2,79,83,760
1886-87 .	355	3,05,31,340	15	18,62,980	370	3,23,94,320	9	73,60,070	10	68,54,600	15	1,97,460	6	6,24,200	11	6,23,120	88	1,61,00,500	139	3,17,59,950
1887-88 .	362	3,24,63,370	17	16,99,230	379	3,41,62,600	7	89,45,720	11	68,89,720	18	3,09,180	6	6,48,950	11	6,16,090	96	1,68,87,490	149	3,42,47,150
1888-89 .	314	3,27,37,870	17	21,90,840	331	3,49,28,710	7	92,60,930	12	69,58,450	20	3,77,140	5	6,29,100	16	6,34,810	101	1,76,72,180	161	3,55,32,610
1889-90 .	291	3,22,73,370	16	20,79,130	307	3,43,52,500	9	90,71,910	12	78,56,730	18	3,09,880	5	6,29,100	17	7,35,210	104	1,75,21,570	165	3,61,24,400
1890-91 .	275	3,09,58,930	13	20,06,640	288	3,29,65,570	7	91,96,620	11	87,46,410	18	3,63,150	6	6,29,100	13	3,53,560	104	1,82,63,970	159	3,75,42,810
1891-92 .	259	3,73,32,980	14	20,58,730	273	3,93,91,660	8	89,11,650	11	95,89,580	24	3,85,490	6	6,39,100	15	3,89,310	115	1,82,44,320	179	3,81,59,450
1892-93 .	256	3,67,10,985	8	7,93,070	264	3,75,04,055	7	87,39,400	10	97,95,820	24	5,13,960	5	5,68,890	16	3,87,640	112	1,84,73,920	174	3,84,79,630
1893-94 .	271	3,15,99,617	75	8,35,650	346	3,24,35,267	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,90,890	17	4,60,710	121	1,88,35,840	190	3,89,15,390
1894-95 .	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	6,00,100	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96 .	299	3,77,41,364	183	8,99,010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	4,77,600	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97 .	353	3,59,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	5,51,100	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,060
1897-98 .	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	13,46,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99 .	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	14,31,600	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050
1899-1900 .	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	15,04,422	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01 .	430	3,82,84,266	33	16,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,100	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278
1901-02 .	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	16,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03 .	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	19,06,800	33	5,90,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04 .	505	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,07,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,540
1904-05 .	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,09,300	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06 .	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	27,87,050	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034
1906-07 .	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	28,41,850	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447
1907-08 .	492	6,66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,39,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,33,346	8	28,23,000	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1883-84 .	76	5,31,11,701	12	1,00,17,820	4	10,40,189	52	1,07,66,830	2	10,42,640	1	4,01,900	3	6,85,000	2	6,40,000	..	..	152	7,77,06,080
1884-85 .	82	6,61,93,765	11	1,03,62,970	4	19,87,525	55	1,12,77,010	3	11,71,740	1	4,10,000	3	4,00,000	2	6,40,000	..	..	161	9,24,43,016
1885-86 .	80	6,56,97,415	10	1,03,32,040	5	21,43,815	61	1,21,77,600	4	13,33,490	1	4,10,000	6	6,00,980	2	6,40,000	3	..	172	9,32,95,346
1886-87 .	87	6,21,42,960	10	1,03,56,230	6	25,56,390	60	1,26,58,810	4	16,69,030	..	..	9	9,31,830	1	6,00,000	4	17,780	181	9,09,33,030
1887-88 .	94	6,61,52,455	10	1,04,43,800	7	28,85,035	60	1,21,50,510	4	18,66,050	..	..	9	15,48,530	1	6,00,000	4	1,99,450	189	9,58,45,830
1888-89 .	104	7,18,72,310	10	1,07,11,200	12	32,75,000	68	1,26,41,120	4	18,71,120	..	..	9	15,96,070	1	..	4	2,34,010	207	10,22,00,830
1889-90 .	108	7,97,58,300	10	1,02,11,200	9	25,73,450	68	1,27,79,940	5	20,92,950	..	..	7	9,97,550	2	40,700	4	2,61,880	213	10,87,15,970
1890-91 .	109	8,45,47,570	11	1,10,86,200	10	26,48,950	76	1,32,02,580	5	27,67,660	..	..	8	11,22,550	2	40,700	2	1,07,960	223	11,55,24,170
1891-92 .	111	8,78,66,950	11	1,17,85,250	9	31,63,250	83	1,33,46,970	6	27,79,250	..	..	8	11,22,220	3	2,40,700	3	39,530	234	12,03,44,120
1892-93 .	115	8,79,47,930	12	1,20,94,850	12	35,91,850	87	1,37,40,810	6	34,48,380	..	..	11	14,91,220	3	2,40,700	4	69,250	252	12,26,24,990
1893-94 .	116	8,90,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	12	34,12,423	101	1,41,68,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	7	99,000	272	12,75,89,970
1894-95 .	119	8,92,78,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	105	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96 .	128	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	111	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97 .	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	112	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98 .	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	115	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,030
1898-99 .	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	116	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,04,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900 .	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	113	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,08,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01 .	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,773	116	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,078
1901-02 .	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	113	1,60,81,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03 .	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	111	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	19,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04 .	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	89,90,433	113	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05 .	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	122	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06 .	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,46,350	19	1,13,26,017	126	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07 .	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	135	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08 .	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	151	1,91,33,038	5	43,15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	15,15,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924

*For figures for earlier years, see Part II—Statistics of British India, First Issue

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1883-84—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CHINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1883-84	121	3,05,91,970	7	2,81,720	5	4,61,870	133	3,14,35,560	6	50,45,000	11	27,05,840	8	9,03,000	25	86,53,840
1884-85	127	3,30,56,050	8	4,13,110	3	4,52,270	138	3,39,21,430	6	51,77,870	10	25,10,270	9	29,39,250	25	1,06,27,390
1885-86	130	3,27,73,950	7	4,42,030	5	4,57,190	142	3,36,73,170	7	52,00,000	9	19,75,730	10	31,37,080	26	1,03,12,810
1886-87	131	3,52,48,430	7	4,67,430	5	4,84,180	143	3,62,00,040	7	51,95,000	9	19,15,830	9	27,36,480	25	98,47,310
1887-88	127	3,54,36,070	7	4,81,810	7	5,60,480	141	3,64,78,360	7	51,95,000	8	19,33,970	8	29,66,540	23	1,00,95,510
1888-89	129	3,52,91,400	7	5,14,290	9	5,41,830	145	3,63,47,520	7	51,95,000	6	18,79,030	7	8,60,830	20	79,34,860
1889-90	133	3,55,17,340	7	5,26,710	4	4,58,280	144	3,65,02,330	8	52,05,000	6	15,63,730	7	8,76,130	21	76,44,860
1890-91	140	3,54,62,510	6	4,61,890	8	4,62,420	154	3,63,86,820	10	52,29,000	27	29,75,250	26	9,52,810	63	91,57,060
1891-92	144	3,64 88,340	5	3,83 290	9	6,31,000	158	3,75,02,630	11	61,66,800	19	77,11,230	27	22,80,920	57	1,61,58,950
1892-93	142	3,63,68,980	5	3,83,390	10	9,56,280	157	3,77,08,650	14	64,78,700	17	72,21,190	23	29,11,710	54	1,66,11,600
1893-94	148	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	12	9,56,280	165	3,84,77,160	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28,59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	34	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	2,96,800	15	18,30,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,518
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,793	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	39,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1883-84	4	62,82,300	5	12,50,000	11	15,75,340	2	18,50,680	23	22,76,230	649	18,75,06,110
1884-85	4	63,42,580	3	11,00,000	14	18,08,360	4	18,51,830	14	15,27,810	694	20,63,58,440
1885-86	4	63,52,230	3	12,00,000	12	19,85,180	4	18,51,830	13	19,25,190	806	21,00,25,680
1886-87	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	20,96,310	2	16,09,430	8	15,55,200	886	21,38,04,420
1887-88	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	18,71,020	1	16,00,000	10	15,52,620	910	22,32,61,920
1888-89	3	63,46,130	3	12,00,000	13	19,59,930	1	16,00,000	11	19,24,490	895	22,99,75,080
1889-90	4	63,46,130	3	16,95,400	13	19,76,040	1	16,00,000	15	18,84,390	886	23,68,42,020
1890-91	5	65,99,330	3	16,95,400	12	18,97,520	2	16,06,360	19	12,09,410	928	24,45,84,450
1891-92	5	66,73,917	3	16,95,400	12	19,71,820	2	16,06,360	27	23,50,503	950	26,58,54,810
1892-93	4	65,58,005	3	16,95,400	12	18,63,870	3	16,22,040	33	24,75,985	956	26,71,44,225
1893-94	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	8	16,32,190	19	22,48,560	1,065	26,92,60,387
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,280
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,434
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	8	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,82,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,89,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,81,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,488	38,73,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,338
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,24,53,230	5	24,69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,71,38,938

No. 5

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB		
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL	
		No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																		
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2,51,20,000	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	10,690
2	Insurance	..	..	..	1	10,000	260	2	1,00,10,000	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	3,193	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	1	10,000	260	7	3,51,30,000	..	1	1,00,000	..	1	5,00,000	3,193	1	5,00,000	10,690
	TRADING—																		
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	1	20,000	..	1	20,000	985	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	9	15,45,000	..	4	2,70,000	61,490	13	46,05,000	95,205	7	9,05,000	71,075	..	..	..	9	10,70,000	9,141
	TOTAL	10	15,65,000	..	5	2,90,000	62,475	14	48,55,000	95,205	7	9,05,000	71,075	..	..	..	9	10,70,000	9,141
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																		
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	39,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15,00,000	..	3	4,46,000	95,262	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	50,520
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	1	50,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	1	1,00,000	..	1	2,00,000	80,625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..
	TOTAL	2	1,50,000	..	2	2,50,000	1,10,625	4	55,50,000	..	6	13,46,000	95,262	..	..	..	4	15,60,000	50,520
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																		
18	Tea	..	..	..	2	1,40,000	50,000	4	4,25,000	16,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	90,000	1	3,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	3	4,40,000	1,40,000	5	7,45,000	16,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																		
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	2,80,60,000	12,49,990	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	2	84,00,000	..	..	..	..	2	3,60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	84,00,000	..	..	..	..	50	2,84,20,000	12,49,990	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	2	4,75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	1	2,60,000	..	1	1,00,000	11,604	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,00,000	97,325	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	18	1,08,60,000	..	12	10,90,000	3,24,964	80	7,47,00,000	13,61,895	16	28,51,000	2,63,662	1	5,00,000	3,193	16	32,50,000	70,351

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE during the year 1907-08

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE			BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS			MYSORE			TOTAL			
	CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL		
No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	
..	..	..	1	29,970	1,186	..	..	..	16	16,29,280	1,44,812	2	80,000	22,911	26	2,74,59,250	1,79,599	1
..	..	..	3	62,00,000	4,18,250	..	..	..	7	1,80,108	3,805	..	..	..	14	1,69,00,108	4,25,508	2
..	..	..	4	62,29,970	4,19,436	..	..	..	23	18,09,388	1,48,617	2	80,000	22,911	40	4,43,59,358	6,05,107	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	3	16,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16,50,000	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	80,000	10,353	..	..	..	6	1,20,000	11,338	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	6	11,25,000	61,930	..	..	..	3	1,30,000	20,555	..	..	..	10	15,05,000	82,485	7
..	..	..	26	40,48,000	1,11,545	1	1,00,000	3,170	15	9,10,000	5,33,068	..	..	..	84	1,34,53,000	8,84,694	8
..	..	..	35	68,23,000	1,73,475	1	1,00,000	3,170	22	11,20,000	5,63,976	..	..	..	103	1,67,28,000	9,78,517	
..	..	..	12	1,28,25,000	1,08,750	..	..	..	5	24,00,000	28,264	1	50,000	1,842	19	1,54,25,000	1,38,856	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	39,00,000	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15,00,000	..	11
..	..	..	7	12,34,800	38,700	..	..	..	1	85,000	17,970	..	..	..	12	32,65,800	1,51,932	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5,70,000	83,805	..	..	..	5	6,50,000	83,805	14
..	..	..	1	4,00,000	4,00,000	1	2,00,000	1,360	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	15,00,000	4,51,880	15
..	..	..	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	1	25,000	150	..	..	..	3	8,75,000	5,30,150	16
..	..	..	2	6,00,000	8,855	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	2	70,000	..	..	..	..	8	11,50,000	1,94,480	17
..	..	..	23	1,58,59,800	10,56,305	2	3,50,000	1,06,360	12	31,50,000	1,30,189	1	50,000	1,842	56	2,82,65,800	15,51,103	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5,65,000	66,700	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	2	1,50,000	33,100	..	..	..	3	4,20,000	46,175	1	3,00,000	71,525	8	14,90,000	2,40,800	20
..	..	..	2	1,50,000	33,100	..	..	..	3	4,20,000	46,175	1	3,00,000	71,525	14	20,55,000	3,07,500	
..	..	..	1	3,00,000	2,03,240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	2,83,60,000	14,53,230	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10,99,990	7,04,300	1	9,00,000	5,00,000	3	19,99,990	12,04,300	22
..	..	..	4	2,44,75,000	59,940	..	..	..	2	3,00,000	54,800	1	10,00,000	6,00,090	11	3,45,35,000	7,14,830	23
..	..	..	5	2,47,75,000	2,63,180	..	..	..	4	13,99,990	7,59,100	2	19,00,000	11,00,090	63	6,48,94,990	33,72,360	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5,75,000	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,60,000	11,604	26
1	2,50,000	2,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	4	7,70,000	99,350	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	32,200	9,131	..	..	..	4	62,200	9,131	28
1	2,50,000	2,025	69	5,38,37,770	19,45,496	3	4,50,000	1,09,530	67	79,51,578	16,57,188	6	23,30,000	11,96,368	289	15,80,70,348	69,34,672	

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 6

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB		
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL	
		No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																		
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15,50,000	10,25,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15,50,000	10,25,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																		
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	1	20,000	2,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	1,00,000	18,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	5	34,20,000	24,76,910	2	70,000	6,650	2	82,500	6,500	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	4	4,26,400	46,392
	TOTAL	6	35,20,000	24,95,460	3	90,000	9,350	2	82,500	6,500	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	4	4,26,400	46,392
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																		
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	530
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	5,580
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	59,103	1	5,00,000	1,70,054
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	59,103	3	10,10,000	1,76,164
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..						
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																		
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9,40,000	8,11,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	10,40,000	8,11,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																		
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9,00,000	4,84,010	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	41,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9,50,000	5,25,010	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	1	1,00,650	1,00,650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	7	36,20,650	25,96,110	3	90,000	9,350	14	36,42,500	23,68,248	..	..	..	2	5,50,000	1,09,103	7	14,36,400	2,22,556

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE during the year 1907-08

BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS			MYSORE			TOTAL			
No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		
	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up	
1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	41	40,14,898	12,44,101	7	4,47,000	31,592	51	61,11,898	23,00,831	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	48	3,50,118	46,466	..	..	..	48	3,50,118	46,466	2
1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	89	43,65,016	12,90,567	7	4,47,000	31,592	99	64,62,016	23,47,297	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1	1,80,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,80,00,000	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	1,000	..	..	..	2	30,000	3,700	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,15,000	..	..	..	..	3	3,15,000	18,550	7
4	6,45,000	2,53,750	..	..	..	3	90,000	4,569	1	15,000	..	22	47,98,900	28,44,771	8
5	1,86,45,000	2,53,750	..	..	..	6	3,15,000	5,569	1	15,000	..	28	2,31,43,900	28,67,021	
2	8,50,000	7,30,000	..	..	..	2	32,00,000	10,585	..	..	..	5	40,70,000	7,40,535	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	530	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	5,580	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10,00,000	2,29,157	17
2	8,50,000	7,30,000	..	..	..	3	32,30,000	10,585	..	..	..	10	56,10,000	9,75,852	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9,40,000	8,11,600	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	2,790	..	..	..	2	1,10,000	2,790	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	2,790	..	..	..	7	10,50,000	8,14,390	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9,00,000	4,84,010	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	41,000	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9,50,000	5,25,010	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,650	1,00,650	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5,550	1,950	..	..	..	3	5,550	1,950	28
8	1,95,95,000	9,83,750	..	..	..	102	79,25,566	13,11,461	8	4,62,000	31,592	151	3,73,22,116	76,32,170	

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, in STERLING, of

	BURMA				EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				BENGAL			
	No.	Capital			No.	Capital			No.	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	1	720,000	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,360,000	1,013,125	448,750
Railways and tramways (*a*)	1	2,000,000	2,000,000	1,250,000	3	3,093,750	2,949,240	1,370,900	5	5,600,000	5,077,880	16,445,000
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	25,000	5,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	4	1,070,000	995,313	100,000	..	..	..	..	5	1,680,000	1,247,070	155,100
TOTAL	7	3,815,000	3,720,378	1,350,000	3	3,093,750	2,949,240	1,370,900	12	8,640,000	7,338,075	17,048,850
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	200,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2,593,358	2,308,894	311,358
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	5	1,180,000	851,975	166,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	800,000	428,000	..	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	50,000	9,650
TOTAL	6	1,980,000	1,279,975	166,350	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	12	2,868,358	2,558,894	321,008
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	110	15,480,079	12,842,705	1,271,250	5	435,420	381,076	33,950
Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	110	15,480,079	12,842,705	1,271,250	5	435,420	381,076	33,950
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	100,000	100,000	285,000
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	3	2,730,000	2,330,000	377,850	1	310,000	310,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	2,730,000	2,330,000	377,350	1	310,000	310,000	..	2	100,000	100,000	285,000
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	16	8,525,000	7,330,353	1,894,200	116	8,906,329	16,120,845	2,645,150	31	12,043,778	10,378,045	17,688,808

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

COMPANIES WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA during the year 1907

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH				PANJAB				BOMBAY				
No.	Capital			No.	Capital			No.	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
2	6,800,000	5,750,000	547,000	1	1,500,000	1,466,000	500,000	7	12,175,000	12,035,000	6,909,100	Railways and tramways (a)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
1	12,000	12,000	..	1	6,750	6,750	..	5	2,600,000	2,484,948	335,500	Others
3	6,812,000	5,762,000	547,000	2	1,506,750	1,472,750	500,000	12	14,775,000	14,519,948	7,244,600	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	300,000	235,000	35,000	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	11,667	2,803	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	10,000	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	321,667	247,803	35,000	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and chinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	665,000	609,057	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	690,000	634,057	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
3	6,812,000	5,762,000	547,000	2	1,506,750	1,472,750	500,000	23	15,786,667	15,401,808	7,279,600	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

(a) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated.

[*Continued on next page*

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, in STERLING, of

	NIZAM'S TERRITORY				MADRAS			
	No.	Capital			No.	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (*a*)	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,288,000	4	11,557,630	11,379,390	3,730,600
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	3	15,000	15,000	25,000
TOTAL	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,288,000	7	11,572,630	11,394,390	3,755,600
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	4	436,274	363,521	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	4	436,274	363,521	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	7	452,000	271,782	104,540
Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	2	80,000	80,000	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	9	532,000	351,782	104,540
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	..	..	..	..
Gold	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	150,000	..
TOTAL	2	722,000	722,000	40,000	1	150,000	150,000	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	120,000
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	4	2,722,000	2,722,000	3,328,000	22	12,470,904	12,539,693	3,980,140

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

COMPANIES WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA during the year 1907

MYSORE				TOTAL				
No.	Capital			No.	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	3	2,080,000	1,733,125	448,750	Navigation
..	..	..	..	25	44,726,380	42,657,510	34,040,600	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	1	25,000	5,065	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
1	60,000	60,000	..	20	5,443,750	4,821,081	615,600	Others
1	60,000	60,000	..	49	52,275,130	49,216,781	35,104,950	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	8	936,274	798,521	35,000	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	10	2,593,358	2,308,894	311,358	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	5	1,180,000	851,975	166,350	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	3	822,500	446,900	3,000	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	1	11,667	2,803	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	2	85,000	60,000	9,650	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	29	5,628,799	4,469,093	525,358	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	122	16,367,499	13,495,563	1,409,740	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and chinchona
..	..	..	..	2	80,000	80,000	..	Others
..	..	..	..	124	16,447,499	13,575,563	1,409,740	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	3	772,000	772,000	325,000	Coal
9	2,191,000	2,084,910	..	15	2,906,000	2,743,967	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	6	3,215,000	2,815,000	377,850	Others
9	2,191,000	2,084,910	..	24	6,893,000	6,330,967	702,850	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	120,000	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
10	2,251,000	2,144,910	..	227	81,524,428	73,872,404	37,862,898	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 66 TO 68]

(Figures supplied by the Banks)

The statistics indicating the progress of these institutions were collected for the first time in 1900, and were therefore necessarily limited to the banks then in existence and at work. The figures for former years are defective in so far that they do not include the facts relating to banks which had passed out of existence, or ceased to do business in India, before the statistics were first collected. The unavoidable omission of such banks makes the increase of capital in 1901 over the capital in the former years of the series seem larger than it really was, and it is necessary to bear this in mind when drawing inferences from the recorded increase of capital and deposits. The following table states, with possibly some imperfections and omissions, the banks thus excluded :

	Year of establishment	Year of liquidation	Capital in the last year of the Bank's existence
Indian Joint-stock Banks—			₹
Oudh and United Service Bank, Ld. (Lucknow)	—	1871	2,00,000
Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	—	1872	10,00,000
United Bank of India, Ld. (Simla)	—	1874	5,00,000
Panjab Bank, Ld. (Rawalpindi)	1862	1877	20,00,000
Simla Banking Corporation, Ld.	1860	1887	8,45,000
Uncovenanted Service Bank	1861	1890-91	6,00,000
Himalaya Bank	1874	1891-92	2,00,000
Provincial Bank of India (Delhi)	1884	1892	2,69,500
Mussooree Savings Bank	1864	1893	3,00,000
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank	1879	1893	4,00,000
Agra Savings Bank	1862	1893	1,96,468
			£
Exchange Banks—			
New Oriental Bank	1885	1893	600,540
Agra Bank	1833	1900	600,000 (Reserve fund 20,000)
Credit Lyonnais	1896	1900*	8,000,000 (Reserve fund 2,000,000)

The figures in table No. 1 are for the three Presidency Banks (Bengal, Bombay, and Madras) and for the undermentioned joint-stock Banks, their head offices being located in India—

Allahabad Bank, Ld.	from	1870	Punjab Banking Co., Ld.	from	1891
Bank of Upper India, Ld.	„	1870	Bank of Calcutta, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1895 to 1905
Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	„	1874	Punjab National Bank, Ld.	„	1895
Oudh Commercial Bank, Ld.	„	1881	Bank of Burma, Ld.	„	1905
Commercial Bank of India, Ld.	„	1886	Bank of India, Ld.	„	1906
Deccan Bank, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1891 to 1900	Bank of Rangoon, Ld.	„	1906
			Indian Specie Bank, Ld.	„	1907

Figures are stated for the three Presidency banks for the whole period, and for the other banks from the year stated against their names. The compilation was first made in 1900, and hence several other banks existing in 1870 or subsequently started, which had passed out of existence, were omitted, as particulars regarding their deposits and cash balances were not procurable. A list of the principal banks thus excluded is given above.

The figures in table No. 2 are for the joint-stock Banks known as Exchange Banks whose head offices are located elsewhere than in India, namely—

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	from	1870	Mercantile Bank of India	from	1893
Delhi and London Bank	„	1870	Yokohama Specie Bank	„	1894
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	„	1870	Deutsch-Asiatische Bank	„	1897
National Bank of India	„	1877	International Banking Corporation	„	1903
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris†	„	1889	Russo-Chinese Bank	„	1903

As in table No. 1 figures are stated for each bank from the date mentioned against it. A list of the banks, which do not appear owing to their having ceased to exist before the compilation of the table in 1900, will be found above.

[It may be noted that from these tables are excluded the numerous small native money lending and pawnbroking establishments which are registered annually as " banks " under the Indian Companies Act.

The share capital of the banks, whose head offices are located in India and which are exclusively Indian, increased by 31·8 per cent in the last ten years. Adding to the capital the reserves, in which the increase was much larger than the increase in capital, the increase in both combined was 36·4 per cent in the decade. The capital and reserves of the joint-stock banks, apart from the Presidency Banks, increased in the decade by 118·3 per cent, the increase in capital being 172·3 per cent and in the reserves 28·7 per cent. The amount of the capital and reserves at the end of 1907 was a little over ₹28½ millions=£1,901,000.

* Ceased to do business in India

† Worked as Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris up to 1889 when it went into liquidation and was reconstructed

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*continued*

The deposits in the Indian banks increased by 119·2 per cent in the same period, amounting to about ₹455 millions (over £30 millions) at the end of 1907. These figures include "public" (that is, Government) deposits in the Presidency Banks. Excluding these, ordinary deposits in the Indian banks in 1907 amounted to ₹421 millions (£28,065,000), having increased in the decade at the rate of 138·2 per cent. These deposits are to the capital and reserves of the same banks in the ratio of 5 to 1. Excluding the Presidency Banks, as in the preceding paragraph, relating to share capital and reserves, the deposits in the joint-stock banks increased in the decade from 68·92 millions of rupees to 139·85 millions, being at the rate of 102·9 per cent.

The deposits in the Indian branches of the exchange banks increased in the ten years ending 1907 by 101·9 per cent.

The extent to which bank deposits have increased in the ten years, and the proportions in which they are lodged in the different classes of banks, are shown in the figures below. These figures exclude Government deposits in the Presidency banks, and, for the exchange banks, are limited to deposits in India:

	1898	1907
Presidency banks	10,78,00,727	28,11,26,321
Exchange banks	9,49,28,880	19,17,01,596
Other joint-stock banks	6,89,23,718	13,98,53,556
TOTAL	27,16,53,325	61,26,81,473

It therefore appears that capital deposited in the banks, and thus made available for the financing of commercial and industrial operations, has increased from 2,717 lakhs to 6,127 lakhs—say from about £18,110,000 to £40,845,000—being at the rate of 125·5 per cent. The deposits in the Presidency banks have increased in a greater proportion than the deposits in the other classes of banks, representing the largest share of the aggregate deposits in 1907, the relative proportions being: the Presidency banks, 45·9 per cent; the exchange banks, 31·3 per cent; and the joint-stock banks, 22·8 per cent.

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT .

BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA in each year from 1870 to 1907

	CAPITAL AND RESERVE								
	CAPITAL			RESERVE AND REST			TOTAL		
	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1870 . .	3,36,25,000	9,82,610	3,46,07,610	25,57,324	1,81,972	27,39,296	3,61,82,324	11,64,582	3,73,46,906
1871 . .	3,36,25,000	10,86,437	3,47,11,437	26,82,299	1,83,616	28,65,915	3,63,07,299	12,70,053	3,75,77,352
1872 . .	3,36,25,000	11,66,045	3,47,91,045	30,75,331	1,98,546	32,73,877	3,67,00,331	13,64,591	3,80,64,922
1873 . .	3,36,25,000	11,88,105	3,48,13,105	36,33,211	2,01,943	38,35,154	3,72,58,211	13,90,048	3,86,48,259
1874 . .	3,63,54,775	12,60,902	3,76,15,677	38,36,434	2,12,437	40,48,871	4,01,91,209	14,73,339	4,16,64,548
1875 . .	3,76,25,000	14,55,525	3,90,80,525	41,68,671	2,21,089	43,89,760	4,17,93,671	16,76,614	4,34,70,285
1876 . .	3,50,00,000	15,32,408	3,65,32,408	42,58,468	2,35,147	44,93,615	3,92,58,468	17,67,555	4,10,26,023
1877 . .	3,50,00,000	15,48,500	3,65,48,500	47,33,331	2,50,492	49,83,823	3,97,33,331	17,98,992	4,15,32,323
1878 . .	3,50,00,000	16,97,800	3,66,97,800	49,70,635	2,78,319	52,48,954	3,99,70,635	19,76,119	4,19,46,754
1879 . .	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	53,00,286	2,87,268	55,87,554	4,03,00,286	20,87,268	4,23,87,554
1880 . .	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	55,26,920	3,11,341	58,38,261	4,05,26,920	21,11,341	4,26,38,261
1881 . .	3,50,00,000	18,23,980	3,68,23,980	61,09,957	3,44,206	64,54,163	4,11,09,957	21,68,186	4,32,78,143
1882 . .	3,50,00,000	18,37,954	3,68,37,954	66,27,902	3,67,171	69,95,073	4,16,27,902	22,05,125	4,38,33,027
1883 . .	3,50,00,000	18,39,860	3,68,39,860	71,83,759	4,17,674	76,01,433	4,21,83,759	22,57,534	4,44,41,293
1884 . .	3,50,00,000	18,54,773	3,68,54,773	76,78,279	4,86,130	81,64,409	4,26,78,279	23,40,903	4,50,19,182
1885 . .	3,50,00,000	18,79,527	3,68,79,527	77,13,917	5,67,454	82,81,371	4,27,13,917	24,46,981	4,51,60,898
1886 . .	3,50,00,000	29,00,000	3,79,00,000	82,14,508	6,53,409	88,67,917	4,32,14,508	35,53,409	4,67,67,917
1887 . .	3,50,00,000	29,05,455	3,79,05,455	88,42,575	8,48,533	96,91,108	4,38,42,575	37,53,988	4,75,96,563
1888 . .	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	94,32,938	10,81,390	1,05,14,328	4,44,32,938	40,81,390	4,85,14,328
1889 . .	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	1,02,74,372	13,20,915	1,15,95,287	4,52,74,372	43,20,915	4,95,95,287
1890 . .	3,50,00,000	33,50,000	3,83,50,000	97,53,838	17,59,412	1,15,13,250	4,47,53,838	51,09,412	4,98,63,250
1891 . .	3,50,00,000	37,66,600	3,87,66,600	97,94,452	19,40,450	1,17,34,902	4,47,94,452	57,07,050	5,05,01,502
1892 . .	3,50,00,000	37,94,090	3,87,94,090	1,02,62,591	21,28,567	1,23,91,158	4,52,62,591	59,22,657	5,11,85,248
1893 . .	3,50,00,000	37,97,760	3,87,97,760	1,16,21,760	22,97,532	1,39,19,292	4,66,21,760	60,95,292	5,27,17,052
1894 . .	3,50,00,000	38,03,670	3,88,03,670	1,30,86,775	24,43,725	1,55,30,500	4,80,86,775	62,47,395	5,43,34,170
1895 . .	3,50,00,000	63,51,970	4,13,51,970	1,40,08,417	31,23,056	1,71,31,473	4,90,08,417	94,75,026	5,84,83,443
1896 . .	3,50,00,000	64,93,660	4,14,93,660	1,58,64,642	35,17,005	1,93,81,647	5,08,64,642	1,00,10,665	6,08,75,307
1897 . .	3,50,00,000	81,38,195	4,31,38,195	1,74,41,640	45,24,049	2,19,65,689	5,24,41,640	1,26,62,244	6,51,03,884
1898 . .	3,60,00,000	81,49,945	4,41,49,945	1,98,77,454	49,11,659	2,47,89,113	5,58,77,454	1,30,61,604	6,89,39,058
1899 . .	3,60,00,000	81,65,795	4,41,65,795	1,97,83,539	53,79,156	2,51,62,695	5,57,83,539	1,35,44,951	6,93,28,490
1900 . .	3,60,00,000	82,12,310	4,42,12,310	1,99,61,417	45,60,184	2,45,21,601	5,59,61,417	1,27,72,494	6,87,33,911
1901 . .	3,60,00,000	90,56,180	4,50,56,180	2,13,48,115	50,64,289	2,64,12,404	5,73,48,115	1,41,20,469	7,14,68,584
1902 . .	3,60,00,000	91,03,750	4,51,03,750	2,26,74,220	53,68,431	2,80,42,651	5,86,74,220	1,44,72,281	7,31,46,401
1903 . .	3,60,00,000	78,73,030	4,38,73,030	2,40,15,316	57,01,667	2,97,16,983	6,00,15,316	1,35,74,697	7,35,90,013
1904 . .	3,60,00,000	81,49,436	4,41,49,436	2,50,37,956	63,89,640	3,14,27,596	6,10,37,956	1,45,39,076	7,55,77,032
1905 . .	3,60,00,000	84,56,564	4,44,56,564	2,63,37,447	77,81,816	3,41,19,263	6,23,37,447	1,62,38,380	7,85,75,827
1906 . .	3,60,00,000	1,33,94,033	4,93,94,033	2,79,89,239	56,35,796	3,36,25,035	6,39,89,239	1,90,29,829	8,30,19,068
1907 . .	3,60,00,000	2,21,89,283	5,81,89,283	2,94,93,025	63,23,621	3,58,16,646	6,54,93,025	2,85,12,904	9,40,05,929

DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCES AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES			
PRESIDENCY BANKS		Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	
Public	Private						
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
5,43,05,073	6,39,60,810	13,94,544	11,96,60,427	9,96,86,861	5,07,475	10,01,94,336	1870
9,35,11,792	4,28,97,172	17,26,707	13,81,35,671	8,10,11,967	4,35,933	8,14,47,900	1871
7,86,22,327	6,35,12,997	18,80,409	14,40,15,733	10,94,75,955	5,15,790	10,99,91,745	1872
7,38,60,534	4,30,20,143	19,03,289	11,87,83,966	7,73,13,096	4,75,563	7,77,88,659	1873
4,07,18,631	4,98,91,987	23,85,380	9,29,95,998	5,39,98,828	7,32,925	5,47,31,753	1874
4,97,56,546	5,07,17,532	27,69,942	10,32,44,020	6,94,95,558	6,66,519	7,01,62,077	1875
3,95,71,996	4,56,95,259	31,94,356	8,84,61,611	5,23,65,240	5,68,530	5,29,33,770	1876
3,03,09,020	6,54,45,819	37,04,642	9,99,59,481	7,07,69,516	8,81,126	7,16,50,642	1877
3,49,96,391	5,60,84,568	46,38,813	9,57,19,772	5,51,18,127	10,86,729	5,62,04,856	1878
3,91,46,614	5,68,26,222	51,45,632	10,11,18,468	7,41,96,920	14,43,024	7,56,39,944	1879
2,91,15,311	8,49,28,508	63,37,861	12,03,81,680	7,41,45,438	16,63,151	7,58,08,589	1880
3,33,86,201	5,42,82,280	71,77,222	9,48,45,703	4,04,57,519	21,15,033	4,25,72,552	1881
3,39,71,293	4,94,42,527	78,29,713	9,12,43,533	3,99,34,743	19,89,096	4,19,23,839	1882
3,34,22,192	4,77,29,475	83,29,685	8,94,81,352	3,36,57,551	21,12,662	3,57,70,213	1883
2,76,53,201	6,08,36,662	85,74,293	9,70,64,156	5,33,27,912	17,76,748	5,51,04,660	1884
2,30,33,395	7,69,20,518	94,44,271	10,93,98,184	5,96,68,380	20,66,410	6,17,34,790	1885
3,52,03,342	6,25,08,978	1,14,85,997	10,91,98,317	4,19,09,489	30,25,438	4,49,34,927	1886
2,75,50,718	8,63,70,450	1,45,43,821	12,84,64,989	5,36,49,978	34,35,015	5,70,84,993	1887
3,42,63,353	7,41,67,019	1,82,56,178	12,66,86,550	3,77,96,294	38,39,137	4,16,35,431	1888
3,11,42,986	7,63,51,580	2,23,56,989	12,98,51,555	3,29,00,227	37,26,772	3,66,26,999	1889
3,59,24,722	14,76,34,670	2,70,78,319	21,06,37,711	12,96,74,723	55,78,773	13,52,53,496	1890
2,97,22,393	14,12,93,002	3,46,31,252	20,56,46,647	9,21,81,698	68,32,103	9,90,13,801	1891
3,24,34,073	12,66,92,798	3,86,87,779	19,78,14,650	7,41,29,074	64,21,843	8,05,50,917	1892
3,67,92,001	12,10,31,034	4,07,42,731	19,25,65,766	7,36,95,203	65,45,321	8,02,40,524	1893
3,74,72,056	13,13,23,373	4,49,87,037	21,37,82,466	9,29,26,710	68,63,026	9,97,89,736	1894
3,32,67,908	13,12,09,847	5,66,35,919	22,11,13,674	7,69,66,136	96,60,389	8,66,26,525	1895
2,99,81,620	12,92,28,296	5,38,18,955	21,30,28,871	5,82,89,574	95,80,774	6,78,70,348	1896
2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,81,49,003	19,80,05,951	4,21,04,862	91,71,272	5,12,76,134	1897
3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,39,23,718	20,73,74,247	5,42,42,456	1,05,60,176	6,48,02,632	1898
2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	4,83,64,456	1,20,31,893	6,03,96,349	1899
2,80,52,309	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	5,04,49,093	1,19,04,112	6,23,53,205	1900
3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	6,97,97,013	1,22,71,206	8,20,68,219	1901
3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	8,52,93,727	1,85,73,460	10,38,67,187	1902
2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	6,46,66,503	1,50,17,836	7,96,84,339	1903
3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	10,21,70,412	1,43,76,782	11,65,47,194	1904
3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	8,23,00,772	1,73,49,718	9,96,50,490	1905
3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	10,95,06,793	1,49,50,899	12,44,57,692	1906
3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	13,98,53,556	45,45,58,374	9,47,51,111	1,92,44,551	11,39,95,662	1907

No. 2

	Capital and Reserve			Deposits		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
	Capital	Reserve and rest	Total	Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
	£	£	£	£	₹	£	₹
1870	2,004,292	180,189	2,184,481	2,688,325	52,30,606	2,610,915	61,13,022
1871	2,131,375	203,133	2,334,508	2,784,136	60,68,997	2,186,959	49,16,502
1872	2,247,000	226,490	2,473,490	3,114,341	1,01,39,200	2,213,682	57,75,264
1873	2,192,312	217,131	2,409,443	3,539,786	1,39,75,861	3,183,900	43,25,921
1874	2,158,458	41,866	2,200,324	3,958,963	1,30,78,090	2,465,514	49,06,117
1875	2,150,646	69,667	2,220,313	3,186,640	1,06,97,658	1,497,339	57,19,041
1876	2,179,292	154,482	2,333,774	3,409,646	1,16,74,243	1,846,144	49,25,302
1877	2,602,875	300,650	2,903,525	5,476,397	2,46,54,424	2,149,427	88,89,226
1878	2,511,729	398,185	2,909,914	5,460,794	2,76,38,752	2,461,202	94,72,211
1879	2,569,021	488,002	3,057,023	5,611,098	3,17,98,657	2,646,965	1,03,62,566
1880	2,532,562	541,244	3,073,806	7,304,607	3,39,88,523	2,046,241	1,80,09,420
1881	2,542,979	574,538	3,117,517	9,292,680	3,91,50,732	2,147,753	61,94,391
1882	2,522,146	696,448	3,218,594	10,972,732	4,36,97,627	2,192,293	60,35,059
1883	2,922,667	1,109,194	4,031,861	11,293,479	4,46,05,614	2,152,059	85,31,455
1884	2,950,531	1,207,172	4,157,703	12,945,113	4,20,46,615	3,067,456	1,25,53,144
1885	2,868,500	1,151,521	4,020,021	14,927,003	4,75,93,674	2,942,111	1,31,13,801
1886	2,856,781	1,102,655	3,959,436	15,551,971	4,16,59,917	2,339,873	68,59,021
1887	2,786,469	958,692	3,745,161	15,187,577	4,66,40,872	2,848,145	1,33,70,152
1888	2,763,031	1,023,751	3,786,782	15,819,284	4,53,67,560	2,422,033	72,11,338
1889	4,375,400	1,930,891	6,306,291	24,682,219	4,77,61,563	3,843,289	1,30,61,516
1890	6,383,707	1,699,259	8,082,966	30,734,110	7,53,60,421	5,810,008	3,50,42,802
1891	6,371,582	1,551,393	7,922,975	30,112,965	8,62,69,647	5,857,867	4,32,06,042
1892	5,985,866	1,056,151	7,042,017	26,521,467	8,53,36,806	4,251,900	2,24,25,371
1893	6,301,190	1,098,744	7,399,934	25,211,432	8,12,94,931	4,017,161	3,16,10,362
1894	6,638,127	1,602,302	8,240,429	30,280,228	9,76,00,950	7,465,289	4,03,54,680
1895	7,693,082	1,924,271	9,617,353	37,322,960	10,30,86,260	7,524,440	2,76,22,600
1896	7,846,696	2,212,462	10,059,158	35,171,224	10,15,30,630	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	11,101,919	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6,546,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	11,689,144	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	12,242,889	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	15,773,373	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	15,827,700	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	15,744,328	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	20,490,102	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	21,359,911	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	22,422,691	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	24,287,931	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	25,991,499	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217

NOTE.—The Deusch-Asiatische Bank did not state its deposits or cash balances out of India from 1897 to 1902

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

[TABLES 1 TO 3, PAGES 70 TO 73]

(Compiled from the statements appended to the Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and from Provincial Reports)

The Co-operative Credit Societies Act was passed on the 25th March 1904 to "encourage thrift, self-help, and co-operation among agriculturists, artisans, and persons of limited means." There are two classes of Societies distinguished as Urban and Rural; an urban society is defined as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be non-agriculturists, and a rural society as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be agriculturists. Each society consists of ten or more members above the age of eighteen years residing in the same town or village or in the same group of villages, or belonging to the same tribe, class or caste.

The following table compares the position of registered societies on the 31st March 1906 and on the 30th June 1907 and 1908 :—

	31st March 1906	30th June 1907	30th June 1908
Number of Societies—			
Central	9	14	7
Urban	37	89	149
Rural	237	743	1,201
TOTAL	283	846	1,357
Number of Members	28,629	91,343	148,429
	R	R	R
Capital—			
Loans from private persons	1,40,539	6,56,092	18,25,906
Share capital	1,31,205	5,55,805	9,31,223
Deposits by members	1,23,925	5,76,025	9,19,521
State aid	70,152	2,84,738	6,51,816
Reserve	7,398	58,598	78,558
TOTAL	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,07,024

The expansion of business is very remarkable, though it is exaggerated by the omission from the returns of 1906 of societies which were actually working without having been registered.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 1

NUMBER of SOCIETIES at work in INDIA and their CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1905-1906

	Societies at work	Capital	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in Capital	
			Amount	Percentage
		₹	₹	₹
1905-06	283	4,73,219	—	—
1906-07*	846	21,31,258	+16,58,039	+350·38
1907-08	1,357	44,07,024	+22,75,766	+106·78

* Fifteen months ending 30-6-07

No. 2

NUMBER of SOCIETIES and their CAPITAL in each PROVINCE at the end of each year since 1905-1906

Province	Number of Societies		
	1905-06	1906-07*	1907-08
Burma	23	40	81
Eastern Bengal and Assam	21	60	135
Bengal	57	178	350
United Provinces	72	170	187
Ajmer	8	8	8
Panjab	29	177	258
Bombay	31	69	145
Central Provinces and Berar	9	70	80
Madras	27	63	101
Coorg	6	11	12
TOTAL	283	846	1,357
	Capital (in rupees)		
Burma	68,582	1,26,171	1,69,767
Eastern Bengal and Assam	18,912	73,905	2,69,486
Bengal	30,584	1,00,037	2,17,198
United Provinces	1,65,209	8,18,619	19,16,421
Ajmer	888	362	406
Panjab	37,018	2,63,975	5,12,921
Bombay	27,013	2,97,070	3,63,026
Central Provinces and Berar	24,610	65,889	1,57,660
Madras	1,00,403	3,66,132	7,73,915
Coorg	--	19,098	26,224
TOTAL	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,07,024

Fifteen months ending 30-6-07

No. 3

Number, description, capital, and membership of Societies at work in each province at the end of the year 1907-08

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL (in rupees), and MEMBERSHIP

	Burma								Eastern Bengal and Assam							
		Capital								Capital						
	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban—																
Cash — Limited liability	6	6,098	7,019	620	..	500	14,237	332	20	27,911	43,989	17,993	12,767	1,737	1,04,397	1,707
Cash — Unlimited liability	3	800	5,455	..	..	65	6,320	91	1	..	384	..	..	..	384	24
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	6,898	12,474	620	..	565	20,557	423	21	27,911	44,373	17,993	12,767	1,737	1,04,781	1,731
Rural—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	72	81,500	35,157	675	20,660	11,218	1,49,210	2,662	114	31,940	..	43,931	86,835	1,999	1,64,705	5,213
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	72	81,500	35,157	675	20,660	11,218	1,49,210	2,662	114	31,940	..	43,931	86,835	1,999	1,64,705	5,213
Total of all Societies	81	88,398	47,631	1,295	20,660	11,783	1,69,767	3,085	135	59,851	44,373	61,924	99,602	3,736	2,69,486	6,944

	Ajmer								Panjab							
		Capital								Capital						
	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5,525	20,651	14,208	..	170	40,554	316
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5,525	20,651	14,208	..	170	40,554	316
Rural—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	8	100	..	306	..	..	406	238	253	6,059	2,50,211	1,22,747	93,350	..	4,72,367	21,565
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8	100	..	306	..	..	406	238	253	6,059	2,50,211	1,22,747	93,350	..	4,72,367	21,565
Total of all Societies	8	100	..	306	..	..	406	238	258	11,584	2,70,862	1,36,955	93,350	170	5,12,921	21,881

	Central Provinces and Berar								Madras							
		Capital								Capital						
	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	3	..	16,855	7,990	..	..	24,845	81	1	53,740	7,500	1,12,800	..	..	1,74,040	45
Cash — Unlimited liability	1	3,800	..	857	500	400	5,557	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4	3,800	16,855	8,847	500	400	30,402	94	1	53,740	7,500	1,12,800	..	..	1,74,040	45
Urban—																
Cash — Limited liability	7	8,557	22,571	16,260	2,000	745	50,133	1,067	10	67,649	27,885	72,974	..	97	1,68,605	2,386
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	18,205	19,249	4,711	..	..	42,165	510
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	31,049	12,519	13,786	..	..	57,154	1,829
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,520	..	..	..	..	1,520	50
Total	7	8,557	22,571	16,260	2,000	745	50,133	1,067	23	1,18,423	59,453	91,471	..	97	2,69,444	4,775
Rural—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	35,963	20,247	11,409	14,250	..	81,869	1,373
Cash — Unlimited liability	69	27,235	27,110	9,693	9,800	3,287	77,125	2,395	65	1,49,987	35,096	23,658	34,650	171	2,43,562	3,344
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	69	27,235	27,110	9,693	9,800	3,287	77,125	2,395	77	1,85,950	55,343	40,067	48,900	171	3,30,431	4,717
Total of all Societies	80	39,592	66,536	34,800	12,300	4,432	1,57,660	3,556	101	3,58,113	1,22,296	2,44,338	48,900	268	7,73,915	9,337

of SOCIETIES at work in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1907-08

Bengal

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.	Central Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Urban—
9	200	19,555	12,944	..	1,766	34,465	999	Cash: Limited liability
10	4,180	..	..	..	40	4,220	186	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Unlimited liability
19	4,380	19,555	12,944	..	1,806	38,685	1,185	Total
								Rural—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
326	1,22,356	2,315	21,246	21,915	10,681	1,78,513	11,076	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
5	..	..	..	..	..	..	262	Other: Unlimited liability
331	1,22,356	2,315	21,246	21,915	10,681	1,78,513	11,338	Total
350	1,26,736	21,870	34,190	21,915	12,487	2,17,198	12,523	Total of all Societies

United Provinces

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.	Central Societies—
2	5,666	10,000	2,089	9,618	..	27,373	102	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
2	5,666	10,000	2,089	9,618	..	27,373	102	Total
								Urban—
16	6,65,182	2,20,570	1,82,391	1,73,495	19,033	12,60,721	42,020	Cash: Limited liability
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	Cash: Unlimited liability
1	1,000	33,575	18	..	1,237	35,830	568	Other: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Unlimited liability
19	6,66,182	2,54,145	1,82,409	1,73,495	20,320	12,96,551	42,701	Total
								Rural—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
154	4,29,238	1,904	65,667	81,031	13,382	5,91,272	38,256	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
12	1,175	..	..	50	..	1,225	48	Other: Unlimited liability
166	4,30,413	1,904	65,667	81,131	13,382	5,92,497	38,304	Total
187	11,02,261	2,66,049	2,50,165	2,64,244	33,702	19,16,421	81,107	Total of all Societies

North-West Frontier Province

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.	Central Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Urban—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Rural—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total

Bombay

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.	Central Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Urban—
20	13,142	71,487	40,503	21,400	2,111	1,48,643	2,733	Cash: Limited liability
23	2,521	2,428	20,015	7,850	211	33,025	478	Cash: Unlimited liability
2	2,501	2,175	..	..	..	4,676	106	Other: Limited liability
1	..	..	1,042	1,000	..	2,042	10	Other: Unlimited liability
46	18,164	76,090	61,560	30,250	2,322	1,88,386	3,327	Total
								Rural—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
97	21,107	2,310	88,294	55,761	5,521	1,72,993	4,986	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
2	..	..	1,554	..	93	1,647	164	Other: Unlimited liability
99	21,107	2,310	89,848	55,761	5,614	1,74,640	5,150	Total
145	39,271	78,400	1,51,408	86,011	7,936	3,63,026	8,477	Total of all Societies

Coorg

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.	Central Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Urban—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
	..	13,206	4,140	4,834	4,044	26,224	1,081	Rural—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other: Unlimited liability
12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
12	..	13,206	4,140	4,834	4,044	26,224	1,081	Total
12	..	13,206	4,140	4,834	4,044	26,224	1,081	Total of all Societies

Total

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.	Central Societies—
6	59,406	34,355	1,22,879	9,618	..	2,26,258	228	Cash: Limited liability
1	3,800	..	857	500	400	5,557	13	Cash: Unlimited liability
7	63,206	34,355	1,23,736	10,118	400	2,31,815	241	Total
								Urban—
93	7,94,264	4,33,727	3,57,893	2,09,662	26,209	18,21,755	51,560	Cash: Limited liability
42	25,706	27,516	24,726	7,850	316	86,114	1,402	Cash: Unlimited liability
12	34,550	48,069	13,804	..	1,237	97,660	2,503	Other: Limited liability
2	1,520	..	1,042	1,000	..	3,562	60	Other: Unlimited liability
149	8,56,040	5,09,312	3,97,465	2,18,512	27,762	20,09,091	55,525	Total
24	35,963	33,453	15,549	19,084	4,044	1,08,093	2,454	Rural—
1,158	8,69,522	3,54,103	3,81,217	4,04,052	46,259	20,55,153	87,735	Cash: Limited liability
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cash: Unlimited liability
19	1,175	..	1,554	50	93	2,872	474	Other: Limited liability
1,201	9,06,660	3,87,556	3,98,320	4,23,186	50,396	21,66,118	92,663	Other: Unlimited liability
1,357	18,25,906	9,31,223	9,19,521	6,51,816	78,558	44,07,024	1,48,429	Total
								Total of all Societies

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

[TABLE I, PAGE 75]

(Compiled from the annual reports of the Patent Office and the weekly notifications published in the Gazette of India)

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. The statistics printed in this section summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials. But the subject of nearly two-thirds of the applications is not specified in the reports on the administration of the law.

Of the 615 applications for leave to file specifications presented in 1907, 451 were granted, 17 rejected, 30 were abandoned, and 117 were pending. Of the applications 198 were made by residents in India, of whom 63 were natives and 135 other residents. The remaining 417 came from outside India, distributed as follows: United Kingdom 217, United States of America 68, British Colonies 45, and other Countries 87.

The total number of applications under the present Act of 1888 has been 8,959, and as the result 6,916 specifications were filed and brought on the register up to the end of 1907. The number of patents in force at the end of 1907 was 2,603.

The applications for registering copyright in designs are relatively very small—there were only 34 in 1907. Of the 34 applications made, 25 were registered, 19 of them being from residents in India. The number of applications since the Act came into force has been 738.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

No. 1

PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, during each year from 1898 to 1907

		1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
INVENTIONS											
Applications for leave to file a specification	Number of applications received	481	481	492	496	524	536	552	586	620	615
	" " granted	374	375	367	340	358	368	425	439	492	451
	" " rejected	13	15	25	33	33	48	32	25	20	17
	" " pending	82	87	89	112	120	112	84	112	84	117
	" " abandoned	12	4	11	11	13	8	11	10	24	30
Subject of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	31	14	3	9	10	9	23	32	32	19
	Tea trade	10	8	10	14	17	21	15	11	9	22
	Railways	28	48	42	49	62	41	70	65	81	86
	Lamps and burners	16	21	11	7	17	21	14	27	24	24
	Treatment of metals	6	5	3	6	7	15	29	42	20	9
	Electrical contrivances	11	46	54	35	21	21	51	30	39	65
	Spinning and weaving machines	8	12	12	6	14	30	37	35	42	30
	Water-lifts and pumps	11	11	11	11	10	19	12	14	13	15
	Sugarcane and other mills	7	9	11	8	8	9	17	10	8	4
	Chemical appliances and preparations	20	19	15	9	13	18	49	54	39	39
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	17	17	8	6	4	22	20	25	27	14
	Others	316	271	312	336	341	310	215	241	286	288
Applications to file specifications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from— (a) persons resident in India	171	152	187	186	197	173	202	214	209	198
	Natives	45	34	45	46	53	47	67	71	65	63
	Other residents	126	118	142	140	144	126	135	143	144	135
	(b) persons not resident in India	310	329	305	310	327	363	350	372	411	417
Specifications	Number of specifications filed	409	415	410	412	375	444	468	467	538	508
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	16	20	22	27	28	27	32	34	15	34
	Number of designs registered	6	9	6	3*	22†	17	12	26	7	25
	" " rejected	8	6	12	15	10	10	3	7	5	5
	" " pending	..	5	4	5	..	..	17	..	3	3
	" " abandoned	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Applications for registrations of designs	No. of designs registered by— (a) persons resident in India	6	5	6	7	21	5	12	9	6	19
	Natives	3	3	5	7	13	5	12	9	2	11
	Anglo-Indians	3	2	1	..	8	..	..	..	4	8
	(b) persons not resident in India	..	4	..	1	1	12	..	17	1	7
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	" " granted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	308	330	399	439	457	542	587	552	556	620
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	258	235	262	331	386	367	353	394	329	419
Income from fees (in Rs.)	Applications	4,820	4,900	5,080	4,940	5,360	5,400	5,520	5,960	6,280	6,310
	Specifications	12,300	12,540	12,300	12,390	11,250	13,320	14,040	14,010	16,140	15,240
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	17,400	19,100	23,700	26,210	27,000	29,200	36,450	33,150	34,250	37,550
	Others	1,784	2,203	2,010	1,644	1,987	1,608	2,034	1,647	1,220	1,505
	Total	36,304	38,743	43,090	45,184	45,597	49,528	58,044	54,767	57,890	60,605
	Refunds	140	150	126	84	50	100	282	..	20	..
	NET TOTAL INCOME	36,164	38,593	42,964	45,100	45,547	49,428	57,762	54,767	57,870	60,605

* Includes one application of 1900 registered in 1901

† Includes four applications of 1901 registered in 1902

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[THIRD ISSUE.]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1908-09 and preceding years

PART II

COMMERCIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Foreign Trade and Shipping, Joint-Stock Companies, Banks, etc.

II 11

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1910

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART II—COMMERCIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1
FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING	
Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	3
No. of Table	
1. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1908-09	4
2. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1908-09	6 and 7
Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
3. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1908-09	8 and 9
4. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province from each Foreign Country, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	10
5. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1908-09	11 and 12
6. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	13
7. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	14
8. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	15
9. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	16
10. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	17
11. Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	18 to 20
12. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	21 and 22
Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
13. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1908-09	23 to 25
14. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1908-09	26 to 28
Trade of the Principal Ports	
15. Value of the Trade of each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	29
Monthly Trade	
16. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province in each month, from 1904-05 to 1908-09	30 and 31
Imports and Exports of Treasure	
17. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India, from 1834-35 to 1908-09	32
18. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	33
19. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	34
Shipping	
20. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	35 and 36
21. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	37
22. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	38
23. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargo at each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	39 and 40

MERCHANDISE MARKS

	Pages
Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	41
No. of Table	
1. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, from 1890-91 to 1908-09	42

FREIGHTS

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	43
No. of Table	
1. Rates of Steamer Freights to London from Calcutta and Bombay, from 1871 to 1909	45

WRECKS

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	45
No. of Table	
1. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters, from 1884 to 1908	46

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	47 and 48
No. of Table	
1. Number of Companies at work in India, and their nominal and paid-up Capital, at the end of each year from 1884-85 to 1908-09	49
2. Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, at the end of each year from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	*Ib.*
3. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province at the end of 1908-09	50 to 53
4. Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies in existence at the end of each year from 1884-85 to 1908-09	54 and 55
5. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies Registered in 1908-09	56 and 57
6. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in 1908-09	58 and 59
7. Number, Description, and Capital in Sterling of Companies working exclusively in India in 1908 ..	60 to 63

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	64 and 65
No. of Table	
1. Capital, Reserve, Deposits, and Cash Balances of the Presidency Banks and of the Joint-Stock Banks whose Head Offices are in India, from 1870 to 1908	66 and 67
2. Capital, Reserve, Deposits, and Cash Balances of the Joint-Stock Banks whose Head Offices are not in India, from 1870 to 1908	68

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	69
No. of Table	
1. Number of Societies at work in India and their Capital at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1908-09 ..	70
2. Number of Societies and their Capital in each Province at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1908-09 ..	*Ib.*
3. Number, Description, Capital, and Membership of Societies at work in each Province at the end of the year 1908-09	72 and 73

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	74
No. of Table	
1. Proceedings under the Inventions and Designs Act, from 1899 to 1908	75

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA—PART II—COMMERCIAL

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1907-08	1908-09
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise	₹	53,11,67,704	55,65,58,655	71,97,53,703	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	112,11,37,419	136,53,80,464	128,77,81,788
Gold	„	3,67,20,576	3,09,15,409	6,50,08,317	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	20,75,26,407	8,40,42,310
Silver	„	5,31,61,563	12,38,62,599	15,43,36,544	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367
Exports—									
Foreign goods	₹	2,56,73,456	3,11,41,731	4,27,02,248	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	3,83,01,073	3,25,86,079
Indian „	„	72,01,32,564	80,76,70,906	95,95,71,227	109,59,38,801	104,42,80,945	158,26,95,361	173,54,28,361	149,85,12,718
Agricultural Products	₹	59,62,85,039	64,89,76,199	73,95,75,335	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	104,91,55,470	118,66,19,211	96,99,91,491
Manufactures	„	5,99,62,336	8,71,32,768	14,52,47,645	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	39,47,85,646	36,80,43,163
Others	„	6,38,85,189	7,15,61,939	7,47,48,249	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	15,40,23,504	16,04,78,064
Gold	„	1,68,586	32,86,062	86,46,600	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653
Silver	„	1,42,35,822	77,96,314	1,25,85,185	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,812
Shipping—									
Entered	tons	3,168,973	3,640,687	3,862,841	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	7,119,079	6,466,582
Cleared	„	3,300,063	3,653,902	3,822,113	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	7,120,101	6,444,241
Merchandise Marks—									
Number of Detentions		...	...	1,133	1,622	1,616	1,046	1,483	1,325
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation		...	...	2	3	7	2	2	1
(2) Release		..	..	1,131	1,617	1,606	1,044	1,481	1,324
Freights—to December—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From Calcutta—									
Rice		2 5 0	1 3 9	1 12 6	0 15 0	1 0 0	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0
Wheat		2 5 0	1 5 0	1 12 6	0 11 3	1 0 0	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0
Jute		2 7 6	1 10 0	1 15 0	0 17 6	1 2 6	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6
Tea		2 15 0	2 5 0	2 10 0	1 12 6	1 15 0	1 13 9	1 12 6	1 12 6
From Bombay—									
Wheat and Seeds		1 5 0	0 15 0	1 2 6	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 13 6	0 13 0	0 12 0
Cotton		1 15 0	0 18 9	1 3 9	0 13 6	0 14 0	0 14 6	0 12 0	0 11 0
Wrecks— to December—									
British vessels	No.	10	25	18	4	5	7	4	4
	Tons	10,569	26,211	13,754	2,304	7,281	2,299	5,426	5,749
British Indian vessels	No.	27	33	42	36	29	29	22	25
	Tons	2,348	4,757	2,271	3,324	1,097	711	831	2,344
Native craft	No.	10	18	10	5	14	7	10	11
	Tons	749	1,301	555	226	545	270	404	797
Lives lost	No.	103	428	4	61	7	86	5	23
Joint-Stock Companies registered in India:									
Companies at work	No.	..	806	928	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,061	2,156
Paid-up capital	₹	..	21,00,25,680	24,45,84,450	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,83,52,329	50,81,38,938	57,03,19,222
Banking and loan	„	..	2,99,97,900	3,09,58,930	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	6,66,50,326	7,31,57,416
Insurance	„	..	14,48,270	20,06,640	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	22,82,021	23,99,395
Navigation	„	..	73,03,950	91,96,620	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	1,11,71,388	1,16,82,485
Railways and Tramways	„	..	67,02,760	87,46,410	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,16,83,783	3,26,48,556
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	„	..	5,17,150	6,29,100	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	28,23,000	29,31,310
Cotton mills	„	..	6,56,97,415	8,45,47,570	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	13,37,40,725	14,21,73,735
Jute mills	„	..	1,03,32,040	1,10,86,200	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	5,57,84,700	5,95,48,375
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	„	..	21,43,815	26,48,950	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	1,19,43,826	90,81,168
Cotton and jute screws, and presses	„	..	1,21,77,600	1,32,02,580	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	1,91,33,038	2,01,29,949
Paper mills	„	..	13,83,490	27,67,660	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	43,15,040	45,15,540
Flour mills	„	..	6,00,980	11,22,550	26,86,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	46,47,920	57,96,915
Tea Companies	„	..	3,27,73,950	3,54,62,510	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,47,88,265	3,37,13,051
Coal „	„	..	52,00,000	52,29,000	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	3,15,99,260	5,28,92,358
Gold „	„	..	19,75,730	29,75,250	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	47,15,333	38,11,447
Land and building	„	..	63,52,230	65,99,330	65,59,100	65,59,100	1,04,14,350	1,48,69,120	1,62,22,115
Breweries	„	..	12,00,000	16,95,400	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	24,86,200	24,86,200
Ice	„	..	19,85,180	18,97,520	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	14,82,466	15,84,064
Sugar manufactories	„	...	18,51,830	16,06,360	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,937	60,40,800	65,61,686
BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT—to December—									
Presidency and Joint-Stock—									
Capital and reserve	₹	4,26,38,261	4,51,60,898	4,98,63,250	5,84,83,443	6,87,33,911	7,85,75,827	9,40,05,929	9,68,13,081
Deposits Public	„	2,91,15,311	2,30,33,395	3,59,24,722	3,32,67,908	2,80,52,809	3,11,91,011	3,35,78,497	3,25,78,678
Deposits Private	„	9,12,66,369	8,63,64,789	17,47,12,989	18,78,45,766	23,63,81,868	34,25,28,897	42,09,79,877	44,79,20,706
Exchange Banks—									
Capital and reserve	£	3,073,806	4,020,021	8,082,966	9,617,353	15,773,373	22,422,691	25,991,499	25,841,699
Deposits in India	₹	3,39,88,523	4,75,93,674	7,53,60,421	10,30,86,260	10,50,34,924	17,04,90,725	19,17,01,596	19,51,52,360
Co-operative Credit Societies—									
Societies	No.	...	...	..	...	..	283	1,357	2,008
Members	„	..	..	..	..	...	28,629	149,160	1,84,889
Capital	₹	..	..	..	...	...	4,73,219	44,14,086	80,65,111
Inventions and Designs— to December—									
Specifications filed	No.	..	..	194	320	410	467	508	471
Designs registered	„	..	..	44	15	6	26	25	56

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[TABLES 1 TO 23, PAGES 4 TO 40]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of the Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

The following statement shows the rate of increase in the imports and exports, including re-exports given in Table No. 1, the trade of the year 1834-35 being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1834-35 . .	100	100	100	100	100	100
1835-36 to 1844-45 .	164	145	157	166	230	168
1845-46 to 1854-55 .	242	199	228	220	602	229
1855-56 to 1864-65 .	500	851	608	481	509	482
1865-66 to 1874-75 .	779	614	728	687	884	691
1875-76 to 1884-85 .	1,084	599	935	906	1,079	910
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	1,594	810	1,353	1,243	1,685	1,254
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	1,930	1,238	1,717	1,515	5,061	1,599
1905-06 . .	2,631	1,672	2,336	2,025	7,944	2,165
1906-07 . .	2,751	2,355	2,629	2,210	2,936	2,228
1907-08 . .	3,204	2,234	2,905	2,219	2,798	2,233
1908-09 . .	3,022	1,201	2,462	1,915	3,245	1,947

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Reviews of the Trade of India* which have been published annually for the last thirty-five years.

135385

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 1

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1908-09

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,24,21,968	44,57,98,114	161,82,20,082	176,67,39,627	5,71,82,526	182,39,22,153	1906-07
1907-08	136,53,80,464	42,28,44,977	178,82,25,441	177,37,29,434	5,44,85,001	182,82,14,435	1907-08
1908-09	128,77,81,788	22,74,41,677	151,52,23,465	153,10,98,797	6,32,02,465	159,43,01,262	1908-09

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 13 and 15, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 2

Value of the trade of each province of British India distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1908-09

No. 2

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834–35 . .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550	1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830	3,01,52,690	2,18,080
Decennial average: 1835–36 to 1844–45	**3,68,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**	**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**	**4,50,61,909**	**19,88,629**
1845–46 to 1854–55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**	**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**	**6,21,32,398**	**51,39,007**
1855–56 to 1864–65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**	**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**	**19,69,88,817**	**52,87,168**
1865–66 to 1874–75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**	**12,91,21,201**	**6,79,34,091**	**24,78,88,217**	**96,82,874**
1875–76 . .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889	14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502	23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285
1876–77 . .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308	14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209	24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888
1877–78 . .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096	15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914	23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264
1878–79 . .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973	14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736	19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286
1879–80 . .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911	15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636	23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328
1880–81 . .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018	21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324	27,65,69,528	93,50,859
1881–82 . .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826	20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930	33,68,46,486	62,43,628
1882–83 . .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734	21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369	34,05,59,189	60,46,101
1883–84 . .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473	23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682	36,33,29,605	78,53,969
1884–85 . .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442	24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359	36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**	**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**	**28,35,68,308**	**1,53,37,093**
1885–86 . .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555	26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853	35,70,85,228	96,61,758
1886–87 . .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380	28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843	37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396
1887–88 . .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118	29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596	37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149
1888–89 . .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000	31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729	42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339
1889–90 . .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542	31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083	44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090
1890–91 . .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620	32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468	42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322
1891–92 . .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038	31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408	48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072
1892–93 . .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428	30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837	44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475
1893–94 . .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088	34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379	45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093
1894–95 . .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649	34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015	40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**	**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**	**41,85,51,068**	**2,85,95,591**
1895–96 . .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130	33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099	44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241
1896–97 . .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127	33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400	37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965
1897–98 . .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971	30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499	32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820
1898–99 . .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505	31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967	43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952
1899–1900 . .	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384	31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582	36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197
1900–01 . .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486	32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437	30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945
1901–02 . .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580	37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033	46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523
1902–03 . .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980	35,98,07,835	17,33,54,946	46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618
1903–04 . .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690	38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710	62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607
1904–05 . .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682	45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778	62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**	**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**	**44,29,66,758**	**8,95,34,769**
1905–06 . .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162	49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515	60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517
1906–07 . .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683	52,77,12,926	27,41,96,829	61,19,39,621	4,89,53,326
1907–08 . .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542	58,69,45,948	30,07,48,548	66,95,41,501	4,56,07,566
1908–09 . .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417	56,19,21,823	18,41,00,209	50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	Merchandise	Treasure	Merchandise	Treasure
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1906-07 . .	38,05,126	75,594	3,90,22,544	...
1907-08 . .	55,33,601	1,14,820	3,79,53,042	...
1908-09 . .	62,40,609	1,02,869	4,73,07,764	...

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1908-09

MADRAS				BURMA				
IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834–35
67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015	Figures included in Bengal				Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45
92,50,961	25,96,360	1,55,47,273	21,48,445					1845-46 to 1854-55
1,80,02,519	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,593	12,60,084					1855-56 to 1864-65
3,12,12,784	83,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,359	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	1865-66 to 1874-75
4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875–76
3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876–77
3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877–78
3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878–79
3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879–80
4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880–81
4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881–82
4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882–83
4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883–84
5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884–85
4,13,67,728	39,23,983	7,32,64,398	27,20,133	3,10,82,288	5,05,001	5,53,21,216	69,996	Decennial average
4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885–86
5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886–87
5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887–88
5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888–89
6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889–90
6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,063	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890–91
6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891–92
5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892–93
6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893–94
6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894–95
6,02,15,123	22,20,446	10,50,30,085	14,27,226	4,98,78,007	3,15,147	7,98,44,640	1,28,639	Decennial average
6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895–96
6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896–97
7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897–98
5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898–99
5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899–1900
6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900–01
7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901–02
7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902–03
7,25,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903–04
8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904–05
6,96,41,179	70,99,757	12,59,59,152	17,83,744	6,35,54,436	14,76,960	11,00,60,329	2,31,882	Decennial average
8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905–06
9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,42,55,288	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906–07
10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,73,49,950	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907–08
11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,24,24,076	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908–09

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 3

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876-77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877-78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878-79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	...	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879-80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880-81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881-82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,640
1882-83 . . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883-84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	..	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884-85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	**37,90,65,973**	**22,04,124**	**5,07,380**	**54,02,559**	**6,28,821**	**44,11,358**	**92,751**	**92,95,536**	**51,00,145**
1885-86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,690	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886-87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887-88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888-89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889-90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890-91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891-92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892-93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893-94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894-95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	**51,83,59,681**	**86,89,554**	**1,01,60,315**	**90,63,779**	**94,03,564**	**44,02,482**	**76,24,741**	**1,62,74,344**	**1,27,85,955**
1895-96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896-97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897-98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898-99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899-1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900-01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901-02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902-03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903-04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904-05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	**56,41,52,153**	**2,56,68,593**	**2,71,15,830**	**1,21,70,596**	**2,53,20,676**	**75,27,929**	**2,33,22,332**	**1,98,23,966**	**1,36,56,290**
1905-06 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,24,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,497	2,28,49,648
1906-07 . . .	80,62,07,055	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,578	2,25,42,489	2,54,84,847
1907-08 . . .	92,78,92,806	2,65,54,588	5,32,33,713	2,03,25,446	5,17,78,573	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,24,17,559
1908-09 . . .	83,00,56,762	3,86,67,862	5,17,28,142	1,81,11,899	4,93,88,460	1,13,49,248	27,96,692	2,57,57,695	3,29,23,057

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1908-09

ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKRAN AND SONMIÁNI	CEYLON	CHINA	JAPAN	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	TURKEY IN ASIA	AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND)	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,44,90,460	67,17,214	1,77,50,408	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	45,74,559	1,56,99,688	4,85,04,904	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,11,09,650	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	50,81,637	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,116	1,17,24,21,968	1906-07
1,05,07,627	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	49,51,944	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,53,80,464	1907-08
1,00,14,467	72,74,385	2,32,44,331	2,11,69,597	3,50,35,196	57,58,389	1,35,64,298	11,09,41,308	1,28,77,81,788	1908-09

No. 4

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

COUNTRIES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
United Kingdom	25,66,05,725	25,86,81,131	27,34,54,647	28,16,69,187	28,70,35,551	31,40,11,039	35,29,18,372	34,25,85,800	42,06,70,100	33,55,86,988
Austria-Hungary	77,75,122	86,03,064	95,27,128	60,21,880	54,61,896	93,08,568	1,13,39,757	69,02,301	52,91,686	76,68,321
Belgium	79,15,247	92,97,592	1,14,97,231	1,03,12,876	96,60,774	1,13,82,910	1,52,36,963	1,54,73,353	1,80,25,439	1,54,23,279
Germany	63,19,865	1,00,60,319	1,24,45,109	76,18,127	1,24,23,563	1,39,34,574	1,47,87,399	2,05,48,151	1,78,50,561	1,49,87,813
Italy	26,39,195	29,85,249	28,93,017	25,47,346	27,99,251	36,65,123	30,91,216	27,44,694	36,21,360	29,59,053
Russia	1,25,91,100	1,16,91,026	1,54,18,851	1,15,77,004	91,52,784	53,66,767	5,84,757	26	1,32,669	2,670
Mauritius	30,19,578	41,83,447	33,96,022	34,77,246	40,02,596	22,99,285	30,71,792	33,88,834	33,06,538	23,22,405
United States	65,08,318	67,93,876	58,43,532	38,51,815	39,54,132	49,76,289	84,78,778	93,19,176	1,18,59,833	1,36,11,458
Ceylon	24,82,627	33,04,340	33,87,463	27,53,842	22,94,552	12,78,280	13,61,655	22,35,374	28,55,195	9,37,361
China	23,92,733	37,60,149	24,70,151	57,23,343	35,99,914	30,29,993	21,94,350	20,31,577	21,74,896	21,30,567
Java	18,52,722	22,37,996	27,78,973	42,14,762	77,56,830	1,17,43,906	1,06,52,138	1,83,19,484	3,33,16,092	4,13,39,388
Straits Settlements	64,65,527	83,73,193	81,06,836	88,13,300	94,98,747	1,24,41,374	1,19,42,932	1,28,44,052	1,39,68,159	1,24,47,691
Australia (including New Zealand)	19,41,002	40,82,389	35,64,090	33,18,779	39,38,604	55,14,684	72,97,910	52,32,353	55,68,820	48,96,977
Other Countries	46,00,988	49,13,462	78,28,953	86,69,863	1,26,53,445	1,39,61,901	1,22,04,760	1,22,65,166	1,93,58,436	2,03,84,702
TOTAL	32,31,09,749	33,89,67,133	36,26,07,003	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784	47,46,98,673
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	20,00,91,870	17,82,71,695	22,68,35,047	21,71,05,348	23,18,05,994	27,16,67,824	30,69,79,426	33,38,29,521	36,74,78,759	33,50,45,191
Austria-Hungary	1,52,19,379	2,11,15,509	2,83,44,727	1,77,71,890	1,40,57,149	2,79,93,039	2,72,52,002	2,11,75,274	1,80,75,537	2,66,01,320
Belgium	77,36,301	97,07,338	1,32,95,371	1,54,60,830	1,68,95,574	1,68,26,228	2,19,84,132	2,20,39,491	2,57,58,723	2,52,43,718
France	59,15,559	60,48,360	74,76,269	77,77,594	81,03,161	96,68,229	94,91,379	79,84,174	1,07,08,287	89,86,352
Germany	69,25,034	1,01,60,079	1,32,20,541	98,71,387	1,31,42,947	1,64,69,587	2,14,16,440	2,99,75,145	2,58,63,274	2,38,32,517
Holland	15,64,476	20,32,972	32,67,385	37,64,609	44,83,482	23,69,940	21,56,094	15,22,065	20,60,466	15,04,234
Italy	46,45,009	50,36,072	66,31,222	55,61,055	63,11,246	79,15,602	81,80,113	74,70,829	75,41,119	76,67,387
Russia	77,45,901	1,26,25,338	1,24,77,360	1,12,22,908	1,17,12,073	82,11,298	17,48,808	10,76,440	35,95,384	19,07,584
Eastern Coast of Africa	27,67,875	19,33,276	22,86,886	25,19,435	25,12,685	30,46,914	31,95,786	30,12,084	33,97,632	38,64,259
Mauritius	1,33,77,381	2,00,03,661	1,61,82,089	1,65,06,395	2,20,04,289	1,73,37,624	1,74,76,826	1,80,34,960	2,13,28,004	2,33,89,346
United States	46,84,721	54,42,559	41,91,491	63,90,815	55,28,445	53,66,250	1,10,84,091	1,13,38,327	84,03,125	98,42,633
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	1,68,92,152	1,25,62,550	1,28,68,166	1,27,21,266	1,12,76,238	1,10,97,250	1,32,86,925	1,03,56,996	91,92,808	85,43,010
China	1,25,56,121	2,04,71,601	1,47,85,657	1,53,85,948	1,45,25,580	1,37,22,927	1,34,39,193	1,09,12,424	1,68,10,788	1,59,79,326
Japan	33,48,838	40,59,918	40,43,307	45,55,616	50,83,380	68,03,168	66,40,702	82,79,163	97,05,174	91,12,760
Straits Settlements	30,25,247	28,87,773	25,35,077	25,93,459	26,37,968	34,76,147	25,91,493	37,37,576	45,83,988	77,30,497
Turkey in Asia	43,38,528	53,31,862	29,10,735	17,72,471	36,81,997	35,68,184	44,00,439	49,15,628	47,05,748	53,87,463
Australia (including New Zealand)	14,93,083	22,47,758	20,62,711	8,13,931	26,67,610	35,01,125	68,30,625	51,38,317	45,45,407	69,77,187
Other Countries	69,84,554	87,51,047	65,55,212	80,12,878	1,32,66,665	2,20,60,050	2,17,82,309	2,69,14,512	4,31,91,475	4,03,05,539
TOTAL	31,88,12,029	32,86,89,368	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948	56,19,21,823
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	4,18,15,814	4,98,68,064	5,55,04,098	5,49,81,351	5,43,07,089	6,27,66,910	5,88,75,443	7,13,34,418	7,69,83,634	8,35,77,925
Belgium	16,69,757	32,43,932	43,91,036	36,34,114	36,96,533	39,93,588	44,25,900	36,62,307	57,44,572	60,45,808
France	18,32,576	15,08,473	21,60,241	18,23,949	20,00,222	25,37,645	24,30,187	25,92,608	38,83,583	32,06,859
Germany	7,21,694	8,76,145	13,71,760	11,04,064	16,54,835	21,99,938	23,88,224	27,00,973	31,01,525	32,22,333
Russia	35,48,039	36,55,457	39,65,444	42,58,621	38,82,833	30,31,617	4,99,385	..	2,85,690	8,86,411
Ceylon	32,37,358	33,08,281	47,13,102	38,89,495	43,70,375	40,02,054	39,44,731	47,38,683	48,78,277	49,02,187
Straits Settlements	25,54,394	26,93,550	30,42,126	31,07,212	27,81,448	27,46,457	27,73,333	33,14,804	33,65,852	47,82,772
Australia (including New Zealand)	8,18,839	11,92,086	9,40,384	7,81,920	8,30,992	10,10,833	13,13,680	12,76,449	11,73,740	10,08,963
Other Countries	25,94,415	21,45,769	38,97,705	24,39,263	49,31,256	53,69,787	47,52,398	72,69,422	88,94,900	1,17,13,200
TOTAL	5,87,92,916	6,84,91,757	7,99,86,496	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,80,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	3,14,02,443	4,44,04,820	3,92,35,924	3,75,68,668	4,97,00,398	5,47,30,835	4,99,55,954	5,82,92,541	6,27,35,961	7,57,71,055
Germany	29,36,556	49,43,255	36,84,396	32,15,233	48,58,252	50,83,291	52,38,981	49,69,211	50,10,930	73,57,869
United States	36,03,040	13,06,751	23,87,924	18,65,228	25,30,006	40,98,926	23,54,986	28,53,936	37,97,597	50,60,489
Straits Settlements	73,35,099	92,33,129	96,33,443	88,09,419	96,86,260	1,16,44,090	78,32,986	78,42,837	96,29,169	1,00,77,389
Other Countries	70,52,973	1,29,09,683	1,03,01,059	1,03,35,904	1,71,03,102	1,68,95,395	1,92,51,169	1,99,70,512	2,59,42,302	3,35,47,232
TOTAL	5,23,30,111	7,27,97,638	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034

a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are —

	R
1906-07	38,05,126
1907-08	55,33,661
1908-09	62,40,609

No. 5

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1908-09

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Reunion	United States
1875-76	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77	28,03,07,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,79,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,39,471
Decennial average	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87	34,30,67,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,938	1,07,84,899	3,24,81,130
1887-88	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,13,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,498
1900-01	32,05,42,666	2,71,96,068	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,525
1901-02	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,830	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,706
1902-03	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,647	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,91,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,88,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,81,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,66,725
1904-05	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,83,19,909	1,29,55,120	9,73,15,432
Decennial average	**34,86,97,803**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,37,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,623**	**1,36,20,413**	**4,65,74,329**	**6,38,06,893**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07	47,76,61,897	6,05,38,295	7,20,69,967	11,25,34,155	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,58,39,988	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,65,14,596
1907-08	45,77,92,937	6,38,74,533	9,15,78,674	11,56,14,939	20,28,54,892	5,59,97,009	1,74,35,414	1,89,11,685	1,20,89,036	13,53,29,915
1908-09	36,82,65,873	4,86,57,274	6,21,80,980	9,64,34,445	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,59,19,980	2,37,36,802	1,22,82,690	13,22,22,045

[*Continued on next page*

No. 5—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1908-09—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL
1875-76	18,59,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,962
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	**25,62,843**	**48,15,727**	**1,85,18,952**	**1,96,62,862**	**13,36,03,155**	**12,03,737**	**2,98,81,888**	**53,57,542**	**1,59,74,310**	**72,89,43,148**
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	103,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	100,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,589	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	108,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	106,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	106,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	108,91,37,782
Decennial average	**88,91,822**	**39,62,292**	**2,81,87,618**	**2,58,72,075**	**13,39,19,157**	**4,75,00,299**	**4,75,50,631**	**1,00,39,991**	**3,64,38,347**	**99,38,18,528**
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,38,373	4,26,78,776	114,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	103,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	112,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,867	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	109,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	107,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	124,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	129,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	153,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	3,09,03,266	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,23,71,298	157,72,20,529
Decennial average	**1,65,59,910**	**1,17,96,581**	**2,68,93,777**	**4,35,58,257**	**15,04,47,026**	**5,67,94,517**	**6,30,48,022**	**1,55,21,418**	**4,99,99,608**	**121,10,84,332**
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	3,01,02,425	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	9,97,41,090	161,93,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,42,93,000	6,51,09,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,06,53,091	176,67,39,627
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,05,17,710	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,81,69,871	177,37,29,434
1908-09	3,28,16,766	99,26,091	1,82,54,190	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,06,72,195	153,10,98,797

No. 6

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

COUNTRIES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—(a)										
United Kingdom	18,44,18,174	19,27,95,502	18,93,93,500	17,61,22,995	20,08,39,712	20,03,10,469	20,15,34,734	24,98,00,317	20,85,81,602	20,48,53,015
Austria-Hungary	95,22,730	1,34,74,860	1,16,24,388	1,19,20,929	1,28,33,769	1,52,75,909	2,00,87,501	2,63,49,547	2,28,80,756	2,08,56,923
France	2,28,30,176	2,62,69,806	2,74,09,498	2,88,68,434	2,38,60,999	2,32,32,540	3,09,58,641	4,22,20,230	3,94,01,681	3,53,43,387
Germany	5,01,66,150	6,25,72,734	5,69,15,600	5,76,65,109	6,14,78,219	6,91,57,783	7,32,78,127	10,09,22,738	8,60,71,907	7,84,49,266
Italy	1,00,72,026	1,20,16,636	95,84,767	1,00,15,665	1,11,34,466	1,23,98,003	1,74,33,854	2,32,03,351	1,50,89,846	1,69,55,092
Mauritius and Réunion	85,93,318	1,11,49,516	97,90,331	91,41,182	96,18,577	91,53,870	92,08,413	74,73,160	46,22,944	47,66,709
United States	6,62,26,815	6,17,91,051	7,11,03,458	7,35,97,650	7,89,22,402	8,44,81,505	11,04,28,873	13,24,40,061	12,04,67,552	11,33,72,382
South America and West Indies	1,06,85,498	87,03,556	1,20,00,520	1,51,75,862	2,21,26,283	2,58,72,343	3,03,61,499	2,65,34,965	3,88,48,695	3,52,84,792
Aden and Arabia	51,44,386	51,55,669	56,40,318	56,21,211	68,45,900	67,31,412	69,43,975	41,83,162	18,60,033	37,79,468
Ceylon	2,06,93,539	2,78,08,679	1,76,25,031	1,51,67,583	1,56,71,951	2,04,50,834	2,82,32,316	1,98,59,824	1,17,10,058	1,42,90,174
China	4,15,80,830	4,42,82,183	5,77,23,984	5,12,82,501	5,99,53,156	6,84,79,176	6,74,45,934	6,84,85,887	5,22,74,524	5,60,39,114
Straits Settlements	2,71,59,985	3,31,76,793	2,88,40,001	2,79,17,153	2,88,18,411	2,82,62,899	2,86,31,117	3,10,50,734	3,01,21,967	2,50,59,128
Australia (including New Zealand)	1,53,49,966	1,85,77,197	1,89,84,794	1,34,83,036	1,77,05,991	1,58,41,313	2,13,14,596	2,44,67,708	2,81,56,761	2,45,84,590
Other Countries	3,07,65,787	3,58,11,808	3,90,94,490	4,40,35,739	5,08,18,223	6,44,94,230	6,06,23,689	7,14,71,135	7,89,48,800	7,80,31,228
TOTAL	50,32,09,380	55,35,85,990	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	6,03,39,877	5,05,55,276	6,13,01,647	8,19,40,785	13,54,62,032	15,58,77,601	12,54,18,554	14,59,18,696	16,44,53,936	8,09,13,419
Austria-Hungary	60,71,064	1,16,97,001	1,03,45,706	1,60,05,841	2,47,03,141	1,58,13,999	1,78,51,529	2,10,54,829	2,38,07,263	1,55,05,946
Belgium	2,65,89,132	2,68,27,571	4,19,06,809	4,12,34,705	5,65,46,549	5,53,36,935	4,32,10,244	5,15,30,897	6,31,49,456	4,01,14,473
France	3,49,62,146	2,73,35,609	4,50,54,511	4,82,06,612	5,56,24,843	5,18,37,717	4,58,46,206	4,96,68,976	5,63,06,840	3,83,61,650
Germany	1,96,48,437	2,33,69,342	3,84,35,269	3,58,03,144	5,67,75,130	4,32,58,022	4,31,38,450	5,67,65,585	7,13,54,298	4,03,46,237
Italy	1,66,46,513	1,72,53,361	1,88,22,062	2,25,47,378	3,61,20,317	2,67,26,077	2,68,63,405	3,11,77,226	3,69,73,432	3,03,38,205
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,04,77,974	1,04,53,588	1,25,24,948	1,36,26,813	1,80,90,459	1,58,87,508	1,48,41,254	1,60,97,001	1,65,69,657	1,32,25,532
Egypt	54,01,295	18,07,707	96,07,923	1,26,27,591	34,40,103	49,02,414	35,60,122	41,94,723	53,85,084	70,46,164
Aden	84,15,506	63,79,361	99,33,672	1,07,20,248	1,48,88,435	1,30,43,713	1,25,60,679	1,21,94,468	1,10,86,453	82,51,608
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	1,71,66,320	1,93,89,075	2,08,53,512	2,20,89,151	2,20,69,056	2,49,05,042	2,45,11,564	1,97,56,773	1,83,29,912	1,47,49,080
China	9,81,58,272	7,34,22,541	11,56,63,918	10,31,84,534	11,67,57,209	12,25,74,403	14,11,59,773	11,71,01,895	9,45,35,860	12,12,14,285
Japan	4,40,23,504	1,71,39,079	5,81,89,853	3,14,56,608	4,48,55,063	5,20,01,689	6,02,34,959	4,66,71,739	6,22,69,460	5,75,45,010
Straits Settlements	42,46,372	43,27,333	46,81,133	49,44,078	45,62,286	60,42,775	52,68,284	44,07,832	51,68,805	45,47,204
Other Countries	1,34,91,379	1,56,06,905	2,16,36,061	2,32,07,549	3,49,11,451	3,39,33,035	3,59,68,610	3,53,98,981	4,01,51,045	3,55,59,600
TOTAL	36,56,37,791	30,55,63,749	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,19,39,621	66,95,41,501	50,77,18,413
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	4,91,03,744	5,58,13,661	3,98,82,554	4,71,33,490	5,11,23,042	5,14,82,891	5,58,72,117	5,85,81,901	5,71,29,598	5,87,22,270
Belgium	22,50,980	45,35,835	21,48,906	38,77,742	79,30,417	79,37,532	85,93,373	70,60,216	1,35,05,721	89,82,036
France	87,79,128	74,96,603	1,62,50,760	1,41,05,520	1,84,81,254	1,76,98,501	1,73,99,644	1,19,14,039	1,75,58,621	2,15,00,897
Germany	45,82,063	55,53,472	38,31,011	73,73,020	1,24,58,131	1,12,78,636	1,14,01,674	1,07,84,919	1,15,57,048	1,14,18,064
Egypt	29,88,685	25,55,082	23,38,620	27,40,866	23,52,498	14,37,765	10,05,537	10,34,550	8,77,503	7,48,080
United States	88,05,132	85,73,501	93,42,439	84,45,080	74,57,260	87,76,873	1,27,78,626	1,25,45,569	88 21,057	1,00,02,530
Ceylon	1,74,51,368	1,62,15,215	2,19,22,378	2,45,65,650	2,55,51,033	2,40,39,599	2,16,19,839	3,59,85,856	4,34,34,755	3,82,35,885
Japan	1,39,30,483	18,77,394	73,52,322	78,00,708	71,59,306	64,28,067	83,27,842	91,90,836	1,07,25,783	81,83,188
Straits Settlements	59,42,206	47,60,182	61,28,401	60,23,897	65,67,203	52,93,067	62,26,214	67,16,475	71,80,297	66,73,273
Other Countries	62,71,668	72,90,468	95,74,490	92,31,365	1,19,52,642	1,35,94,121	1,27,88,380	1,32,40,927	1,65,59,567	1,79,57,853
TOTAL	12,01,05,457	11,76,71,413	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950	18,24,24,076
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,35,29,306	2,13,83,382	2,07,71,376	1,89,13,461	2,54,20,420	2,41,89,784	2,41,31,214	2,33,96,924	2,75,50,024	2,37,68,684
Egypt	4,02,86,095	3,69,12,064	3,45,16,935	5,56,71,748	29,22,815	19,78,269	58,14,754	77,85,387	66,30,261	96,14,820
South America	64,21,359	53,84,015	67,01,990	43,44,129	34,65,538	50,44,051	29,13,427	22,29,749	24,05,318	18,38,973
Ceylon	25,37,650	29,52,072	30,41,520	26,94,457	28,43,121	26,39,464	36,94,314	31,51,701	29,26,924	30,01,176
Japan	25,61,864	3,10,738	15,50,308	1,79,77,174	3,06,81,665	3,67,47,894	2,90,79,159	1,25,24,760	1,32,09,032	26,50,347
Straits Settlements	2,07,24,030	2,57,33,900	2,66,78,123	3,90,20,935	3,43,65,863	2,49,57,476	2,43,17,624	2,45,36,713	2,71,85,561	1,77,26,788
Other Countries	58,19,384	76,88,334	1,22,33,155	1,64,36,674	5,90,05,258	6,74,13,323	6,54,75,576	7,84,56,665	9,78,93,757	7,06,90,252
TOTAL	10,18,80,588	10,03,64,505	10,54,93,326	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are —

	R
1906-07	3,90,22,544
1907-08	3,79,53,042
1908-09	4,73,07,764

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Animals, living *no.*	15,644	11,697	11,404	12,158	14,824	27,996	13,879	15,648	12,547	9,588
Coal . . *tons*	481,190	142,467	285,786	228,562	206,829	275,205	186,911	262,286	309,825	473,928
Cotton, raw . *cwt*	188,795	225,214	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487
„ twist and yarn *lb*	42,628,611	34,808,124	38,309,776	33,748,089	28,035,289	30,588,159	45,783,641	37,673,300	37,315,737	41,529,718
„ piece goods *yards*	2,192,302,729	2,003,618,094	2,192,386,094	2,108,381,419	2,035,232,006	2,289,841,246	2,464,542,593	2,320,768,438	2,533,042,867	1,994,551,324
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *no.*	18,248,410	11,847,557	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785
„ thread . *lb*	869,131	839,436	879,601	1,181,143	1,074,415	1,138,601	1,292,104	1,279,697	1,353,794	1,192,556
Dyeing and tanning materials . *cwt*	133,905	129,344	114,993	125,623	147,459	137,546	151,787	149,089	162,180	154,213
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lb*	169,162	258,585	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213
Liquors . . *gals*	4,777,147	4,811,426	5,262,821	5,573,592	5,847,182	6,408,136	6,979,685	6,755,203	6,905,014	6,341,488
Metals—										
Copper *cwt*	97,250	167,545	208,021	403,692	447,679	441,152	326,342	283,967	348,707	529,408
Iron „	3,474,051	3,741,869	4,046,657	4,368,175	5,110,464	5,446,682	5,036,942	5,478,315	5,209,792	5,436,868
Steel . . „	1,610,012	1,988,320	3,368,895	3,723,146	4,818,810	4,459,301	6,222,144	5,677,484	7,200,436	7,249,981
Tin . . „	20,866	23,237	26,120	28,768	41,121	41,183	23,112	23,506	37,969	38,311
Zinc or spelter „	91,182	82,224	89,553	106,300	108,515	95,824	99,614	115,146	78,039	87,743
Other metals „	154,796	171,476	207,061	189,439	202,045	229,274	229,450	173,960	234,994	245,678
Total Unwrought „	524,804	427,641	682,820	888,202	959,407	796,562	954,770	993,058	988,928	855,594
Total Wrought . „	4,923,353	5,747,030	7,263,487	7,936,318	9,769,227	9,916,854	10,982,834	10,759,320	12,620,520	12,732,400
Oils Mineral „ *and* *gals*	139	283	331	343	164	228	726	1,676	1,784	2,236
Oils Mineral „ *and* *gals*	74,989,433	80,788,582	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,574,340	96,844,409
Oils Other kinds. *gals*	1,702,851	2,001,874	2,409,561	1,479,899	987,096	1,064,085	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413
Provisions . *cwt*	1,416,270	1,609,046	1,663,270	1,432,245	1,491,061	1,635,862	1,720,126	1,631,709	1,788,409	1,802,639
Salt . . *tons*	416,636	347,787	516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,581	467,949	558,684	588,887
Silk, raw . *lb*	1,694,848	2,535,377	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,966	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458
„ goods „ *and* *yards*	478,970	582,951	804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960
„ goods „ *and* *yards*	11,845,568	20,672,662	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789
Spices . . *lb*	101,344,689	97,791,074	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527
Sugar . . *cwt*	3,360,862	5,276,790	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,233
Umbrellas . *no.*	3,099,766	2,913,797	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678
Woollen goods *lb*	2,400,867	2,752,465	2,691,570	2,078,134	3,204,052	4,217,759	3,768,080	3,435,184	3,813,021	3,607,708
Woollen goods *yards*	15,051,045	14,979,002	17,302,887	11,514,347	16,124,137	24,424,748	20,631,105	16,139,927	20,449,430	20,254,416
Woollen goods *and* *no.*	1,505,214	1,776,033	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,558	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081

No. 8

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Animals, living	30,34,933	43,73,197	46,65,638	44,49,407	53,62,833	59,27,625	49,41,452	46,55,792	44,09,615	30,56,153
Apparel	1,49,44,395	1,60,20,368	1,75,92,626	1,82,99,847	2,08,40,582	2,30,33,525	2,38,51,024	2,16,73,597	2,64,15,468	2,50,25,885
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	35,17,044	52,14,475	1,10,22,009	1,27,81,741	1,11,96,474	1,20,40,208	68,89,733	1,47,91,635	91,13,858	48,28,925
Books and stationery	66,79,558	62,13,113	75,68,540	67,61,494	87,44,206	78,66,427	82,82,973	82,70,302	99,32,390	1,09,57,949
Building and engineering materials	21,70,440	23,53,327	22,90,937	24,37,392	30,63,598	29,45,571	48,28,162	53,90,902	60,88,073	69,40,216
Chemicals	46,47,723	57,29,030	59,30,841	57,94,248	63,40,453	65,98,051	74,43,897	71,15,885	84,83,881	77,29,745
Coal	92,67,894	35,07,335	58,08,844	43,81,365	38,66,882	49,39,069	33,29,869	49,47,445	59,84,245	86,42,689
Cotton, raw	46,23,096	70,08,746	20,35,186	16,95,725	5,02,965	63,85,391	54,03,278	45,88,967	70,95,518	53,02,007
„ twist and yarn	2,45,12,361	2,48,95,959	2,64,76,083	2,30,00,206	2,14,33,097	2,48,85,944	3,42,56,668	3,22,31,604	3,69,32,448	3,64,93,518
„ piece goods	25,94,50,083	26,26,84,771	29,23,37,474	27,21,26,045	27,54,83,999	33,78,98,679	36,99,41,285	35,73,24,536	42,09,51,651	32,27,55,659
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	22,03,010	28,17,050	19,28,402	13,89,217	26,29,444	24,99,905	34,96,334	36,22,463	40,59,039	44,95,345
„ thread	17,56,292	17,22,656	17,66,233	22,52,080	21,98,793	22,78,215	25,61,441	26,41,423	28,46,155	28,16,924
„ other sorts	69,86,545	65,11,222	72,94,628	62,44,062	93,12,576	1,37,75,245	1,48,24,828	1,42,99,251	1,62,67,198	1,42,14,577
Total of Cotton	29,95,31,387	30,56,40,404	33,18,38,006	30,66,57,335	31,15,60,874	38,77,23,379	43,04,83,834	41,47,08,244	48,81,52,009	38,60,79,030
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	86,94,711	1,00,99,758	1,07,98,782	1,11,14,055	1,21,28,825	1,30,39,473	1,36,74,574	1,50,79,498	1,78,82,783	1,56,07,168
Dyeing and tanning materials	64,33,592	67,61,936	79,05,158	81,06,122	98,21,408	92,68,005	94,72,812	94,66,600	1,04,23,357	1,00,19,526
Earthenware and porcelain	20,81,827	21,23,312	26,57,447	28,09,505	28,46,114	29,62,278	34,45,754	39,96,230	43,36,671	42,96,677
Glass and glassware	78,00,307	78,49,110	94,43,749	96,15,634	1,01,17,065	1,14,21,397	1,14,79,658	1,22,75,785	1,46,31,368	1,19,30,698
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	1,75,21,876	2,10,07,433	2,01,56,866	2,28,03,252	2,60,82,305	2,66,91,297	2,69,58,255	2,95,29,697	3,64,71,338	3,23,84,319
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	43,12,281	50,79,866	60,40,548	70,31,995	79,59,029	84,56,821	1,08,67,375	1,34,01,671	1,53,72,411	1,44,16,425
Ivory, unmanufactured	10,54,957	15,97,491	15,47,769	17,57,028	18,20,766	15,78,051	14,52,379	12,71,754	15,46,859	15,15,148
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	1,10,24,998	72,21,827	1,24,58,587	1,48,11,356	1,67,19,490	1,05,24,233	1,54,96,674	1,11,85,332	86,18,781	69,86,884
Liquors	1,59,76,913	1,61,72,083	1,66,57,989	1,77,37,975	1,83,19,154	1,87,44,778	2,01,87,890	1,85,80,859	2,00,58,055	1,98,69,108
Machinery and millwork	2,73,71,314	2,38,49,855	3,21,96,008	3,10,42,133	3,64,53,439	4,37,25,275	5,22,29,661	6,12,09,957	6,85,58,429	6,99,93,663
Matches	34,75,938	39,80,573	43,65,854	46,76,376	50,61,057	48,95,283	58,83,251	63,12,731	73,76,836	74,50,068
Metals—										
Copper	56,35,984	96,15,382	1,16,64,668	2,00,75,357	2,23,47,250	2,17,93,530	1,72,82,684	1,84,23,445	2,32,31,438	2,90,09,009
Iron	2,79,86,480	3,43,54,994	3,19,28,911	3,28,79,771	3,72,04,050	4,01,34,686	3,65,07,200	4,54,30,089	5,11,73,598	4,89,68,109
Steel	1,10,72,021	1,55,99,254	2,11,29,955	2,24,70,609	2,80,24,520	2,49,16,064	3,55,08,576	3,55,41,829	5,05,37,383	4,45,86,495
Tin	14,58,413	22,41,265	23,65,600	26,15,999	39,86,420	40,42,518	25,96,840	32,30,855	45,47,641	43,12,792
Zinc or spelter	16,89,152	14,44,516	14,38,092	15,66,107	17,87,867	17,56,378	19,84,373	27,17,976	16,55,959	16,49,952
Other metals	50,77,274	62,60,808	67,20,344	62,32,964	59,02,629	63,99,502	67,61,693	64,03,671	88,73,332	72,00,448
Total Unwrought	49,80,933	67,09,072	84,09,326	1,10,16,948	1,33,11,849	1,17,02,880	1,01,87,026	1,29,17,967	1,50,80,420	1,33,91,449
Total Wrought	4,79,38,391	6,27,47,147	6,68,38,244	7,48,23,859	8,59,40,887	8,73,39,798	9,04,54,340	9,88,29,898	12,49,38,931	12,23,35,356
Oils Mineral	3,18,05,418	3,45,78,528	3,83,76,667	3,46,45,502	3,38,27,020	3,32,50,547	2,23,60,557	2,42,69,671	3,19,32,944	3,90,90,737
Oils Other kinds	24,56,304	29,91,670	38,12,412	25,02,950	15,47,887	16,80,888	20,85,667	34,07,885	50,16,058	24,94,166
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	34,71,505	40,39,848	42,89,551	41,61,165	42,68,679	46,91,972	49,25,356	56,74,656	62,37,084	59,65,392
Paper and pasteboard	43,72,155	48,73,883	60,02,273	59,92,426	59,69,970	68,98,069	74,53,885	85,25,378	1,09,61,094	1,03,22,188
Provisions	1,68,82,483	1,97,57,160	1,98,46,721	1,84,10,504	2,02,72,805	2,16,57,985	2,38,56,186	2,42,33,411	2,74,00,093	2,81,32,225
Railway materials and stores	5,30,34,047	3,89,65,662	5,09,22,388	5,36,02,431	5,63,70,040	5,61,54,228	6,73,89,003	8,49,29,134	9,88,74,463	11,93,93,862
Salt	61,19,955	56,60,075	77,69,159	62,15,043	63,69,167	71,12,979	65,71,870	66,77,390	80,21,186	84,07,598
Silk, raw	57,60,883	1,01,69,402	80,96,200	55,16,149	59,29,527	73,41,121	71,19,049	56,80,273	98,15,137	1,01,88,989
„ goods	1,12,98,310	1,66,58,108	1,48,47,009	1,63,23,232	1,83,34,720	2,11,81,502	1,90,15,100	1,82,50,465	2,13,48,661	2,28,13,727
Spices	91,65,229	87,91,064	84,75,899	84,78,049	82,20,161	1,03,23,550	1,10,05,884	1,43,92,903	1,56,16,955	1,37,39,983
Sugar	3,37,66,299	5,65,52,163	5,90,02,226	4,95,49,099	5,93,57,739	6,90,27,319	7,77,45,199	8,73,81,114	9,22,70,442	10,90,66,089
Umbrellas	27,30,307	27,00,332	18,04,231	18,85,647	24,58,877	18,95,064	19,79,269	18,85,939	19,96,769	17,87,601
Woollen goods	1,85,23,096	2,19,66,224	2,12,52,181	1,50,55,302	2,27,90,347	3,17,71,592	2,55,08,918	2,22,02,961	2,91,22,752	2,99,88,428
Other articles	4,74,86,803	5,21,79,475	5,19,14,070	4,93,84,926	5,69,82,317	6,19,16,611	7,42,62,103	7,68,47,199	9,17,01,685	9,07,46,123
Articles imported by post	37,10,594	42,46,590	52,00,743	75,40,154	56,66,177	68,00,603	80,18,781	1,24,51,748	1,11,89,363	1,21,27,589
TOTAL	75,30,44,805	80,89,45,869	88,78,05,498	85,81,91,646	92,59,22,723	104,41,27,454	112,11,37,419	117,24,21,868	136,53,80,464	1,28,77,81,788

No. 9

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

ARTICLES	1899–1900	1900–01	1901–02	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09
Coal . . *tons*	304,738	542,953	526,215	431,619	493,575	594,850	837,290	940,284	728,916	571,621
Coffee . . *cwt*	288,606	248,144	256,891	271,243	292,614	330,277	362,408	229,455	245,371	303,295
Coir . . „	428,068	462,383	423,735	481,890	508,855	528,754	557,372	570,666	517,445	584,886
Cotton, raw . „	4,373,474	3,576,838	5,700,066	6,045,337	7,931,323	5,658,718	7,399,723	7,400,910	8,562,791	6,798,506
„ twist and yarn . *lb*	242,001,755	119,296,657	274,207,802	249,975,959	253,634,863	249,155,173	298,524,567	244,269,994	216,666,337	236,142,180
„ piece goods *yards*	137,058,374	130,932,802	145,002,298	125,992,186	142,674,384	150,588,098	159,445,731	138,299,595	137,513,397	127,321,640
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,217,615	2,291,342	2,624,260	2,681,108	2,552,133	3,354,038	2,498,316	2,317,963	3,108,888	3,049,011
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium { *chests*	67,350	69,708	65,603	67,531	73,637	66,861	62,036	66,274	63,760	66,957
Opium { weighing *cwt*	= 93,378	= 96,881	= 92,417	= 94,842	= 102,494	= 93,844	= 89,247	= 94,449	= 89,976	=93,728
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo . . *cwt*	111,420	102,491	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946
Myrabolams . „	1,018,285	945,648	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,84
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	31,869,591	31,077,826	33,747,649	47,042,544	44,444,769	48,876,138	42,214,220	38,062,134	37,707,092	29,694,422
Wheat . „	9,704,097	50,021	7,321,618	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,610,877	2,195,145
Other sorts . „	3,076,409	1,793,120	2,675,270	5,889,334	6,822,026	10,183,445	6,223,554	4,699,436	6,211,417	2,823,193
Hides and skins { *cwt*	1,734,715	1,941,712	1,216,148	1,170,220	1,200,705	1,339,156	1,823,825	1,925,828	1,273,378	1,552,41
Hides and skins { *no.*	=53,039,499	=56,137,379	=46,190,098	=46,046,072	=47,995,386	=48,931,496	=62,855,563	=61,159,514	=45,814,003	=53,802,17
Jute, raw . . *cwt*	9,725,245	2,414,552	14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	168,323,849	202,908,199	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317
(gunny cloth) *yards*	307,021,259	365,214,990	418,566,614	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640
Lac . . *cwt*	238,450	227,068	157,071	239,013	235,620	228,979	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816
Manures . . *tons*	110,927	113,465	94,243	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075	149,857	141,800
Metals . . *cwt*	2,404,800	3,026,686	2,904,139	3,340,740	3,949,497	4,049,706	6,902,589	10,445,860	11,605,186	9,276,804
Oils { *gals*	6,200,783	5,383,587	4,558,337	5,698,991	8,702,475	11,453,594	6,893,183	4,610,724	9,443,963	6,580,197
Oils { *cwt*	252,343	37,943	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846
Saltpetre . *cwt*	397,385	346,388	354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	7,293,094	5,060,189	7,327,869	6,328,185	8,616,356	11,182,009	5,788,860	4,378,826	6,197,882	3,209,547
Rapeseed . „	3,419,544	1,732,000	6,929,973	3,927,305	4,342,992	5,154,891	1,993,684	3,728,806	5,343,420	2,805,840
Other sorts . „	5,074,141	4,210,725	8,713,361	11,939,663	11,722,182	10,538,945	9,793,407	11,628,821	11,643,729	10,267,642
Silk, raw . *lb*	2,030,513	1,701,794	1,995,702	2,075,071	1,930,447	1,398,185	1,848,646	2,048,726	2,026,459	1,907,779
Spices . . „	27,725,003	24,131,854	30,798,791	28,515,592	40,387,222	32,620,687	38,801,748	26,894,872	27,224,948	29,532,313
Sugar . . *cwt*	693,965	366,330	207,676	303,000	253,344	307,414	442,201	352,893	330,052	316,221
Tea . . *lb*	176,386,820	192,193,469	180,934,874	183,030,424	208,048,949	212,813,971	215,005,346	234,155,214	228,012,962	234,705,534
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	77,843	74,378	60,694	57,660	74,180	47,234	53,344	44,503	39,833	27,479
Wool, raw .	41,703,826	29,020,487	27,295,494	33,611,828	38,756,902	43,748,524	47,559,123	51,130,789	45,043,652	48,360,353

No. 10

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Coal	32,33,153	59,64,636	57,06,170	38,79,008	38,22,730	46,54,016	65,79,554	76,18,980	59,19,425	50,51,816
Coffee	1,50,58,487	1,23,37,478	1,25,57,007	1,32,68,331	1,37,07,567	1,66,28,198	1,76,42,694	1,00,11,967	1,11,85,745	1,39,46,614
Coir	38,88,894	42,38,296	39,80,346	48,36,976	50,16,736	53,20,921	55,28,920	57,07,392	54,78,085	63,77,677
Cotton, raw	9,92,50,752	10,12,96,465	14,42,62,263	14,75,97,517	24,37,70,529	17,43,81,742	21,34,17,244	21,97,87,817	25,70,48,521	19,76,89,252
„ goods, including twist and yarn	9,61,87,328	6,94,98,389	12,31,28,479	11,17,83,067	11,84,70,729	12,98,72,432	15,83,59,105	13,48,55,473	12,25,40,682	12,66,61,249
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	8,20,37,148	9,45,54,357	8,52,29,854	8,01,69,354	10,47,01,638	10,62,34,442	9,47,17,667	9,30,79,224	8,67,24,782	9,34,92,433
Other sorts	43,59,859	38,95,706	56,78,714	45,87,987	42,13,913	43,46,680	46,11,691	48,03,219	49,26,523	42,97,156
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	2,69,25,107	2,13,59,808	1,85,22,554	1,20,56,819	1,07,62,026	83,46,073	58,63,777	70,04,773	63,72,734	49,04,791
Myrabolams	35,31,701	31,68,173	35,63,652	37,72,255	42,10,288	42,59,063	44,60,676	43,97,591	58,95,246	57,20,302
Other sorts	33,86,359	29,69,502	24,97,932	26,92,147	27,62,318	15,92,536	17,14,724	27,37,017	29,05,309	22,77,170
Fodder, bran, and cattle-food	57,15,084	70,13,826	72,52,177	85,73,627	90,93,737	97,21,116	1,18,15,434	93,99,644	1,47,71,602	1,31,75,581
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	13,00,99,359	13,14,91,765	13,85,02,537	18,79,26,537	18,95,64,994	19,47,39,898	18,41,21,316	18,33,11,707	20,15,58,331	15,71,65,250
Wheat	3,90,94,963	3,00,832	3,25,59,204	4,51,53,570	11,08,89,546	17,90,60,692	8,53,43,996	7,25,44,655	8,58,63,633	1,34,00,777
Other sorts	1,18,36,428	89,02,522	1,18,67,824	2,17,36,464	2,55,02,059	3,74,34,122	2,58,28,816	2,08,07,016	2,77,37,006	1,52,94,796
Hides and skins	10,46,33,863	11,48,35,821	8,23,09,349	8,43,52,413	8,93,55,557	9,90,59,720	13,75,73,910	15,34,55,259	10,95,31,184	12,46,73,846
Jute, raw	8,07,16,465	10,86,77,562	11,79,72,723	11,12,64,752	11,71,81,222	11,96,56,462	17,12,56,641	26,83,86,810	17,97,28,013	19,83,45,551
„ manufactures	6,26,47,954	7,86,49,081	8,71,17,712	9,02,00,157	9,46,12,769	9,93,91,623	12,44,80,430	15,71,65,266	18,29,77,282	15,73,64,659
Lac	1,13,66,597	1,06,53,970	96,05,279	1,85,07,872	2,72,38,970	2,98,23,017	3,18,01,161	3,49,97,740	4,08,30,591	2,79,46,962
Manures	61,28,719	59,13,419	51,61,918	57,26,759	44,22,877	43,77,841	70,97,038	1,01,54,892	92,52,036	90,06,357
Metals	36,67,815	60,41,819	39,45,341	40,15,475	54,91,306	48,70,795	73,42,078	1,21,81,591	1,27,63,190	97,06,671
Oils	89,21,606	73,65,147	73,16,931	88,54,647	1,09,28,702	1,10,97,312	87,25,413	72,43,372	87,52,244	95,74,980
Provisions	74,95,268	70,18,397	78,13,081	83,51,545	81,57,829	84,69,357	88,47,687	86,15,896	95,08,206	94,43,264
Saltpetre	38,42,933	33,95,324	35,68,046	43,27,283	40,75,364	36,23,823	38,52,919	41,42,526	41,84,314	45,35,256
Seeds—										
Linseed	4,50,32,175	4,45,60,096	6,76,37,941	5,69,09,892	5,74,41,762	6,32,87,256	4,11,55,398	3,25,98,578	4,78,67,253	2,55,52,807
Rapeseed	2,02,80,156	1,23,94,459	4,45,96,621	2,47,13,845	2,53,41,100	2,73,37,732	1,21,79,061	2,46,70,617	4,32,55,886	2,40,93,673
Other sorts	3,57,84,563	3,22,29,058	5,56,09,701	6,72,11,988	6,23,78,250	5,34,91,072	5,27,59,783	7,29,56,248	7,70,32,822	6,75,38,502
Silk, raw	71,58,019	53,11,532	67,80,474	67,10,432	64,83,296	51,18,704	57,74,724	72,43,878	65,58,777	55,23,754
„ manufactures	17,53,809	17,88,196	17,27,535	16,82,370	15,30,829	13,32,544	13,62,906	13,63,755	13,76,181	11,53,896
Spices	57,99,248	55,72,492	76,37,982	66,69,247	94,99,444	73,45,666	93,86,629	61,24,872	57,35,334	62,04,084
Sugar	45,18,944	25,32,437	15,66,424	18,06,532	14,64,127	24,25,346	38,63,626	25,35,155	22,61,775	24,31,697
Tea	9,17,69,787	9,08,22,219	8,23,34,239	7,46,66,139	8,62,26,129	8,52,86,870	8,89,96,697	9,88,86,327	10,36,45,334	10,44,77,155
Wood, teak	91,21,050	86,93,426	71,57,243	68,82,580	91,72,603	60,46,602	71,08,068	61,82,726	61,76,515	40,56,771
Wool, raw	1,80,19,546	1,22,96,213	1,14,18,087	1,41,53,134	1,62,61,648	2,15,06,694	2,37,28,280	2,72,23,976	2,43,15,054	2,36,28,180
„ manufactures	29,38,641	34,22,516	31,52,164	28,63,353	31,57,624	28,92,234	26,14,055	28,21,942	31,65,983	28,08,878
Other articles	3,45,81,431	4,10,20,718	3,92,05,407	4,60,61,933	4,82,61,381	4,41,87,928	4,84,44,098	5,17,21,726	5,58,83,836	5,35,76,987
TOTAL	109,08,33,216	107,71,85,657	124,89,52,911	129,39,66,002	153,51,71,599	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	176,67,39,627	177,37,29,434	153,10,98,797

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 11

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
Animals, living	11,25,595	20,33,329	23,43,005	19,38,358	20,18,956	23,47,885	20,91,627	15,53,145	19,14,375	11,13,804
Apparel	47,35,352	45,65,968	48,61,971	49,51,557	51,21,717	59,78,858	62,15,126	46,23,683	58,88,443	58,57,644
Books and stationery, including paper	40,77,991	35,26,100	50,15,582	40,51,528	53,94,810	46,53,604	61,24,803	51,89,332	74,18,364	77,86,238
Building and engineering materials	9,93,503	11,35,221	9,40,330	9,08,343	11,57,522	15,88,752	17,58,908	17,51,819	16,54,864	20,61,909
Chemicals	18,64,458	22,74,185	22,19,754	22,60,628	20,83,971	24,45,067	26,44,894	25,75,534	33,35,097	30,11,561
Coral	7,59,463	8,79,028	7,63,073	5,33,943	4,01,853	5,37,132	4,27,577	3,26,044	2,15,057	1,30,071
Cotton, twist and yarn	67,53,390	73,54,470	82,52,914	58,90,964	49,78,788	63,70,661	1,02,98,297	83,42,951	1,10,33,594	78,60,750
Cotton, piece goods	14,48,13,311	14,57,32,095	14,62,95,760	15,04,67,268	14,48,97,904	17,20,17,196	19,42,76,186	17,09,21,103	21,75,19,316	14,73,48,108
,, thread	8,67,447	8,24,675	7,80,876	9,66,471	9,32,282	10,61,960	11,00,254	11,79,167	12,87,017	11,51,082
,, other sorts	50,60,519	52,82,328	49,54,739	34,23,148	57,61,396	79,26,252	92,50,224	68,30,455	83,30,452	65,15,725
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	36,04,034	44,99,179	45,85,740	47,44,162	48,71,768	53,07,748	58,27,681	56,45,392	68,62,433	60,48,999
Dyeing and tanning materials	10,19,032	9,40,103	9,47,736	10,82,837	12,47,945	14,08,217	11,87,734	15,49,451	17,18,291	12,69,069
Glass and glassware	28,97,507	29,84,457	29,33,719	30,44,730	31,64,241	39,23,542	34,00,361	38,48,267	39,71,569	38,23,450
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	66,74,718	86,47,747	83,18,801	89,54,332	91,95,370	95,28,135	87,59,328	96,41,615	1,24,75,740	1,07,68,571
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	17,03,686	22,96,182	27,25,279	23,66,940	32,89,359	34,58,295	46,37,547	49,24,521	73,22,321	65,01,799
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	5,93,689	16,22,533	58,98,755	65,40,250	1,00,50,247	41,15,390	63,29,546	9,66,105	4,87,513	5,82,876
Liquors	46,31,286	48,91,527	47,75,667	53,83,053	50,12,355	48,16,926	54,54,633	50,58,770	59,35,381	57,46,939
Machinery and millwork	1,04,08,031	1,06,96,590	1,61,29,404	1,34,39,992	1,59,88,130	2,19,38,337	2,55,78,653	2,46,76,667	2,81,30,741	3,12,29,337
Matches	10,30,342	11,63,492	13,29,979	13,67,852	13,48,323	14,47,140	17,49,092	17,69,654	22,04,006	20,24,430
Metals—										
Copper	25,04,531	41,58,175	51,88,911	76,50,255	86,85,447	76,86,851	57,08,850	85,40,801	95,61,169	86,50,617
Iron	1,32,87,850	1,74,40,739	1,44,64,900	1,68,13,029	1,68,14,700	1,95,99,425	1,78,57,973	2,33,47,795	2,74,86,429	2,33,22,143
Lead	12,31,117	16,59,760	16,74,735	13,32,285	13,92,163	15,04,197	14,73,409	12,25,991	16,49,611	14,50,766
Steel	56,52,900	74,97,223	1,01,95,869	1,02,36,010	1,30,65,042	1,19,55,047	1,56,57,402	1,65,83,240	2,00,16,723	1,86,36,470
Tin	7,39,892	11,29,963	12,23,258	15,68,274	19,82,260	21,93,006	14,16,359	16,68,061	26,50,340	25,04,907
Zinc or spelter	10,56,748	7,29,480	7,34,311	8,11,936	8,23,313	8,89,341	11,29,631	16,41,259	7,56,540	7,98,578
Other metals	15,20,767	19,16,752	16,87,299	19,07,803	15,82,264	18,81,123	21,53,702	19,83,094	27,16,142	18,40,824
Total { Unwrought	30,15,404	40,93,215	54,74,862	77,54,083	91,01,517	78,20,670	65,84,869	88,55,982	1,00,82,732	77,95,702
Total { Wrought	2,29,78,401	3,04,38,877	2,96,94,421	3,25,65,509	3,52,43,672	3,77,88,311	3,88,12,547	4,61,34,259	5,47,54,222	4,94,17,603
Oils { Mineral	1,75,37,361	1,59,16,798	1,88,66,555	1,50,21,576	1,43,83,579	1,47,96,521	97,77,975	1,00,32,509	1,41,15,184	1,56,57,942
Oils { Other kinds	15,55,091	20,75,343	22,91,228	17,08,478	8,12,012	9,02,197	12,23,355	21,15,336	34,81,413	15,64,113
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	14,65,815	17,38,831	18,81,565	17,07,218	16,49,036	19,64,524	19,07,466	22,40,769	25,96,491	25,38,351
Provisions	29,06,375	35,35,355	32,62,258	34,89,979	34,30,951	38,72,314	39,29,747	41,95,193	47,99,081	47,57,501
Railway materials and stores	2,69,34,661	1,89,13,800	2,29,85,314	2,85,49,419	2,83,52,730	2,13,98,857	2,48,36,532	3,31,77,227	4,40,79,946	4,06,24,194
Salt	54,57,886	45,88,474	67,45,233	52,59,541	54,44,810	60,08,920	56,62,210	55,92,778	68,88,336	72,06,322
Silk goods	11,46,277	8,44,391	11,48,979	11,92,821	10,58,571	14,35,025	11,30,751	9,89,797	14,25,908	14,41,509
Spices	41,36,598	42,47,081	32,09,518	34,32,036	27,73,740	39,77,835	49,72,776	71,64,795	70,70,713	57,27,123
Sugar	88,54,937	1,59,99,050	1,64,89,924	1,48,43,101	1,83,89,534	2,09,52,175	2,53,25,025	3,34,80,977	3,78,14,120	4,62,36,520
Umbrellas	6,55,643	5,49,411	2,84,485	3,69,161	2,90,636	2,41,996	2,10,725	2,78,693	2,87,302	18,06,629
Woollen goods	80,36,000	91,06,782	80,24,365	55,84,273	77,71,626	1,02,52,095	71,68,742	49,86,955	74,45,838	81,45,938
Other articles	1,48,15,941	1,55,20,516	1,81,75,212	1,62,75,819	1,82,13,288	2,05,32,147	2,75,97,588	3,32,70,896	3,54,53,924	3,08,96,864
GRAND TOTAL	32,31,09,749	33,89,67,133	36,26,07,003	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784	47,46,98,673
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	13,15,331	18,32,677	18,41,631	18,55,822	28,21,053	27,82,179	20,45,410	21,20,874	18,22,496	11,93,675
Apparel	63,17,552	65,76,126	73,31,090	84,73,370	91,57,052	98,77,179	1,10,22,417	1,05,57,331	1,22,02,973	1,06,38,931
Books and stationery, including paper	50,20,324	52,27,131	60,28,465	61,44,129	63,53,603	70,71,811	74,52,687	81,10,307	91,31,652	88,54,585
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	13,82,216	11,30,910	13,32,337	18,77,140	22,60,761	30,65,831	42,31,210	52,29,419	66,56,381	12,34,374
Chemicals	17,59,874	19,36,923	22,53,944	24,27,957	26,69,577	24,31,719	31,35,653	29,01,788	31,32,584	30,94,023
Clocks and watches	9,02,697	8,50,491	9,67,746	10,16,653	9,61,727	9,86,197	10,35,941	8,50,235	9,14,935	8,45,498
Coal	81,90,569	26,39,123	49,96,318	39,11,252	34,17,855	40,22,824	28,64,539	45,32,115	49,57,638	76,20,429
Cotton, raw	42,59,488	66,88,377	18,96,132	16,43,194	4,77,529	62,71,695	53,19,350	45,00,301	70,13,771	51,87,700
,, twist and yarn	65,72,483	50,30,831	68,94,236	54,17,785	54,02,538	71,10,286	1,08,78,353	1,06,57,948	1,31,62,107	1,29,29,679

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are—

	R
1906-07	38,05,126
1907-08	55,33,601
1908-09	62,40,609

No. 11—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09—continued

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Cotton, piece goods	9,07,73,461	8,18,79,736	11,30,41,943	8,89,49,476	9,62,64,655	12,21,89,324	13,73,54,274	13,93,41,030	15,48,36,427	11,49,00,365
,, thread	4,51,351	3,62,757	5,60,487	6,53,793	6,22,686	6,23,229	8,14,276	7,89,661	8,33,454	8,40,305
,, other sorts	31,17,375	23,16,788	27,27,976	29,15,490	41,87,528	59,82,263	69,49,392	89,57,035	88,49,409	76,65,667
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	31,43,741	35,22,013	38,02,028	40,47,820	46,34,226	46,26,394	84,74,128	60,78,026	68,03,817	57,00,254
Dyeing and tanning materials	47,20,861	49,42,246	63,07,954	61,97,980	77,04,379	70,41,602	74,21,147	70,99,520	74,90,684	75,42,221
Glass and glassware	38,55,143	37,90,820	51,84,862	53,06,930	53,75,084	59,60,032	65,56,493	66,63,337	85,71,205	60,62,461
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	73,99,560	79,25,937	79,03,463	94,80,093	1,12,28,062	1,13,83,196	1,26,85,164	1,36,91,845	1,69,93,029	1,33,21,845
Ivory	11,81,023	16,77,088	17,17,975	19,35,897	20,55,054	18,58,091	16,84,928	14,85,536	18,50,181	16,97,683
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	1,00,92,238	50,71,748	63,67,297	80,75,551	62,46,928	57,52,286	84,77,748	94,54,622	79,74,981	59,13,017
Leather	11,89,150	10,11,960	10,11,421	16,37,956	16,01,782	15,34,991	19,90,277	20,60,397	23,97,097	21,50,325
Liquors	66,09,738	63,52,846	67,94,233	73,31,297	73,17,637	80,19,705	87,07,725	78,65,909	80,62,115	76,90,589
Machinery and millwork	1,24,03,324	80,28,689	1,00,08,866	1,27,55,285	1,45,17,041	1,48,01,818	2,01,96,763	2,83,28,163	3,20,40,188	2,89,01,747
Metals—										
Copper	25,07,690	44,24,964	48,73,980	1,06,29,226	1,18,38,634	1,18,43,772	1,02,26,077	84,78,041	1,13,46,795	1,68,50,615
Iron	71,71,096	78,32,324	77,99,729	79,41,503	80,01,096	84,22,810	87,03,011	1,13,13,625	1,12,46,188	1,16,23,975
Steel	45,14,432	66,27,961	93,10,620	1,07,10,145	1,26,46,217	1,09,97,404	1,74,47,349	1,62,88,496	2,02,64,912	1,88,22,895
Other metals	28,30,198	34,50,937	37,20,675	32,52,802	38,49,450	36,76,435	36,90,589	44,32,957	54,73,723	43,08,605
Total { Unwrought	15,81,087	20,23,223	22,14,261	24,66,495	27,61,836	24,38,056	28,03,747	34,02,820	41,03,329	43,54,584
Total { Wrought	1,54,42,329	2,03,12,963	2,34,90,743	3,00,67,186	3,35,73,561	3,25,02,371	3,72,63,279	3,71,10,299	4,42,28,289	4,72,5[illegible]
Oils { Mineral	93,94,118	1,40,61,952	1,34,91,059	1,43,59,221	1,33,06,892	1,17,25,577	91,25,048	1,03,89,232	1,21,45,373	1,54,11,661
Oils { Other kinds	6,33,281	5,85,889	7,47,757	5,29,278	4,77,483	5,48,841	5,21,733	6,88,507	9,50,365	6,66,953
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	15,34,158	16,62,132	17,83,830	16,98,043	18,07,175	19,15,672	20,90,505	23,83,834	25,15,336	23,44,547
Provisions	91,18,253	1,04,24,707	1,00,46,787	83,39,543	1,00,29,473	1,04,46,103	1,16,14,440	1,17,97,564	1,31,06,849	1,26,85,228
Railway materials and stores	2,17,60,103	1,40,37,879	1,85,12,651	1,78,48,411	2,19,88,734	2,59,93,252	3,40,29,193	4,01,10,107	4,16,36,477	6,69,71,520
Silk, raw	46,17,064	85,99,303	65,79,127	45,75,023	49,74,559	59,21,478	57,97,592	46,25,227	80,62,767	73,04,249
,, goods	79,33,895	1,01,77,463	1,08,45,543	1,13,82,645	1,17,46,674	1,52,50,314	1,42,38,479	1,27,71,474	1,45,28,627	1,52,89,770
Spices	24,32,090	19,57,166	22,14,029	21,84,036	26,73,096	30,22,031	31,66,117	35,41,309	46,65,424	39,40,691
Sugar	2,17,99,726	3,71,41,009	3,83,23,902	3,20,69,736	3,59,28,889	4,35,39,141	4,78,73,524	4,91,46,600	4,92,79,494	5,60,06,367
Tea	13,50,691	22,77,537	13,26,856	17,82,270	18,18,109	15,52,032	15,09,807	13,51,537	19,68,952	18,74,832
Umbrellas	14,56,061	10,90,386	7,11,254	9,56,619	11,30,630	5,99,757	8,70,106	7,66,132	6,50,128	7,71,974
Woollen goods	74,46,574	86,36,609	1,04,22,791	72,22,864	1,07,25,912	1,56,63,132	1,40,54,329	1,20,93,554	1,50,01,960	1,43,39,106
Other articles	2,79,46,238	3,28,87,980	3,53,25,117	3,50,21,169	3,64,10,680	4,14,25,287	4,32,45,736	5,00,83,507	5,11,65,978	5,14,83,688
Articles imported by post	37,08,862	40,17,953	49,54,142	72,50,426	50,66,023	51,65,696	60,35,278	61,75,824	72,42,476	72,20,774
GRAND TOTAL	31,88,12,029	32,86,89,368	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948	56,19,21,823
MADRAS—										
Apparel	21,38,467	21,22,449	29,29,560	26,33,094	31,00,639	37,67,612	36,44,136	32,16,529	44,80,794	39,47,792
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	7,23,594	10,94,373	17,32,359	26,70,534	15,62,948	18,48,502	9,63,456	27,25,999	30,24,521	11,67,878
Books and stationery, including paper	14,24,876	16,99,873	17,99,173	19,55,053	20,47,447	18,34,476	19,21,708	21,46,598	28,15,523	27,46,318
Chemicals	6,68,987	10,30,522	8,34,085	5,79,887	7,71,989	9,90,980	9,35,377	8,27,719	12,27,643	9,25,625
Cotton, twist and yarn	78,90,846	81,36,092	74,96,653	77,97,571	65,30,216	82,42,391	89,29,316	99,44,062	1,05,99,495	1,09,99,167
,, piece goods	1,47,51,055	1,91,16,319	2,13,62,222	2,08,54,167	2,08,14,225	2,51,87,931	2,09,73,216	2,55,14,644	2,63,06,961	3,50,90,606
,, thread	67,795	55,377	75,499	89,100	81,457	74,096	77,358	1,00,881	1,16,434	94,592
,, other sorts	64,576	69,680	1,07,550	75,984	2,00,610	2,05,710	1,38,343	1,26,925	2,93,336	2,35,297
Dyeing and tanning materials	5,90,907	7,89,161	5,85,891	7,58,179	7,76,490	7,37,446	7,74,711	7,35,067	10,99,521	10,50,151
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	14,91,854	19,51,023	17,64,725	18,98,736	22,77,083	23,31,085	24,00,655	28,51,870	33,67,722	35,01,268
Liquors	20,35,949	20,47,493	19,43,007	21,13,253	22,45,784	22,62,353	22,19,337	22,56,143	21,60,523	22,30,450
Machinery and millwork	31,74,812	29,33,963	27,90,981	22,01,798	23,43,284	30,13,548	30,52,159	37,55,290	46,[illegible],016	48,24,218
Metals—										
Copper	4,64,706	8,24,555	14,29,602	15,83,478	16,06,305	20,62,612	11,07,734	12,54,924	20,72,790	31,45,602
Iron	23,69,631	40,26,877	44,49,272	35,35,586	36,28,789	36,90,891	42,49,798	41,73,866	57,31,676	54,50,364
Steel	5,48,587	9,80,917	11,11,103	9,64,157	15,17,328	12,09,643	12,80,075	13,00,122	20,37,186	25,07,279

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11—*concluded*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09—concluded

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals—*continued*										
Other metals	5,51,841	6,39,321	9,77,212	10,22,495	9,74,789	8,87,693	8,82,403	8,88,696	11,87,721	15,41,517
Total { Unwrought	1,80,690	3,25,981	3,69,973	4,11,217	4,62,505	4,13,478	4,06,968	4,65,128	6,04,917	8,27,763
Total { Wrought	37,54,075	61,45,689	75,97,216	66,94,499	72,64,706	74,37,361	70,93,042	71,52,480	1,04,24,456	1,18,16,999
Oils { Mineral	37,66,165	37,51,652	44,51,547	45,98,803	48,07,173	48,70,971	27,16,997	28,20,502	42,66,823	66,73,061
Oils { Other kinds	2,18,266	2,55,095	5,35,842	1,84,977	1,72,707	1,45,492	2,23,558	3,78,279	4,58,138	1,58,524
Provisions	11,41,885	12,73,504	13,91,572	13,97,730	12,50,269	14,72,562	15,99,361	16,90,080	18,27,557	20,84,083
Railway materials and stores	23,44,407	28,09,432	75,57,212	53,84,372	53,03,702	61,03,094	66,62,159	82,84,850	89,70,932	72,39,008
Spices	22,47,274	21,65,941	26,88,226	24,63,520	23,84,335	29,18,190	24,00,192	30,49,488	31,47,441	34,56,051
Woollen goods	7,06,558	9,22,896	10,38,331	8,27,056	10,75,476	11,10,496	8,92,311	15,59,031	14,27,328	9,02,947
Other articles	94,09,878	97,45,242	1,09,34,872	1,04,30,459	1,30,42,538	1,27,91,055	1,33,79,421	1,72,88,099	1,70,05,692	1,93,77,460
GRAND TOTAL	5,87,92,916	6,84,91,757	7,99,86,496	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,25
BURMA—										
Apparel	17,53,024	27,55,825	24,70,005	22,41,826	34,61,174	34,09,876	29,69,345	32,75,504	38,43,258	45,81,518
Chemicals	3,54,404	4,87,400	6,23,058	5,25,776	8,14,916	7,30,285	7,27,973	8,10,844	7,88,557	6,98,536
Coal	5,62,189	4,76,451	5,50,513	2,54,161	2,37,793	6,77,008	3,00,557	1,61,078	5,64,279	3,73,278
Cotton, twist and yarn	32,95,642	43,24,566	38,32,280	38,93,886	45,21,555	31,62,606	41,50,702	32,86,643	21,37,252	47,03,922
„ piece goods	91,12,256	1,59,56,621	1,16,37,549	1,18,55,134	1,35,07,215	1,85,04,228	1,73,37,609	2,15,47,759	2,22,99,837	2,54,16,580
„ thread	3,69,699	4,79,847	3,40,371	5,42,716	5,62,368	5,18,930	5,69,553	5,71,714	6,09,250	7,30,945
„ other sorts	9,47,085	16,59,476	14,32,765	11,68,657	17,92,486	22,71,893	19,83,203	20,95,965	28,53,040	42,95,233
Dyeing and tanning materials	1,02,792	90,426	63,577	67,126	92,594	80,740	89,220	82,562	1,14,861	1,58,085
Earthenware and porcelain	4,18,802	4,27,134	5,80,460	6,24,816	8,01,053	7,84,541	5,91,515	8,94,705	9,21,011	12,23,660
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	19,55,744	24,82,726	21,69,877	24,70,091	33,81,790	34,48,881	31,13,108	33,44,367	36,34,847	47,92,635
Liquors	26,99,940	28,80,217	31,45,082	29,10,372	37,43,378	36,45,794	33,06,195	34,00,037	39,00,036	42,01,130
Machinery and millwork	13,85,147	21,90,613	32,66,757	26,45,058	36,04,984	39,71,572	34,02,086	44,49,837	37,54,484	50,38,366
Matches	7,72,237	7,70,842	8,71,131	9,48,919	12,03,536	9,71,832	11,36,840	13,09,073	13,12,240	12,11,135
Metals—										
Copper	1,59,057	2,07,688	1,72,175	2,12,398	2,16,864	2,00,295	2,40,023	1,49,679	2,50,684	3,62,175
Iron	51,57,903	50,55,054	52,15,010	45,89,648	87,59,465	84,22,431	56,96,418	65,94,803	67,09,305	85,71,627
Steel	3,56,102	4,93,153	5,12,363	5,60,297	7,95,933	7,53,970	11,43,750	13,69,971	32,18,562	46,19,851
Other metals	2,94,276	4,20,376	5,06,546	5,19,475	10,72,677	11,66,603	5,58,723	5,12,444	6,42,855	7,08,995
Total { Unwrought	2,03,752	3,26,653	3,50,230	3,85,153	9,85,991	10,30,673	3,01,207	1,94,037	2,89,442	4,13,400
Total { Wrought	57,63,586	58,49,618	60,55,864	54,96,665	98,58,948	95,12,626	73,75,707	84,32,860	1,55,31,964	1,38,49,248
Oils, Mineral	11,07,774	8,48,126	15,67,506	6,65,902	13,29,376	18,56,607	7,40,537	10,27,428	14,05,564	13,48,073
Provisions	37,15,970	45,23,594	51,46,104	51,83,252	55,62,112	58,67,006	67,12,638	65,50,574	76,66,606	86,05,413
Salt	6,22,709	10,42,530	9,80,922	9,19,967	8,68,730	10,60,499	8,33,693	10,31,249	10,93,100	11,54,788
Silk, raw	11,21,895	15,01,920	14,97,657	9,41,126	9,29,522	13,88,375	13,11,602	10,37,579	17,52,301	28,73,773
„ goods	20,95,808	55,23,886	27,49,902	36,03,293	53,81,442	42,87,810	35,38,210	44,08,801	53,30,909	59,97,257
Sugar	23,12,597	32,00,342	28,48,910	24,18,374	33,35,912	35,17,162	39,80,990	33,65,422	42,40,464	48,99,084
Woollen goods	23,33,964	32,99,937	17,66,694	14,21,109	32,17,333	47,45,869	33,93,536	35,63,421	52,47,626	64,00,437
Other articles	93,23,095	1,16,98,888	1,12,95,532	1,06,11,073	1,46,83,810	1,70,07,733	1,62,68,050	1,90,87,578	2,28,17,031	2,86,47,538
GRAND TOTAL	5,23,30,111	7,27,97,638	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034

No. 12

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
Coal	32,80,083	50,22,541	56,58,980	38,50,584	38,12,404	46,35,348	65,40,140	73,89,399	58,91,902	50,47,282
Cotton, raw	50,51,459	59,92,907	81,04,068	75,35,438	73,30,363	83,06,775	1,34,13,492	1,50,01,716	88,49,863	75,00,213
,, goods	57,80,807	17,51,632	76,85,526	53,58,232	54,32,582	46,98,056	60,81,326	29,27,787	25,57,625	27,67,084
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	5,15,53,555	6,12,24,355	6,24,13,600	5,50,75,605	7,04,07,908	7,58,32,065	7,02,34,387	7,40,31,410	6,38,85,905	6,29,77,900
Other sorts	7,25,008	5,41,806	10,36,741	6,59,690	5,23,442	5,60,963	6,51,075	6,62,963	7,16,942	7,50,583
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	1,63,50,979	1,56,89,574	1,23,54,757	65,97,903	60,13,171	56,07,852	41,03,342	45,07,576	38,62,002	38,24,395
Other sorts	3,94,709	4,08,432	4,27,719	5,16,224	6,86,034	8,41,740	16,06,053	14,44,648	15,97,894	11,06,766
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	4,14,13,315	4,37,32,173	3,55,49,420	3,68,25,823	3,77,79,606	4,28,79,190	5,06,83,173	3,24,98,519	2,23,63,159	2,61,05,429
Other sorts	1,29,04,435	31,32,866	41,70,810	1,32,37,150	2,72,24,940	4,52,93,284	1,62,84,833	30,01,016	31,33,259	20,84,289
Hides and skins	5,76,98,841	5,55,61,624	4,46,94,384	4,56,37,267	4,82,99,366	5,75,42,554	7,75,88,878	8,12,48,600	5,56,49,293	6,81,23,189
Jute, raw	8,06,50,377	10,84,55,183	11,77,53,299	11,08,26,173	11,65,91,447	11,82,61,045	16,86,54,428	26,44,45,545	17,87,22,334	19,75,77,975
,, manufactures	6,20,35,096	7,79,03,751	8,67,98,574	8,98,18,317	9,40,83,152	9,88,72,276	12,39,32,149	15,65,36,757	12,21,80,174	15,[illegible],251
Lac	1,12,51,516	1,04,63,891	95,22,129	1,82,33,836	2,68,90,442	3,01,03,575	3,14,82,409	3,45,92,210	3,98,21,980	2,76,52,621
Oils	24,70,073	30,00,980	33,14,612	33,64,150	31,86,468	31,94,464	29,02,634	31,12,318	30,34,482	21,38,902
Saltpetre	37,84,666	33,26,663	35,15,969	42,68,942	40,11,436	35,59,405	38,00,589	40,85,486	41,21,489	44,64,636
Seeds	4,04,23,197	4,17,07,623	5,19,89,558	4,68,18,628	4,53,04,406	4,58,86,413	2,32,17,385	2,24,42,475	3,95,62,307	2,47,08,611
Silk, raw	67,75,493	48,62,515	59,24,164	46,33,078	47,08,276	36,32,242	42,54,027	55,16,500	46,95,159	38,02,964
,, manufactures	10,16,135	9,12,898	7,79,463	7,32,329	6,11,759	5,81,063	5,50,877	4,96,809	5,95,153	4,38,667
Sugar	10,235	12,302	5,630	14,238	6,424	19,808	14,856	45,266	15,858	15,854
Tea	8,63,15,551	9,07,49,706	7,66,37,015	6,76,52,875	7,88,17,201	7,65,39,515	8,00,91,238	8,94,66,078	9,28,01,938	9,20,57,936
Other articles	1,33,23,852	1,82,32,568	1,73,94,262	1,83,58,567	1,88,98,232	1,72,94,653	2,03,95,978	2,50,09,741	2,49,78,468	2,16,31,721
TOTAL	50,32,09,380	55,35,85,990	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel	18,09,663	22,27,022	20,47,743	22,51,189	24,42,918	19,88,757	18,53,966	19,06,954	21,50,474	15,95,940
Coffee	2,76,435	2,75,795	1,92,663	1,16,991	77,487	59,934	4,57,245	3,10,185	1,30,540	1,24,895
Cotton, raw	7,80,09,617	7,93,38,697	12,31,07,367	12,17,57,868	20,81,48,989	13,93,21,528	17,42,54,884	17,98,17,611	21,13,58,335	16,38,89,145
,, twist and yarn	6,34,47,855	4,07,32,904	8,53,14,537	7,95,53,860	8,35,70,221	9,33,36,230	11,70,74,639	10,04,22,986	8,73,52,088	9,32,17,790
,, goods	1,87,38,201	1,72,64,886	1,95,37,664	1,69,19,523	2,04,51,958	2,08,39,579	2,32,40,935	2,11,15,562	2,25,78,205	1,95,79,661
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	3,04,83,593	3,33,30,002	2,28,16,254	2,50,93,749	3,42,93,730	3,04,02,377	2,44,83,280	1,90,47,814	2,28,38,877	3,05,14,533
Other sorts	11,74,071	9,89,456	16,96,029	14,10,418	17,55,015	15,70,682	19,08,330	14,91,334	16,67,871	13,81,390
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	18,18,080	17,44,383	12,34,272	5,45,312	9,09,192	10,52,782	6,03,786	7,24,725	8,71,071	3,64,692
Myrabolams	29,70,165	26,49,439	31,38,393	32,42,015	35,36,750	30,32,484	25,87,725	29,27,477	42,35,931	43,68,353
Other sorts	5,13,648	5,64,644	7,46,118	7,25,421	4,32,553	3,19,109	4,34,767	6,60,690	8,65,184	7,13,317
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	39,70,845	39,69,965	67,03,017	63,68,634	62,54,089	60,80,560	49,79,963	1,17,55,305	1,03,90,811	91,68,476
Wheat	3,03,08,744	1,72,527	3,22,56,087	4,06,36,875	9,08,98,143	14,47,74,013	7,48,58,213	7,19,11,810	8,52,24,302	1,32,06,711
Other sorts	62,14,602	47,91,512	66,49,762	1,02,70,286	1,50,89,525	2,22,00,598	1,51,57,368	1,47,38,076	2,16,14,635	95,94,236
Hides and skins	1,64,31,567	2,08,60,024	94,60,997	96,21,986	1,13,63,035	1,09,40,615	1,75,76,346	2,14,03,605	1,37,66,912	1,53,21,895

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are—

	R
1906-07	3,90,22,544
1907-08	3,79,53,042
1908-09	4,73,07,764

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09—continued

ARTICLES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Manures	50,37,621	49,22,825	39,80,004	40,99,573	24,81,097	22,66,305	31,49,040	32,65,391	30,86,109	24,44,745
Metals	20,60,950	37,72,656	26,97,599	29,27,742	42,26,992	35,36,299	58,72,293	39,52,438	98,27,141	80,03,528
Provisions	37,21,576	33,70,769	35,67,146	39,87,963	37,61,816	38,94,915	41,43,962	38,86,570	42,09,176	41,53,371
Seeds	5,67,70,414	4,56,07,618	10,51,69,618	9,01,74,439	8,65,08,529	8,47,27,692	7,21,46,103	9,20,21,528	10,94,59,054	7,58,50,835
Silk, manufactures	6,26,997	7,42,870	8,44,400	8,81,738	8,14,802	7,21,893	7,63,638	8,10,130	7,41,592	6,64,792
Spices	15,71,141	16,49,071	21,76,441	26,47,040	25,77,231	18,21,627	21,16,201	13,85,438	21,05,183	16,27,137
Sugar	14,63,175	11,16,851	9,46,418	10,49,796	6,26,446	9,25,559	25,60,129	27,62,229	12,76,629	14,35,278
Tea	20,81,139	28,21,063	23,72,385	30,06,213	22,27,617	22,22,980	13,69,181	11,30,169	17,84,093	12,10,083
Wool, raw	1,72,67,058	1,15,12,613	1,08,55,906	1,32,10,798	1,54,97,970	2,11,39,310	2,23,18,006	2,54,61,870	2,26,39,335	2,26,28,425
Other articles	1,88,70,634	2,11,36,137	2,14,46,204	2,70,95,608	2,68,59,969	2,49,65,102	2,65,23,633	2,40,28,824	2,93,67,980	2,65,69,155
TOTAL	36,56,37,791	30,55,63,749	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,19,39,621	66,95,41,501	50,77,18,413
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,47,79,915	1,20,51,100	1,23,58,645	1,31,47,432	1,36,26,800	1,65,66,411	1,71,67,643	96,91,253	1,10,48,816	1,38,20,823
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	31,90,205	38,09,933	35,81,685	43,70,163	46,78,050	50,63,824	53,01,459	55,24,194	53,09,231	61,90,471
Cotton, raw	1,40,88,908	1,53,96,223	1,12,01,272	1,63,21,810	2,56,52,392	2,53,62,760	2,28,90,047	2,21,43,742	3,39,10,066	2,33,43,571
,, goods	81,13,193	96,84,493	1,05,66,757	99,10,281	82,75,399	1,09,72,327	1,19,11,148	1,03,39,466	99,08,313	1,10,40,346
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	21,93,274	21,66,691	24,61,107	19,69,002	14,47,718	16,85,924	13,33,792	11,64,860	13,78,357	14,32,811
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	87,56,048	39,25,851	49,33,525	49,13,604	38,39,663	16,85,409	11,56,349	17,71,591	16,39,471	7,15,524
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	74,07,948	46,25,664	1,07,63,638	1,21,87,469	1,41,93,831	1,01,42,549	69,41,526	2,05,69,508	2,81,51,665	2,29,26,791
Hides and skins	2,89,66,104	3,68,61,083	2,67,68,035	2,71,02,881	2,71,85,403	2,72,56,322	3,74,93,791	4,53,81,214	3,63,04,112	3,83,05,680
Oils	38,03,457	19,00,171	16,89,352	34,68,634	51,84,186	32,53,093	25,98,964	21,05,911	25,14,800	45,54,587
Provisions	20,64,171	18,03,399	21,09,635	21,29,696	21,11,747	23,04,018	22,74,376	23,67,560	28,44,495	31,08,803
Seeds	38,94,713	28,57,622	1,06,30,278	1,18,39,416	1,33,22,856	1,30,90,333	99,93,202	1,40,93,340	1,76,53,301	1,52,10,698
Spices	39,34,669	33,94,536	50,32,535	35,23,038	62,14,678	50,35,660	67,92,696	41,14,640	31,07,016	40,22,161
Sugar	30,45,527	14,02,536	6,06,393	7,41,140	8,30,937	14,76,836	12,86,601	7,15,565	9,64,402	9,79,677
Tea	33,54,543	32,43,119	33,19,142	40,01,782	51,74,382	65,20,931	75,28,525	82,80,905	90,44,046	1,11,98,483
Other articles	1,25,12,782	1,45,48,982	1,26,99,882	1,56,70,990	1,92,94,744	1,75,50,155	2,13,43,127	2,59,91,539	2,35,71,859	2,55,73,645
TOTAL	12,01,05,457	11,76,71,413	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950	18,24,24,076
BURMA—										
Caoutchouc, raw	12,08,455	9,05,276	2,99,929	49,834	1,24,172	4,12,991	5,34,575	3,72,502	2,74,333	1,21,817
Cotton, raw	21,00,768	5,08,633	18,49,556	19,82,401	26,38,785	13,90,679	28,58,821	28,24,748	29,30,257	29,56,323
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Cutch and gambier	24,34,101	18,48,901	11,94,898	13,18,921	19,12,543	9,31,596	8,48,947	15,53,470	14,20,757	9,01,201
Rice (not in the husk)	7,73,07,251	7,91,63,963	8,54,86,462	13,25,44,611	13,13,37,468	13,56,37,599	12,15,16,654	11,84,84,769	14,06,52,696	9,89,64,554
Hides and skins	15,37,351	15,53,090	13,85,933	19,90,279	25,07,753	33,20,229	49,14,895	54,21,840	38,10,857	29,23,082
Jadestone	8,54,350	6,63,050	4,35,510	6,57,100	8,22,585	6,24,050	7,64,735	8,02,270	9,84,845	10,68,351
Oils	17,37,386	9,34,793	9,61,993	8,80,686	10,06,046	28,22,502	18,23,586	11,76,370	22,23,664	20,25,584
Provisions	4,55,515	4,13,720	4,32,402	4,08,020	4,54,755	3,82,682	4,34,648	3,51,569	2,93,044	3,26,595
Rice-bran	32,32,399	35,16,402	38,03,609	44,27,383	41,84,225	43,31,295	54,35,473	47,28,741	85,61,877	61,92,498
Teak timber	88,80,650	83,07,412	68,35,491	65,13,881	88,25,067	58,09,311	68,17,817	58,99,668	59,61,062	38,54,974
Other articles	21,32,412	24,89,265	28,07,533	42,85,462	48,91,231	73,06,827	94,75,917	1,04,65,952	1,06,87,455	99,56,121
TOTAL	70,18,80,588	10,03,64,505	10,54,93,326	15,50,53,573	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040

No. 13

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1908-09*

	Apparel, and silk and woollen goods	Books and Stationery, including paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning materials	Earthenware and porcelain	Glass
1875-76	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,861
1886-87	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,532
1887-88	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,54
1905-06	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09	2,99,48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,691	44,60,507	35,03,88,746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271

[*Continued on next page*

No. 13—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated ware	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds	Matches	Metals	Paints and Colours	Provisions	Railway materials and stores	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,53,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893 94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,36,029	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,71,823	1,24,97,071	5,53,87,737	1,83,980	6,79,19,613	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . . .	1,98,63,210	1,30,62,303	6,18,39,321	91,969	8,25,90,270	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908 09 . . .	1,95,01,100	1,26,98,883	6,16,16,377	74,453	8,18,16,673	44,69,050	1,11,85,335	7,10,52,225	26,88,418

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1908-09—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar	Tea chests (entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
2 ,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,029	72,29,79,669	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,264	86,63,68,241	1907-08
36,30,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,65,950	75,92,67,292	1908-09

No. 14

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain and Pulse	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,32,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235

to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1908-09*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures	Oils	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,975	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883–84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
59,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908–09

[*Continued on next page*

No. 14—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1908-09—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak timber	Wool, raw	Other articles	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,44,29,657	47,76,61,897
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,73,37,178	45,77,92,937
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,35,67,992	36,82,65,873

No. 15

VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
CALCUTTA . .	79,23,96,572	86,01,84,677	86,30,96,389	84,69,70,182	90,74,47,726	99,67,75,128	109,02,00,129	120,48,56,963	122,51,86,946	110,47,99,568
BOMBAY . . .	56,46,88,280	53,50,83,953	66,12,60,905	65,96,44,744	78,68,21,768	77,10,90,763	85,00,39,425	83,38,83,605	93,60,32,075	82,50,50,557
RANGOON . .	12,17,67,575	13,96,82,716	14,16,73,409	17,40,72,658	20,70,03,288	21,57,03,128	21,04,75,844	21,24,24,708	24,99,63,518	22,23,56,777
KARACHI . .	10,55,04,708	7,87,94,651	15,29,86,418	13,18,11,333	18,74,04,743	25,67,12,774	20,16,72,115	25,22,08,673	28,60,70,408	19,92,20,126
MADRAS . . .	9,65,34,803	11,00,93,034	10,51,02,154	10,79,85,782	11,23,32,633	12,08,34,283	12,10,23,901	14,32,02,517	14,85,47,476	15,30,33,289
CHITTAGONG . .	65,41,245	71,80,134	1,59,74,930	1,69,70,631	2,50,66,399	2,98,27,397	3,17,76,443	4,28,12,532	4,31,88,835	5,33,33,889
TUTICORIN . .	2,04,40,157	2,46,81,687	2,62,05,482	2,85,14,722	3,13,03,160	3,18,89,847	3,35,49,689	3,63,11,921	4,48,61,348	4,59,93,873
COCANADA . .	61,50,935	32,53,983	67,44,453	80,66,908	1,03,51,065	84,65,021	93,75,155	1,82,92,127	3,12,51,907	2,25,22,756
COCHIN . . .	94,03,215	92,31,447	87,96,331	1,06,91,567	1,35,57,170	1,24,64,402	1,23,69,138	1,21,06,438	1,24,49,018	1,89,07,493
BASSEIN . . .	89,30,736	1,03,64,203	71,65,960	1,15,60,842	1,04,34,043	1,19,10,360	85,12,250	1,20,25,431	1,54,82,202	1,76,07,134
MOULMEIN . .	1,21,68,287	1,30,24,011	1,26,68,522	2,01,39,936	1,50,01,194	1,58,24,813	1,15,48,277	1,69,35,444	1,57,15,343	1,19,43,236
NEGAPATAM . .	59,25,662	51,07,950	73,78,707	66,01,091	86,89,280	83,43,387	69,29,861	1,00,89,926	1,03,41,906	1,05,72,605
CALICUT . . .	71,32,206	65,43,796	74,96,002	87,21,840	98,62,804	1,10,91,308	1,05,21,175	86,39,602	86,76,341	1,05,42,202
MANGALORE . .	73,27,012	52,71,234	54,58,916	58,83,282	51,36,788	69,65,507	1,00,25,140	57,34,347	56,91,738	74,52,093
TELLICHERRY . .	56,27,204	55,46,121	70,20,619	55,27,634	92,82,191	81,32,716	99,75,111	56,42,523	59,67,341	68,85,234
CUDDALORE . .	32,52,879	32,35,715	93,51,661	83,71,407	1,00,31,916	83,49,687	55,23,245	73,06,664	57,14,800	68,50,251
AKYAB . . .	65,78,551	51,63,214	52,51,601	75,57,127	75,57,323	71,06,570	51,54,526	29,16,592	63,75,456	66,87,057
TOTAL .	178,03,70,027	182,24,42,526	204,36,32,459	205,90,91,636	235,72,83,491	252,14,87,091	262,87,26,425	282,53,90,018	305,15,17,158	2,72,37,63,145
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	179,68,80,507	183,64,69,151	205,98,38,588	207,60,32,732	237,78,28,752	254,19,26,328	264,80,21,036	284,87,36,340	307,14,06,555	2,74,26,04,051

No. 16

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1908-09

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BRITISH INDIA										
April	7,72,48,192	8,26,49,399	9,17,29,262	10,54,35,738	11,00,36,475	13,25,58,806	12,59,57,670	14,55,86,060	18,64,68,196	12,15,53,672
May	8,40,26,736	9,46,79,661	9,96,43,784	9,89,21,129	11,38,78,653	12,88,68,704	12,41,38,049	13,99,91,913	16,86,98,530	11,69,55,642
June	7,09,07,402	7,91,88,516	8,75,34,088	8,98,89,081	9,79,93,506	11,47,04,072	12,44,17,647	12,45,73,439	14,02,04,139	10,92,55,795
July	7,62,98,578	7,84,31,208	8,43,49,006	10,83,09,722	10,52,65,405	11,28,83,753	12,10,83,376	11,68,96,465	16,79,17,451	12,89,11,179
August	9,08,98,820	9,64,22,166	10,27,05,879	11,46,38,137	11,31,18,600	12,39,40,737	12,74,82,717	11,73,37,309	14,38,47,733	11,06,75,290
September	9,12,72,433	9,14,06,329	9,09,40,802	11,51,99,223	11,65,51,147	12,16,17,350	12,68,29,837	12,93,54,636	15,20,02,934	11,88,71,544
October	9,17,70,743	9,32,57,363	11,21,25,758	12,33,36,750	12,40,53,089	12,66,98,697	13,23,51,123	15,96,23,184	14,78,79,427	12,17,70,728
November	9,69,81,887	11,15,74,436	11,24,49,003	12,79,70,015	11,69,19,352	14,00,76,303	13,46,06,708	15,65,46,541	13,74,81,936	12,87,21,375
December	9,35,99,483	9,11,30,201	8,81,74,785	10,74,02,185	9,66,51,356	14,85,50,273	13,20,72,189	14,85,69,087	11,12,10,333	11,42,44,609
January	9,50,56,557	10,66,81,795	11,59,18,160	14,09,35,615	10,84,20,917	14,13,67,334	16,49,61,231	17,77,68,022	13,03,83,773	15,35,52,162
February	8,10,20,433	8,88,46,183	8,45,35,849	10,77,13,749	8,69,04,425	14,05,39,687	14,41,18,799	16,91,83,674	12,76,17,627	14,50,42,410
March	9,55,46,190	10,66,86,059	10,22,65,592	12,56,29,120	9,79,88,863	14,54,14,813	16,03,36,870	18,13,19,297	16,00,17,355	16,15,44,391
TOTAL	104,41,27,454	112,09,53,316	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464	128,77,81,788	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	176,67,39,627	177,37,29,434	153,10,98,797
BENGAL										
April	2,86,88,587	3,31,03,941	3,74,15,926	4,86,35,422	4,12,57,199	3,90,24,812	4,17,18,270	5,00,90,723	6,27,87,384	4,86,30,907
May	3,22,35,982	3,71,29,518	3,91,77,863	3,84,96,648	3,53,75,445	4,14,04,655	4,25,09,183	4,62,91,559	5,57,01,725	4,20,03,938
June	2,68,90,663	3,31,72,365	3,40,80,923	3,67,47,756	2,85,63,265	4,54,22,508	4,43,72,934	4,45,04,774	4,75,42,862	4,62,70,603
July	3,25,02,975	3,35,90,882	3,59,71,860	4,73,94,299	3,79,28,812	4,42,59,176	4,39,99,849	4,19,57,675	6,37,29,643	5,08,27,685
August	4,07,22,898	4,40,07,097	4,43,25,324	4,89,52,569	4,42,70,877	5,62,52,365	5,99,20,634	6,16,32,596	6,21,50,793	5,68,17,541
September	3,75,01,113	3,99,37,349	3,46,02,147	5,31,89,367	4,66,51,147	6,04,29,947	6,91,62,599	7,03,57,112	6,80,48,236	6,67,62,033
October	3,61,87,518	3,49,33,439	4,16,26,956	5,01,42,573	5,18,89,215	6,91,77,268	7,28,81,926	9,09,06,378	6,90,09,819	6,27,90,338
November	3,62,58,948	4,19,90,777	4,08,13,438	5,09,98,708	3,99,78,357	6,91,97,217	7,58,06,704	9,16,63,105	7,16,20,459	7,29,54,205
December	3,63,81,496	3,80,01,336	3,15,14,944	4,00,07,230	3,42,37,571	6,96,15,624	6,56,86,144	8,47,15,711	5,69,79,940	6,64,38,407
January	3,88,77,181	4,07,02,370	4,27,03,716	5,50,20,712	3,93,77,824	5,31,01,973	7,12,75,011	7,61,95,905	5,06,35,642	5,15,42,888
February	3,22,98,941	3,77,13,074	3,22,33,855	4,15,41,333	3,23,98,943	5,14,91,115	6,00,75,287	6,50,23,355	3,88,36,966	4,99,50,088
March	3,43,68,391	4,08,80,631	3,56,18,261	4,13,39,566	3,65,29,409	4,47,65,626	5,90,74,728	6,61,01,382	5,40,40,615	4,93,68,871
TOTAL	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,00,85,215	55,24,66,183	46,84,58,064	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)										
April	—	—	2,18,553	4,31,802	8,15,488	—	—	800	..	17,64,104
May	—	—	2,44,149	87,020	4,29,094	—	—	..	5,39,494	..
June	—	—	1,57,272	3,45,813	6,10,855	—	—	6,26,537	4,99,100	16,81,129
July	—	—	2,71,913	4,26,573	9,38,596	—	—	19,72,738	22,89,037	22,70,909
August	—	—	11,35,509	4,41,817	2,82,774	—	—	39,58,498	30,64,889	34,77,010
September	—	—	3,82,471	7,21,140	5,78,720	—	—	34,31,036	51,90,764	73,15,369
October	—	—	1,97,204	10,40,333	1,45,206	—	—	92,24,568	65,38,680	93,72,123
November	—	—	1,93,954	2,78,283	2,18,080	—	—	59,29,462	91,95,518	89,63,518
December	—	—	2,80,066	2,49,657	5,44,257	—	—	68,80,054	50,96,224	30,99,133
January	—	—	2,98,930	6,10,571	7,09,217	—	—	39,86,254	41,07,318	53,39,634
February	—	—	3,21,048	2,44,913	3,11,519	—	—	21,88,695	24,08,888	32,01,264
March	—	—	1,04,057	6,55,679	6,56,803	—	—	8,23,902	23,130	8,23,571
TOTAL	—	—	38,05,126	55,33,601	62,40,609	—	—	3,90,22,544	3,79,53,042	4,78,07,764
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	2,86,41,334	2,62,45,528	2,77,98,246	3,14,02,486	3,45,52,688	4,88,91,410	4,13,48,405	4,36,82,784	6,28,77,301	2,68,05,565
May	2,87,05,944	3,28,23,441	3,26,32,777	3,41,76,701	3,91,76,067	4,82,98,164	4,37,02,832	4,54,77,709	5,76,65,189	3,64,91,392
June	2,32,72,935	2,46,11,516	2,79,02,822	2,98,17,851	3,50,24,997	3,10,65,759	3,75,83,320	3,55,68,905	4,47,96,659	3,31,86,210
July	2,30,19,509	2,39,20,284	2,67,57,325	3,22,58,241	2,99,00,440	2,86,64,443	4,14,31,138	3,37,88,641	4,98,99,891	4,24,84,313
August	2,64,38,467	2,97,03,529	2,91,18,271	3,86,24,718	3,15,53,515	2,77,08,117	3,32,28,931	1,99,01,028	3,37,59,610	2,61,57,442
September	3,10,59,390	2,99,78,153	3,03,41,987	3,66,05,811	3,43,94,996	2,66,54,122	3,14,10,498	2,97,62,296	3,55,16,129	2,18,55,567
October	3,34,38,401	3,73,40,751	3,86,46,441	4,49,38,864	3,58,65,486	2,59,28,644	3,15,59,447	3,22,96,963	3,09,79,309	2,49,97,372
November	3,54,55,516	4,30,80,158	4,21,65,073	4,42,14,067	4,12,45,202	3,37,80,396	3,27,48,055	3,20,25,830	2,99,01,751	2,52,31,336
December	3,17,28,744	2,91,64,440	3,36,14,125	3,84,12,196	3,18,95,475	4,74,67,290	4,49,80,594	3,13,88,354	2,82,34,477	2,70,65,059
January	3,20,59,526	4,10,65,383	4,16,78,310	4,63,78,089	3,59,80,724	4,49,11,453	6,06,30,538	5,82,47,642	3,66,20,397	5,82,49,746
February	2,65,83,621	2,87,20,520	2,91,96,508	3,59,91,417	2,81,55,711	3,77,83,445	3,87,91,526	4,20,49,448	3,36,65,560	4,63,74,289
March	3,36,53,406	3,82,33,225	3,53,21,134	4,51,58,781	3,08,37,598	4,12,31,417	4,83,56,847	4,87,75,051	4,46,79,883	5,26,94,074
TOTAL	35,40,56,793	38,49,36,928	39,51,73,019	45,79,79,202	40,35,82,899	44,23,84,660	48,57,72,131	45,38,64,651	48,85,96,156	42,15,92,363

(a) Figures for years previous to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal

No. 16—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1908-09—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
SIND										
April	80,22,376	94,87,836	1,17,31,344	93,75,271	1,35,08,744	1,29,75,850	82,78,617	78,33,142	1,45,10,653	65,66,020
May	80,11,167	95,58,542	1,27,57,650	1,03,38,280	1,53,88,536	96,87,802	1,16,69,521	1,53,58,897	1,78,97,037	56,99,193
June	83,14,601	79,33,459	1,07,64,169	72,24,891	1,26,75,115	1,54,75,286	2,05,63,180	1,88,27,576	2,01,83,273	28,22,258
July	60,17,534	90,14,054	74,78,170	93,45,906	1,34,20,068	1,72,69,351	1,49,92,848	1,99,34,291	2,37,43,675	85,43,051
August	89,44,954	84,04,539	91,21,349	87,21,097	1,37,72,008	1,60,08,758	1,14,14,448	1,27,16,153	1,99,80,817	37,01,900
September	69,36,082	85,02,823	98,85,189	71,14,828	1,33,47,621	1,43,22,920	43,57,244	83,24,112	2,09,78,192	64,10,965
October	76,13,918	74,22,455	1,19,17,980	1,06,83,814	1,32,61,600	1,21,81,040	53,57,208	93,09,355	1,87,48,858	75,82,074
November	73,97,669	1,08,64,354	1,27,40,400	1,31,68,084	1,47,52,670	1,86,32,706	82,61,372	92,76,924	1,11,84,576	61,66,453
December	90,90,825	1,05,31,632	80,91,309	1,10,61,100	1,16,15,333	1,94,86,013	75,97,637	1,00,92,704	74,19,898	18,18,852
January	70,91,141	1,02,98,132	1,26,91,398	1,36,71,020	1,20,21,835	1,71,05,776	65,97,822	1,22,59,704	76,77,201	1,35,65,300
February	87,08,449	89,60,195	96,12,239	1,11,25,677	86,32,453	1,32,74,071	53,88,706	1,48,34,274	77,59,707	1,02,31,911
March	1,08,95,877	1,40,21,834	1,57,48,710	1,70,86,778	1,09,42,941	1,33,29,697	1,01,82,899	1,93,07,838	1,08,61,458	1,30,18,071
TOTAL	9,70,44,593	11,49,99,855	13,25,39,907	12,89,66,746	15,33,38,924	17,97,56,270	11,46,61,502	15,80,74,970	18,09,45,245	8,61,26,048
MADRAS										
April	75,29,418	70,69,062	72,49,658	79,15,671	1,00,08,502	1,35,10,339	1,40,58,704	1,73,14,740	2,02,27,857	1,87,41,050
May	67,80,835	86,35,128	74,63,019	86,32,430	1,16,04,658	1,53,83,870	1,51,16,508	1,73,04,722	1,87,01,842	1,61,76,828
June	61,96,368	73,17,022	82,83,185	95,16,539	1,10,13,504	1,37,82,051	1,40,70,722	1,60,11,937	1,70,39,214	1,82,64,037
July	51,51,735	62,02,668	59,04,550	89,21,564	1,18,75,332	1,20,74,170	1,12,61,169	1,14,50,737	1,81,22,612	1,72,52,421
August	55,67,407	67,05,197	97,87,178	92,28,311	1,14,69,144	1,19,01,562	1,19,95,355	1,19,02,289	1,62,33,585	1,31,30,136
September	61,43,326	61,62,086	83,13,348	81,24,828	1,03,48,699	1,01,55,186	1,02,83,284	1,23,52,422	1,60,78,771	1,17,62,975
October	60,87,692	63,51,724	96,99,121	84,35,010	1,04,27,450	1,02,06,916	1,06,16,344	1,39,35,251	1,42,02,784	1,28,43,553
November	77,52,546	71,36,240	68,51,490	87,65,671	92,39,565	89,39,120	1,12,88,178	1,38,18,480	98,99,367	1,10,25,724
December	67,21,824	63,32,611	82,44,272	79,93,549	77,23,827	76,56,576	90,45,095	1,14,14,597	97,10,702	1,23,98,553
January	80,77,032	64,49,249	1,00,14,514	1,15,16,007	94,60,605	1,37,71,400	1,58,92,747	1,59,26,558	1,56,81,613	1,61,24,790
February	61,86,431	68,58,752	72,13,738	95,51,046	83,76,574	1,39,15,446	1,42,79,593	1,77,34,832	1,40,24,712	1,62,38,204
March	63,11,969	61,84,042	78,65,591	97,18,147	77,99,398	1,66,70,416	1,81,05,597	1,50,88,723	1,74,26,891	1,84,65,805
TOTAL	7,85,15,583	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950	18,24,24,076
BURMA										
April	66,02,396	67,43,032	73,15,533	76,75,086	95,93,854	1,81,56,395	2,05,53,674	2,66,63,871	2,60,65,001	1,90,46,026
May	80,42,387	65,33,032	73,68,326	71,40,050	1,19,04,853	1,40,94,213	1,11,40,005	1,55,59,026	1 81,93,248	1,65,84,291
June	69,34,116	61,54,154	63,45,717	62,36,231	1,01,05,770	89,58,468	78,27,491	90,33,710	1,01,43,031	70,31,658
July	72,41,559	57,03,320	79,65,188	99,63,139	1,12,02.157	1,06,16,613	93,98,372	77,92,383	1,01,32,593	75,32,800
August	73,19,107	76,01,804	92,18,248	86,69,625	1,17,70,282	1,20,69,935	1,09,23,349	72,26,745	86,58,039	73,91,261
September	71,15,184	68,25,918	74,15,660	94,43,249	1,12,29,964	1,00,55,175	1,16,16,262	51,27,658	61,90,842	47,64,635
October	74,00,627	72,08,994	1,00,38,056	80,96,156	1,24,64,132	92,04,820	1,19,36,198	39,50,669	83,99,977	41,85,268
November	94,79,953	85,02,907	96,84,648	1,05,45,202	1,14,85,478	95,19,864	65,02,399	38,32,740	56,80,265	43,80,139
December	79,23,431	71,00,182	64,30,069	96,78,453	1,06,34,893	43,24,770	47,62,719	40,77,667	37,69,092	34,24,605
January	89,61,598	81,66,661	85,31,292	1,37,39,216	1,08,70,712	1,24,76,732	1,05,65,113	1,11,41,959	1,56,61,602	87,29,804
February	68,73,914	65,93,642	60,08,461	92,59,363	90,29,225	2,40,75,610	2,55,83,687	2,64,53,070	3,19,21,794	1,90,46,654
March	85,58,274	75,00,430	76,07,839	1,16,70,189	1,12,22,714	2,94,17,657	2,46,16,799	3,12,22,401	3,29,85,378	2,71,73,999
TOTAL	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,89,857	12,92,91,040

No. 17

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from, BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1908-09

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,639	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	6,50,34,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555

NOTE—Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 18

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

COUNTRIES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	4,06,56,573	4,33,63,680	2,69,88,861	3,31,34,355	5,13,69,508	6,06,72,540	6,02,41,182	8,15,49,882	8,81,80,431	5,00,31,649
Austria-Hungary	1,11,797	80,841	1,522	8,009	2,700	31,009	95,077	44,279	32,299	13,898
France	21,94,039	6,01,400	13,287	6,41,402	7,66,697	3,17,463	1,71,264	3,90,801	3,63,302	65,653
Italy	200	39,281	..	1,13,000	..	..	..	..	615	915
Egypt	40,67,670	51,63,246	24,60,104	45,71,256	36,83,994	2,03,37,800	60,71,670	28,78,144	2,48,74,812	14,88,234
Africa, East (British)	2,975	12,560	4,300	18,556	59,873	1,14,658	42,174	14,621	24,568	24,578
,, ,, (Portuguese)	9,000	1,37,250	..	13,057	17,925	40,930	11,250	..	19,223	18,074
,, ,, (other ports)	14,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	90	3,795	750	..	..	..	..	270	..
Aden	6,88,610	10,44,242	9,86,903	12,38,390	6,15,514	3,55,462	21,69,693	20,45,165	20,63,323	14,90,625
Arabia and Persia	30,65,678	22,97,237	26,83,336	37,47,936	24,74,042	54,31,443	58,75,201	48,96,962	28,56,572	3,52,529
Ceylon	70,86,405	1,21,06,202	1,46,29,478	1,74,70,658	60,16,878	26,295	4,32,255	9,03,000	2,34,060	9,33,910
China	74,37,502	71,98,823	80,36,942	73,34,032	76,14,220	1,10,80,226	83,39,913	79,26,246	1,02,86,133	79,35,576
Japan	1,80,62,187	1,47,80,050	195	315	37,534	30,000	5,095	..	75	1,862
Straits Settlements	86,235	5,16,465	6,32,861	13,75,888	7,48,999	8,27,956	1,51,210	93,58,410	15,66,670	2,91,379
Turkey in Asia	1,41,222	37,214	70,796	1,00,920	38,328	93,743	2,07,991	2,41,698	44,85,244	53,34,951
Australia (including New Zealand)	2,40,16,330	3,15,61,451	2,65,41,891	5,91,44,940	12,17,86,657	11,34,21,065	6,31,33,772	6,43,37,134	7,10,21,810	1,46,67,130
Other Countries	68,47,496	40,165	21,075	30,10,213	62,45,825	53,39,691	5,41,975	1,07,47,677	15,17,000	13,95,347
TOTAL	11,44,87,959	11,89,80,197	8,30,75,346	13,19,23,677	20,14,78,694	21,81,19,781	14,74,89,722	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,40	8,40,42,310
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	8,38,61,338	11,36,34,764	10,61,34,493	9,01,44,208	13,00,20,858	12,61,18,356	14,24,85,344	21,71,87,827	15,04,15,202	11,97,63,691
Austria-Hungary	2,96,060	89,469	4,005	761	..	489	1,675	5,155	1,297	2,114
France	..	..	..	36	399	5,25,447	1	3,14,880	1,318	3,68,301
Italy	..	377	..	..	..	..	8,194	..	..	150
Egypt	12,107	15,274	9,396	7,27,649	15,312	14,190	5,824	9,848	15,044	19,791
Africa, East (British)	80,016	52,973	94,261	35,911	6,35,409	3,25,757	19,148	2,12,252	9,63,127	11,85,650
,, ,, (Portuguese)	21	..	..	..	7	1,230	..	..	..	5,960
,, ,, (other ports)	1,800	20,411	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..
Mauritius and Réunion	39,550	1,09,776	34,40,826	17,52,500	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,400	15,37,900
Aden	3,84,965	8,04,728	1,45,751	2,06,203	29,43,571	24,09,196	7,68,128	80,239	4,35,465	10,01,267
Arabia and Persia	31,72,872	29,31,215	18,00,705	19,17,964	31,01,422	50,74,469	44,75,176	41,46,574	43,03,777	26,07,610
Ceylon	16,28,765	35,47,147	35,58,784	18,29,554	28,12,130	52,36,936	25,15,687	33,74,626	33,17,817	18,40,367
China	17,71,334	1,03,044	93,301	1,29,46,915	47,34,908	55,96,915	94,50,279	2,37,72,112	3,69,54,592	55,39,104
Japan	482	1,800	3,550	7,039	2,325	..	1,850	..	5,109	20
Straits Settlements	3,42,630	2,01,721	5,15,822	6,74,400	3,05,39,278	2,38,33,689	3,22,201	28,365	62,14,476	3,684
Turkey in Asia	4,56,888	6,32,248	4,22,559	3,72,688	3,55,279	8,02,239	25,27,789	27,96,487	8,64,254	11,06,647
Australia (including New Zealand)	31,53,678	46,33,657	66,86,430	63,02,219	69,37,816	56,54,458	62,01,752	70,98,491	78,70,876	71,67,571
Other Countries	46,386	8,817	28,123	49,46,627	2,13,320	2,56,898	2,19,363	7,55,486	16,02,415	12,49,540
TOTAL	9,52,48,892	12,67,87,421	12,29,38,006	12,18,64,874	18,37,82,378	17,69,61,969	16,90,20,411	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	12,45,17,911	15,69,98,444	13,31,23,354	12,32,78,563	18,13,90,366	18,67,90,896	20,27,26,526	29,87,37,709	23,85,95,633	16,97,95,340
Austria-Hungary	4,07,857	1,70,310	5,527	8,770	2,700	31,498	96,752	49,434	33,596	16,012
France	21,94,039	6,01,400	13,287	6,41,438	7,67,096	8,42,910	1,71,265	7,05,481	3,64,620	4,33,954
Italy	200	39,658	..	1,13,000	..	..	8,194	..	615	1,065
Egypt	40,79,777	51,78,520	24,69,500	52,98,905	36,99,306	2,03,51,490	60,77,494	28,87,992	2,48,89,856	15,08,025
Africa, East (British)	82,991	65,533	98,561	54,467	6,95,282	4,40,415	61,322	2,26,873	9,87,695	12,10,228
,, ,, (Portuguese)	9,021	1,37,250	..	13,057	17,932	42,160	11,250	..	19,223	24,034
,, ,, (other ports)	15,840	20,411	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..
Mauritius and Réunion	39,550	1,09,866	34,44,621	17,53,250	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,670	15,37,900
Aden	10,73,575	18,48,970	11,32,654	14,44,593	35,59,085	27,64,658	29,37,821	21,25,404	24,98,788	24,91,892
Arabia and Persia	62,38,550	52,28,452	44,84,041	56,65,900	55,75,464	1,05,05,912	1,03,50,377	90,43,536	71,60,349	29,60,139
Ceylon	87,15,170	1,56,53,349	1,81,88,262	1,93,00,212	88,29,068	52,63,231	29,47,942	42,77,626	35,51,877	27,74,277
China	92,08,836	73,01,867	81,30,243	2,02,80,947	1,23,49,128	1,66,77,141	1,77,90,192	3,16,98,358	4,72,40,725	1,34,74,680
Japan	1,80,62,669	1,47,81,850	3,745	7,354	39,859	30,000	6,945	..	5,184	1,882
Straits Settlements	4,28,865	7,18,186	11,48,683	20,50,288	3,12,88,277	2,46,61,645	4,73,411	93,86,775	77,81,146	2,95,063
Turkey in Asia	5,98,110	6,69,462	4,93,355	4,73,608	3,93,607	8,95,982	27,35,780	30,38,185	53,49,498	64,41,598
Australia (including New Zealand)	2,71,70,008	3,61,95,108	3,32,23,321	6,54,47,159	12,87,24,473	11,90,75,523	6,93,35,524	7,14,35,625	7,88,92,636	2,18,34,701
Other Countries	68,93,882	48,982	49,198	79,56,840	64,59,145	55,96,589	7,61,338	1,15,03,163	31,19,415	26,40,887
GRAND TOTAL	20,97,36,851	24,57,67,618	20,60,13,352	25,37,88,551	38,52,61,072	39,50,81,750	31,65,10,133	44,57,98,114	42,28,44,977	22,74,41,677

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 19

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

COUNTRIES	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	1,99,51,712	10,87,20,672	6,15,45,303	3,85,04,238	9,89,60,812	11,90,20,396	12,54,45,997	3,01,95,933	3,30,17,141	3,60,99,192
France	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	120
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125
Africa, East (British)	300	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	..	..	..	..	235	..	..	..	187
,, , (other ports)	..	..	..	..	2,19,900	75,000	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	..	..	16,500	1,18,500	15,000	..	..	..	7,500
Aden	50	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000
Arabia and Persia	59,107	24,161	1,80,744	99,309	1,19,553	96,564	1,62,589	3,72,082	1,53,977	50,525
Ceylon	7,500	..	10,48,500	48,30,000	9,00,000	..	52,500	3,01,938	1,492	31,27,571
China	56	11,88,877	1,200	4,35,000	6,75,000	75,000	9,75,000	805	1,332	38,405
Straits Settlements	19,500	4,35,405	37,575	2,35,075	10,74,000	15,75,000	12,28,800	17,67,612	92,767	8,29,521
Turkey in Asia	43,706	1,86,628	1,30,289	1,31,102	90,157	2,03,690	44,594	50,492	3,04,230	1,40,591
Other Countries	31	1,478	7,55,329	26,759	4,175	37	1,50,00,356	40,84,513	2,78,198	1,89,916
TOTAL	2,00,81,962	11,05,58,846	6,36,98,940	4,42,78,018	10,21,62,097	12,10,60,922	14,29,09,836	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	8,997	9,863	2,882	9,825	10,91,379	475	5,479	3,48,030	52,493	46,869
France	4,400	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	2	30
Egypt	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, East (British)	3,08,312	22,50,634	18,52,250	7,58,241	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	825	..	2,265	4,652	750	2,669	1,080	1,275	1,172
,, ,, (other ports)	23,000	..	6,00,000	5,49,640	44,87,760	3,99,680	..	11	..	1,834
Mauritius and Réunion	1,17,849	30,88,307	31,432	22,49,033	20,19,246	10,18,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,00,500
Aden	8,118	1,50,000	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,09,928
Arabia and Persia	31,66,120	21,48,656	31,51,633	16,39,798	46,11,729	34,91,211	64,34,663	71,08,452	30,98,151	24,68,858
Ceylon	1,00,05,000	62,08,015	62,00,000	53,49,000	27,32,495	58,40,610	22,13,200	68,10,874	46,30,052	37,46,319
China	30,76,847	20,50,528	8,99,133	31,80,419	59,91,271	8,27,872	1,38,978	..	33,80,710	1,03,79,873
Straits Settlements	4,17,61,307	1,49,30,881	3,76,54,448	3,74,69,744	2,47,30,210	3,05,97,566	7,06,001	8,35,063	5,22,810	5,46,884
Turkey in Asia	..	1,55,725	..	1,818	41,348	5,905	7,000	28,000	1,14,674	1,28,339
Other Countries	10,01,464	7,21,666	4,67,285	2,88,969	2,41,350	4,66,118	5,93,829	31,06,532	33,69,850	13,34,206
TOTAL	5,94,81,914	3,17,15,100	5,10,09,663	5,22,98,352	4,72,54,714	4,43,47,245	1,17,90,218	2,04,09,102	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,812
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	1,99,60,709	10,87,30,535	6,15,48,185	3,85,14,063	10,00,52,191	11,90,20,871	12,54,51,476	3,05,43,963	3,30,69,634	3,61,46,061
France	4,400	1,425	600	..	..	..	..	9	2	150
Egypt	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125
Africa, East (British)	3,08,612	22,50,634	18,52,250	7,58,276	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	825	..	2,265	4,652	985	2,669	1,080	1,275	1,359
,, ,, (other ports)	23,000	..	6,00,000	5,49,640	47,07,660	4,74,680	..	11	..	1,834
Mauritius and Réunion	1,17,849	30,88,307	31,432	22,65,538	21,37,746	10,33,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,08,000
Aden	8,168	1,50,200	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,12,928
Arabia and Persia	32,25,227	21,72,817	33,32,377	17,39,107	47,31,282	35,87,775	65,97,252	74,80,534	32,52,128	25,19,383
Ceylon	1,00,12,500	62,08,015	72,48,500	1,01,79,000	36,32,495	58,40,610	22,65,700	71,12,812	46,31,544	68,73,890
China	30,76,903	32,39,405	9,00,333	36,15,419	66,66,271	9,02,872	11,13,978	805	33,82,042	1,04,18,278
Straits Settlements	4,17,80,807	1,53,66,286	3,76,92,023	3,77,04,819	2,58,04,210	3,21,72,566	19,34,801	26,02,675	6,15,567	13,76,405
Turkey in Asia	43,706	3,42,353	1,30,289	1,32,920	1,31,505	2,09,595	51,594	78,492	4,18,904	2,68,930
Other Countries	10,01,495	7,23,144	12,22,614	3,15,728	2,45,523	4,66,155	1,55,94,186	71,91,045	36,48,048	15,24,122
GRAND TOTAL	7,95,63,876	14,22,73,946	11,47,08,603	9,65,76,370	14,94,16,811	16,54,08,167	15,47,00,054	5,71,82,526	5,44,85,001	6,32,02,465

No. 20

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

VESSELS		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	506	530	549	584	618	685	636	600	583	477
	tons	1,128,537	1,212,622	1,320,879	1,485,553	1,625,535	1,811,692	1,682,445	1,648,420	1,617,348	1,367,080
Native craft†	vessels	9	10	8	3	6	11	15	10	8	7
	tons	1,376	1,348	1,112	304	698	1,582	2,072	1,056	1,044	816
TOTAL	vessels	515	540	557	587	624	696	651	610	591	484
	tons	1,129,913	1,213,970	1,321,991	1,485,857	1,626,233	1,813,274	1,684,517	1,649,476	1,618,392	1,368,796
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	550	573	590	566	605	667	672	635	536	556
	tons	1,227,474	1,319,010	1,437,738	1,430,027	1,575,794	1,792,511	1,786,499	1,728,990	1,512,066	1,617,637
Native craft†	vessels	12	6	5	8	8	9	10	12	10	8
	tons	1,542	856	496	980	914	1,079	1,066	1,361	1,205	1,763
TOTAL	vessels	562	579	595	574	613	676	682	647	546	564
	tons	1,229,016	1,319,866	1,438,234	1,431,007	1,576,708	1,793,590	1,787,565	1,730,351	1,513,271	1,619,400
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*											
ENTERED —											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	22	19
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,031	58,289	49,404
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	307	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	22	19
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,338	58,289	49,404
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	25
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	25
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	758	713	796	799	822	795	773	682	662	657
	tons	1,262,908	1,152,514	1,378,157	1,451,088	1,600,285	1,657,656	1,654,684	1,763,286	1,780,944	1,764,618
Native craft†	vessels	105	149	183	198	196	134	168	301	252	331
	tons	9,074	12,143	16,288	15,562	16,150	11,283	11,889	28,443	24,725	31,483
TOTAL	vessels	863	862	979	997	1,018	929	941	983	914	988
	tons	1,271,982	1,164,657	1,394,445	1,466,650	1,616,435	1,668,939	1,666,573	1,791,729	1,805,670	1,796,101
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	597	535	584	636	686	680	687	582	551	504
	tons	996,788	862,405	1,059,217	1,227,455	1,401,382	1,416,613	1,451,114	1,444,194	1,505,913	1,396,532
Native craft†	vessels	95	134	119	110	134	121	102	150	147	149
	tons	9,636	12,827	11,509	10,158	13,223	11,869	10,520	15,203	14,946	16,583
TOTAL	vessels	692	669	703	746	820	801	789	732	698	653
	tons	1,006,424	875,232	1,070,726	1,237,613	1,414,605	1,428,482	1,461,634	1,459,397	1,520,859	1,413,115
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	282	225	304	277	342	450	309	260	300	225
	tons	293,213	196,674	348,754	359,446	539,512	790,446	485,884	538,493	637,322	433,591
Native craft†	vessels	151	164	188	158	156	172	193	198	271	309
	tons	10,861	12,623	15,534	13,149	12,646	13,276	14,898	16,910	20,330	21,153
TOTAL	vessels	433	389	492	435	498	622	502	458	571	534
	tons	304,074	209,297	364,288	372,595	552,158	803,722	500,782	555,403	657,652	454,744
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	282	215	208	303	393	514	339	350	392	237
	tons	352,242	214,413	452,167	457,629	725,460	992,959	628,840	794,067	878,494	445,250
Native craft†	vessels	130	164	151	142	135	173	169	170	222	249
	tons	9,216	12,674	11,257	10,843	11,087	13,077	13,568	14,618	15,976	17,663
TOTAL	vessels	412	379	449	445	528	687	508	520	614	486
	tons	361,458	227,087	463,424	468,472	736,547	1,006,036	642,408	808,685	889,380	462,913

* The figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam prior to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal.

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 20—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09—continued

VESSELS		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,538	1,375	1,365	1,517	1,542	1,478	1,346	1,287	1,307	1,189
	tons	1,023,066	928,982	1,090,827	1,160,254	1,516,528	1,549,262	1,389,654	1,770,920	1,957,612	1,954,374
Native craft†	vessels	539	586	609	483	628	643	610	792	796	439
	tons	30,275	28,437	26,179	22,664	23,486	31,155	25,114	41,293	37,876	23,265
TOTAL	vessels	2,077	1,961	1,974	2,000	2,170	2,121	1,956	2,079	2,103	1,628
	tons	1,053,341	957,419	1,117,006	1,182,918	1,540,014	1,580,417	1,414,768	1,812,213	1,995,488	1,977,639
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,439	1,376	1,275	1,544	1,514	1,460	1,332	1,303	1,351	1,229
	tons	791,479	858,164	868,440	1,165,872	1,340,881	1,403,003	1,266,894	1,750,140	1,968,896	2,003,226
Native craft†	vessels	540	603	631	641	607	578	757	773	771	510
	tons	30,237	28,825	28,108	29,640	25,849	28,517	31,230	40,058	43,149	28,942
TOTAL	vessels	1,979	1,979	1,906	2,185	2,121	2,038	2,089	2,076	2,122	1,739
	tons	821,716	886,989	896,548	1,195,512	1,366,730	1,431,520	1,298,124	1,790,198	2,012,045	2,032,168
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	456	420	432	484	507	561	496	526	467	398
	tons	706,867	675,064	752,901	969,161	991,053	1,159,059	1,065,286	1,063,203	980,035	817,215
Native craft†	vessels	51	60	61	58	46	62	79	93	57	31
	tons	4,171	4,835	4,908	4,460	4,156	5,544	5,123	5,621	3,553	2,683
TOTAL	vessels	507	480	493	542	553	623	575	619	524	429
	tons	711,038	679,899	757,809	973,621	995,209	1,164,603	1,070,409	1,068,824	983,588	819,898
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	444	413	417	525	540	548	502	497	531	422
	tons	735,099	731,501	797,335	1,108,066	1,131,390	1,186,955	1,065,268	1,001,878	1,119,006	846,143
Native craft†	vessels	44	51	48	53	45	57	74	69	54	30
	tons	3,425	3,513	3,511	4,249	3,231	3,798	6,273	5,569	4,057	2,628
TOTAL	vessels	488	464	465	578	585	605	576	566	585	452
	tons	738,524	735,014	800,846	1,112,315	1,134,621	1,190,753	1,071,541	1,007,447	1,123,063	848,771
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,540	3,263	3,446	3,661	3,831	3,969	3,560	3,373	3,341	2,965
	tons	4,414,591	4,165,856	4,891,518	5,425,502	6,272,913	6,968,115	6,277,953	6,826,660	7,031,550	6,387,182
Native craft†	vessels	855	969	1,049	900	1,032	1,022	1,065	1,394	1,384	1,117
	tons	55,757	59,386	64,021	56,139	57,136	62,840	59,096	93,323	87,529	79,400
TOTAL	vessels	4,395	4,232	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082
	tons	4,470,348	4,225,242	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,312	3,112	3,164	3,574	3,738	3,869	3,532	3,388	3,383	2,973
	tons	4,103,082	3,985,493	4,614,897	5,389,049	6,174,907	6,792,041	6,198,615	6,778,644	7,040,768	6,376,662
Native craft†	vessels	821	958	954	954	929	938	1,112	1,174	1,204	946
	tons	54,056	58,695	54,881	55,870	54,304	58,340	62,657	76,809	79,333	67,579
TOTAL	vessels	4,133	4,070	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919
	tons	4,157,138	4,044,188	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

No. 21

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

NATIONALITY		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,870	2,622	2,726	2,982	3,119	3,365	2,876	2,827	2,793	2,469
	tons	3,722,694	3,425,716	4,023,758	4,463,434	5,130,457	5,876,121	5,126,724	5,541,857	5,682,501	5,139,670
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	71	77	86	63	65	83	86	81	78	76
	tons	179,689	189,905	226,357	176,974	190,323	244,887	253,215	242,802	236,124	234,203
Belgian	vessels	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	4,909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	9	6	7	3	2	8	..	6	2	5
	tons	12,194	10,124	7,976	5,504	4,732	18,596	..	15,511	4,046	10,504
Dutch	vessels	20	5	4	3	10	13	10	43	23	21
	tons	13,965	6,571	7,691	6,731	17,180	26,383	10,411	76,336	41,792	42,845
French	vessels	78	75	75	79	72	47	52	31	30	28
	tons	86,589	102,732	87,632	109,190	108,606	90,318	120,450	92,908	93,286	84,562
German	vessels	105	118	133	167	200	172	196	188	196	219
	tons	212,895	261,833	334,860	429,509	536,159	491,594	524,892	502,743	554,151	563,415
Greek	vessels	3	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	..
	tons	5,223	1,786	2,117	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..
Italian	vessels	27	29	29	27	31	42	47	41	41	40
	tons	58,146	63,262	61,787	67,946	85,412	111,772	125,254	112,486	112,[illegible]1	107,723
Norwegian	vessels	40	15	39	58	90	70	90	94	93	54
	tons	44,433	22,901	39,236	60,320	99,664	77,086	88,724	94,886	92,458	62,650
Portuguese	vessels	4	5	3	7	4	4	1	..	..	..
	tons	257	230	45	368	90	244	16	..	..	..
Russian	vessels	..	7	10	10	11	..	1	7	2	11
	tons	..	12,339	19,573	26,175	23,444	..	1,045	15,442	5,443	27,344
Spanish	vessels	1	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	2,049	9,132	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	4	3	6	3	2	6	2	4	5	2
	tons	3,394	2,522	5,191	2,169	1,788	10,247	1,717	9,322	10,492	4,467
American	vessels	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	2,461	..	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	268	269	284	217	186	147	185	6	6	..
	tons	32,596	34,713	31,724	25,804	23,807	16,435	18,936	600	757	..
Chinese	vessels	..	..	1	2	9	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	60	110	273	37	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	14	9	15	19	18	..	1	43	68	40
	tons	30,567	19,800	34,185	45,283	46,300	..	1,481	117,709	187,121	109,799
Mekrani	vessels	12	5	7	5	2	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	366	215	216	192	116	23	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	170	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	6	..	16	24	..	..	..
Turkish	vessels	9	12	18	14	9	8	8	1	..	..
	tons	1,994	1,985	3,494	3,188	2,845	2,310	1,872	1,061	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	67	87
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,299	5,531	6,337
British Indian	vessels	762	828	856	697	842	868	835	1,077	1,086	769
	tons	47,233	47,077	45,442	39,270	41,534	49,676	41,888	61,138	57,241	47,441
Foreign†	vessels	93	141	193	203	190	156	230	210	231	261
	tons	8,524	12,309	18,579	16,869	15,602	13,164	17,208	23,886	24,757	25,622
TOTAL	vessels	4,395	4,232	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082
	tons	4,470,348	4,225,242	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582

* The head Native craft has been subdivided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 22

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES AT PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

NATIONALITY		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,710	2,522	2,551	2,949	3,088	3,299	2,920	2,830	2,866	2,480
	tons	3,453,359	3,286,008	3,771,500	4,440,923	5,036,317	5,771,607	5,119,444	5,521,465	5,769,142	5,133,932
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	60	70	78	79	69	73	76	78	79	80
	tons	147,374	174,570	199,413	214,606	204,413	217,349	224,348	231,198	237,120	247,434
Belgian	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	3,677	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	8	8	8	2	4	7	..	5	2	6
	tons	10,193	12,817	8,613	4,480	8,584	16,599	..	12,760	4,046	14,205
Dutch	vessels	19	3	4	3	8	12	11	41	27	22
	tons	11,595	2,910	7,691	6,730	13,196	25,410	10,019	67,530	48,911	43,954
French	vessels	77	70	74	78	71	47	53	36	31	27
	tons	88,737	87,873	83,371	103,698	109,452	83,572	113,723	92,357	97,399	81,634
German	vessels	104	114	137	158	193	167	191	188	179	218
	tons	208,068	258,595	346,461	402,680	520,507	479,480	516,807	509,236	515,751	564,972
Greek	vessels	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	4	..
	tons	3,418	..	3,903	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..
Italian	vessels	26	31	31	27	32	32	38	36	38	36
	tons	57,761	65,186	66,310	67,951	86,544	88,172	103,009	97,135	104,087	97,505
Norwegian	vessels	42	13	39	58	83	71	84	101	95	52
	tons	44,061	20,439	38,784	58,169	92,231	79,533	84,248	102,219	92,307	55,687
Portuguese	vessels	1	3	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..
	tons	87	392	121	223	117	103	..	..	..	..
Russian	vessels	1	5	10	8	14	..	1	8	2	11
	tons	938	9,635	20,403	19,077	34,109	..	1,045	18,596	5,443	27,344
Spanish	vessels	2	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	4,097	9,132	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	2	5	6	2	2	5	3	4	4	1
	tons	1,879	4,037	5,191	1,484	1,484	10,018	4,005	9,322	8,204	2,180
American	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	1,026	..	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	229	247	195	178	142	144	151	24	1	1
	tons	27,319	30,729	23,559	19,482	15,531	15,963	16,221	2,538	212	213
Chinese	vessels	..	..	1	2	7	5	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	60	110	184	188	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	14	10	14	19	19	..	1	40	55	39
	tons	32,377	21,860	31,749	44,838	48,689	..	1,481	111,226	147,218	107,602
Mekrani	vessels	11	5	8	5	2	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	357	158	267	240	73	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	126	..	..	90	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..
Turkish	vessels	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	..	..
	tons	1,759	1,152	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,911	1,061	65	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT*											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	78	112
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,990	6,678	8,851
British Indian	vessels	688	806	819	833	787	784	937	958	972	667
	tons	42,374	44,424	42,222	44,794	40,389	44,129	45,580	57,080	58,725	39,717
Foreign†	vessels	138	152	135	121	142	154	175	115	154	167
	tons	11,682	14,271	12,659	11,076	13,915	14,211	17,077	11,739	14,530	19,011
TOTAL	vessels	4,133	4,070	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919
	tons	4,157,138	4,044,188	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241

* The head Native craft has been subdivided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years.

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged.

No. 23

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02		1902-03		1903-04	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,450	2,169,228	1,416	1,950,867	1,531	2,296,933	1,546	2,493,057	1,607	2,764,303
Calcutta	847	1,894,722	833	1,922,351	880	2,192,289	855	2,206,161	888	2,381,710
Tûticorin	893	302,670	959	333,582	908	552,394	920	737,330	909	962,314
Rangoon	477	877,936	482	862,136	554	1,075,648	579	332,946	640	1,484,098
Karáchi	773	576,795	734	427,242	860	699,846	806	736,541	899	1,022,018
Madras	279	596,212	251	550,875	264	604,193	235	538,399	235	530,206
Negapatám	334	148,557	264	146,878	353	192,543	415	315,317	392	279,289
Cochin	70	127,546	70	151,224	80	165,677	101	231,023	130	306,645
Cuddalore	91	118,903	59	57,941	40	37,989	49	66,973	56	81,356
Bassein	30	64,823	34	76,137	21	51,396	35	88,389	25	66,675
Chittagong	29	43,922	26	40,551	33	61,418	28	55,653	35	69,232
Cocanáda	39	15,390	55	60,355	41	31,747	36	45,194	51	79,593
Mángalore	43	9,111	63	20,058	57	17,833	43	12,518	37	16,542
Cálicut	29	21,598	31	12,933	40	21,252	25	21,364	37	52,888
Tellicherry	4	5,240	9	10,411	7	5,412	8	13,624	20	37,264
Akyab	26	50,785	19	39,108	15	34,378	19	46,319	22	54,569
Moulmein	80	82,330	68	98,725	65	81,649	101	147,854	81	106,246
TOTAL	5,494	7,105,768	5,373	6,761,374	5,749	8,122,597	5,801	9,089,162	6,064	10,344,948
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,121	7,437,873	6,818	7,072,164	7,164	8,349,720	7,447	9,359,989	7,634	10,670,225

[*Continued on next page*

No. 23—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09—continued

	1904-05		1905-06		1906-07		1907-08		1908-09	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,572	2,864,514	1,524	2,898,376	1,523	3,023,396	1,453	3,089,905	1,437	3,037,573
Calcutta	952	2,608,327	952	2,561,441	986	2,705,186	878	2,489,314	839	2,446,869
Tuticorin	963	897,120	888	849,663	933	1,479,905	1,039	1,881,480	917	1,729,166
Rangoon	662	1,553,245	617	1,507,720	637	1,475,672	636	1,521,376	493	1,201,404
Karáchi	1,088	1,374,006	937	1,025,302	893	1,203,023	1,041	1,294,801	959	852,882
Madras	233	604,950	253	644,643	273	699,436	301	843,993	284	810,094
Negapatam	403	370,556	291	224,588	326	261,309	338	254,252	312	361,358
Cochin	117	275,271	78	161,354	81	178,037	66	172,563	91	213,305
Cuddalore	60	83,712	39	38,714	55	78,125	47	39,597	71	152,510
Bassein	32	82,633	23	63,740	27	73,439	44	116,086	31	86,803
Chittagong	40	79,814	35	84,987	25	69,357	35	93,066	32	85,385
Cocanáda	38	42,561	48	26,970	61	74,999	47	62,625	41	84,567
Mángalore	38	23,960	68	45,754	48	37,807	75	62,046	68	80,933
Calicut	29	34,633	30	28,555	47	45,349	40	56,915	60	73,938
Tellicherry	25	62,732	25	67,457	23	42,213	19	38,855	20	42,252
Akyab	20	51,690	70	35,088	58	22,319	54	43,007	59	33,736
Moulmein	83	89,493	34	46,533	33	61,364	14	22,049	6	8,568
TOTAL	6,355	11,109,217	5,912	10,310,885	6,029	11,530,936	6,127	12,082,830	5,729	11,301,343
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,836	11,491,695	7,189	10,573,237	7,305	11,801,144	7,634	12,388,106	6,941	11,594,135

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 42]

(Compiled from the provincial maritime trade reports)

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

The whole number of detentions under the Act was :

Average of the five years ending				1894-95	.	.	.	1,095
,,	,,	,,	,,	1899-1900	.	.	.	1,544
,,	,,	,,	,,	1904-05	.	.	.	1,271
		In the year		1905-06	.	.	.	1,046
		,,	,,	1906-07	.	.	.	1,125
		,,	,,	1907-08	.	.	.	1,483
		,,	,,	1908-09	.	.	.	1,325

Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there have been only 118 such cases in the nineteen years. Usually, detained goods are released with a fine, and this procedure was followed in 16,193 cases out of the 24,532 detentions ordered in the same period. In 8,201 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine.

In this period of nineteen years 45 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 27 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 28 per cent, because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

No. 1

DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT, IV of 1889, in each official year from 1890-91 to 1908-09

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta	1899-1900	189	23	154	366	2	..	215	151
	1900-01	424	43	102	569	1	..	340	229
	1901-02	122	52	137	311	1	..	226	85
	1902-03	82	40	129	251	1	..	229	22
	1903-04	115	73	137	325	..	4	292	29
	1904-05	234	75	184	493	3	1	469	23
	1905-06	117	72	102	291	2	..	272	19
	1906-07	210	114	79	403	9	2	324	77
	1907-08	198	132	64	394	8	..	232	162
	1908-09	..	307	69	376	..	..	252	124
Madras and Madras Ports	1899-1900	67	10	42	119	..	4	96	19
	1900-01	52	9	92	153	..	..	115	38
	1901-02	86	8	46	140	..	..	99	41
	1902-03	54	20	45	119	..	..	71	48
	1903-04	46	32	26	104	..	..	54	50
	1904-05	74	19	24	117	..	..	69	48
	1905-06	91	11	19	121	..	..	52	69
	1906-07	59	24	10	93	..	..	31	62
	1907-08	50	15	20	85	..	..	46	39
	1908-09	40	5	31	76	..	..	59	17
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein	1899-1900	4	9	1	14	..	..	13	1
	1900-01	1	11	3	15	..	..	13	2
	1901-02	..	11	2	13	..	..	9	4
	1902-03	1	8	6	15	1	..	15	..
	1903-04	..	29	14	43	..	..	43	..
	1904-05	..	20	11	31	..	1	17	13
	1905-06	..	58	7	65	2	..	42	23
	1906-07	13	37	8	58	..	..	23	35
	1907-08	1	224	33	258	..	..	69	189
	1908-09	1	303	31	335	..	1	65	269
Chittagong	1908-09	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..
Bombay	1899-1900	285	304	90	679	..	2	550	127
	1900-01	326	149	36	511	1	..	402	109
	1901-02	286	57	31	374	..	..	271	103
	1902-03	275	53	54	382	..	1	272	109
	1903-04	266	58	24	348	..	..	205	143
	1904-05	335	51	23	409	..	..	126	283
	1905-06	319	65	44	428	1	..	243	185
	1906-07	270	22	38	330	..	..	166	164
	1907-08	308	28	138	474	..	2	198	274
	1908-09	224	8	80	312	..	..	151	161
Karáchi	1899-1900	184	69	61	314	..	6	233	75
	1900-01	215	93	60	368	6	7	258	100
	1901-02	166	68	143	377	..	..	214	163
	1902-03	246	65	112	423	3	3	272	148
	1903-04	69	13	107	189	3	1	93	95
	1904-05	63	3	209	275	7	2	186	87
	1905-06	72	10	59	141	..	2	59	80
	1906-07	128	68	45	241	..	..	140	101
	1907-08	3	231	38	272	..	..	105	167
	1908-09	22	162	39	223	8	..	84	139
Total	1890-91	332	135	666	1,133	2	2	393	738
	1891-92	262	132	500	894	4	6	318	569
	1892-93	395	356	457	1,208	2	15	845	348
	1893-94	320	537	430	1,287	1	11	1,051	225
	1894-95	409	209	337	955	2	3	731	220
	1895-96	755	494	373	1,622	3	3	1,353	264
	1896-97	758	444	354	1,556	7	24	1,163	368
	1897-98	734	430	344	1,508	9	11	1,107	378
	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	560	630	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	287	788	250	1,325	8	1	614	710

(a) Under clauses (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

FREIGHTS

[TABLE I, PAGE 44]

(Compiled from the Prices Current of the Chambers of Commerce.)

The table has been constructed for the purpose of showing the course of freight charges, since the opening of the Suez Canal, for the conveyance from India to the United Kingdom of the articles which comprise the great bulk of the export trade.

The figures represent the minimum rates in March of each year. The rates under Calcutta are quoted from the "Calcutta Price Current" of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, those under Bombay from the "Current Quotations" of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce from 1882 onwards and for earlier years from a statement received from the Secretary to the Chamber and those under Karáchi from the "Karáchi Price Current" of the Karáchi Chamber of Commerce. The rates for seeds from Bombay for the years 1872 to 1881 represent the lowest freight to Liverpool *viâ* the Cape, rates by Canal not being available. The following are the rates charged *viâ* Canal by P. and O. Company's steamers in those years for cotton and seeds :

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1871	3 — —	1875	2 15 —	1879	1 15 —
1872	4 5 —	1876	3 — —	1880	2 12 6
1873	3 5 —	1877	2 7 6	1881	1 15 —
1874	3 — —	1878	2 5 —		

There have been great fluctuations in freight rates, but taking the average of the last three decades, the general tendency has been in the downward direction. As the facilities for trade offered by the Canal made themselves more apparent from year to year, the stimulus to shipowners to build more vessels, specially adapted for canal traffic, became more accentuated, and increased competition for cargo was followed by a reduction in rates. Since 1895 freights have been on a permanently lower level and in the case of Bombay and Karáchi have never exceeded £1 per ton. Freights in 1908 were, as a whole, abnormally low and, except that Bombay rates were weak and the Kárachi wheat quotation was 3*s.* better, they maintained practically the same level in 1909.

FREIGHTS

No. 1

RATES of STEAMER FREIGHTS viâ SUEZ CANAL to LONDON, from CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, AND KARÂCHI, from 1871 to 1909

	From Calcutta (per ton)					From Bombay (per ton)		From Karáchi (per ton)
	Rice	Wheat	Jute	Linseed	Tea	Wheat and seeds	Cotton (to Liverpool)	Wheat and seeds (to Liverpool)
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1871	4 5 —	4 5 —	...	4 15 —	5 2 6	...	...	1 11 3
1872	2 17 6	2 17 6	4 5 —	3 15 —	5 — —	1 10 —	2 7 6	2 10 —
1873	3 — —	3 — —	...	3 15 —	3 17 6	2 — —	2 16 3	3 — —
1874	3 — —	3 2 6	3 17 6	3 10 —	4 10 —	1 15 —	2 15 —	3 2 6
1875	1 15 —	1 15 —	2 12 6	2 17 6	3 10 —	1 15 —	1 17 6	2 5 —
1876	2 5 —	2 5 —	2 — —	2 7 6	2 10 —	1 15 —	1 17 6	2 5 —
1877	3 2 6	3 2 6	2 10 —	3 — —	3 — —	2 — —	2 1 3	2 10 —
1878	1 5 —	1 5 —	1 15 —	1 15 —	2 10 —	1 7 6	1 2 6	1 17 6
1879	1 12 6	1 12 6	2 2 6	1 10 —	3 — —	1 — —	1 — —	— 15 —
1880	2 7 6	2 7 6	2 15 —	3 — —	2 10 —	1 5 —	1 15 —	1 2 6
1881	2 5 —	2 5 —	2 7 6	2 10 —	2 15 —	1 5 —	1 15 —	1 10 —
1882	2 10 —	2 10 —	2 15 —	2 15 —	2 17 6	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 17 6
1883	2 10 —	2 10 —	2 10 —	2 15 —	2 7 6	1 12 6	1 11 3	1 17 6
1884	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 12 6	1 — —	— 18 9	1 5 —
1885	1 12 6	1 12 6	2 — —	2 — —	2 5 —	1 2 6	1 7 6	1 6 3
1886	1 3 9	1 5 —	1 10 —	1 10 —	2 5 —	— 15 —	— 18 9	— 17 6
1887	1 7 5	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 8 9	2 10 —	— 17 6	1 1 3	— 18 6
1888	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 11 3	2 10 —	— 17 6	— 18 6	— 16 3
1889	1 13 9	1 15 —	1 17 6	2 2 6	2 12 6	1 7 6	1 10 —	1 8 9
1890	1 10 —	1 10 —	1 12 6	1 13 9	2 12 6	1 5 —	1 6 3	1 5 —
1891	1 12 6	1 12 6	1 15 —	1 15 —	2 10 —	1 2 6	1 3 9	1 4 —
1892	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 5 —	1 5 —	2 5 —	— 19 —	— 19 —	— 19 —
1893	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 5 —	— 14 —	— 15 —	— 14 6
1894	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 12 6	1 8 9	2 2 6	1 1 3	1 2 6	— 19 6
1895	— 15 —	— 15 —	1 — —	— 17 6	1 12 6	— 17 —	— 17 —	— 17 —
1896	— 15 —	— 11 3	— 17 6	— 16 3	1 12 6	— 14 —	— 13 6	— 10 —
1897	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 18 9	— 17 6	1 7 6	— 11 —	— 12 6	— 9 —
1898	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 — —	1 17 6	— 17 —	— 17 —	— 17 6
1899	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 5 —	1 5 —	1 17 6	— 17 6	— 18 —	— 17 6
1900	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 7 6	1 5 —	2 1 3	— 18 9	— 19 —	1 — —
1901	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 15 —	— 14 —	— 14 —	— 15 —
1902	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 16 3	— 14 6	— 14 —	— 14 —
1903	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 11 3	— 15 6	— 15 6	— 15 —
1904	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 — —	1 — —	1 11 3	— 16 —	— 16 6	— 16 —
1905	1 — —	1 — —	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 16 3	— 15 —	— 15 6	— 15 6
1906	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 13 9	— 13 6	— 14 6	— 14 —
907	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 — —	1 — —	1 15 —	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 15 —
1908	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 12 6	— 13 —	— 12 —	— 10 —
1909	— 15 —	— 15 —	— 17 6	— 17 6	1 12 6	— 12 —	— 11 —	— 13 —

WRECKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 46]

(Figures supplied by the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta)

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost in the past twenty-five years.

The average number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost in the last ten years, and the proportion in the same period which the number and tonnage bear to the number of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately—

	No.	Tonnage	Proportion of no.	Proportion of tonnage
British :				
Steam	3	2,790	0·13 per cent	·06 per cent
Sailing	1	555	2·31 „	1·14 „
British Indian :				
Sailing	33	1,586	7·07 „	2·98 „
Native craft	12	528	1·16 „	·85 „

41 vessels were totally lost in 1908, of which 4 were British, one foreign, 25 British Indian, and 11 native craft.

Exceptional loss of life in certain years is recorded in the table. The causes are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) during cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost), wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

LII
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL
SOCIETY

WRECKS

No. 1

NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1884 to 1908

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	R.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons		
1884	4	4,663	3	2,315	7	6,978	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	18	1,024	3	76
885	13	14,036	12	12,175	25	26,211	..	...	33	4,757	33	4,757	18	1,301	97	331
1886	2	340	8	5,529	10	5,869	1	163	53	4,676	54	4,839	23	1,638	21	45
1887	12	10,995	4	4,700	17	15,695	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	818	178
1888	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75	13	908	15	983	22	1,505	802	107
1889	1	†	6	4,532	7	4,532	..	...	24	2,003	24	2,003	11	536	18	8
1890	10	10,309	8	3,445	18	13,754	..	...	42	2,271	42	2,271	10	555	1	3
1891	4	5,020	6	4,118	10	9,138	..	..	18	1,467	18	1,467	9	578	189	38
1892	2	4,142	2	1,460	4	5,602	..	..	35	1,810	35	1,810	31	1,828	229	34
1893	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1894	3	2,151	...	...	3	2,151	...	...	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	...	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	...	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	...	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	...	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	...	...	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	...	...	43	1,303	43	1,303*	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581*	1	700	5	7,281	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259*	51	2,259	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	...	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644*	4	2,335	...	...	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	...	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	...	...	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	...	...	22	831*	22	831	10	404*	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	...	25	2,344*	25	2,344	11	797*	...	23

*Incomplete

† Not known

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

[TABLES NOS. 1 TO 7, PAGES 49 TO 63]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, the annual lists of joint-stock companies furnished by the Registrars, and special returns of companies with sterling capital received from the managers or agents, the Indian Tea Association, and the Railway Board)

Table Nos. 1 to 6 relate exclusively to joint-stock companies registered in British India under the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, and in Mysore under the Mysore Companies Regulation, III of 1895. They do not include the numerous and large companies with sterling capital carrying on business in India but registered in England and having their head offices there. Those companies with sterling capital which work exclusively or almost so in India, are shewn in table No. 7. All the Companies registered in India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated.

The total number of companies, which have been registered in India under the law from the time it was passed, amounts to 5,458. Of these, 2,156 were working at the end of 1908-09, most of the others having been either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 61 per cent of the companies started have been failures. The companies that have ceased to work include a number of speculative gold-mining companies formed in Bengal some years ago and a considerable number of "provident" associations formed in the last few years in the same province. Some companies have also been taken off the Indian register, to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London.

During the year 285 new companies with a nominal and paid-up capital of R22,27,09,246 and R53,70,298 respectively were registered, and 195 companies with a nominal and paid-up capital of R4,24,89,072 and R1,44,43,901 respectively ceased to work.

In 1908-09 there was a net increase of 95 in the number of companies, of R20,57,56,403 in the nominal capital and of R6,21,80,284 in the paid-up capital. The nominal capital of 73 companies was increased by R2,10,03,462 and the paid-up capital of 751 companies by R6,70,39,867. The nominal capital of 4 companies was reduced by R11,68,328 and the paid-up capital of 88 companies by R10,34,928, as shewn under :

	CAPITAL (R), INCREASE			CAPITAL (R), DECREASE		
	No. OF Cos.	Nominal	Paid-up	No. OF Cos.	Nominal	Paid-up
Burma	34	13,60,000	89,28,493	..	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	36	1,10,000	3,52,154	1	..	2,180
Bengal	147	29,57,500	3,02,14,756	..	..	..
United Provinces	48	70,000	16,12,931	3	60,000	45,470
Ajmer-Merwara	4	1,00,000	1,14,787	..	..	..
Panjab	60	24,20,000	12,49,240	..	..	..
N.-W. F. Province	1	..	35,264	..	..	..
Bombay	148	76,68,575	1,99,15,952	10	2,00,000	4,25,861
Central Provinces and Berar	7	7,00,000	23,020	..	..	..
Madras	263	56,17,387	42,83,123	47	9,08,328	4,45,295
Mysore and Bangalore	22	..	3,10,147	29	..	1,16,122
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	770	2,10,03,462	6,70,39,867	90	11,68,328	10,34,928

At the close of 1908-09 the companies at work had a paid-up capital of R57,03,19,222; this was more by R6,21,80,284 than that of the preceding year. There has been an increase of 64·5 per cent in the paid-up capital in the last ten years.

About 77·7 per cent of the capital invested in joint-stock enterprise is concentrated in companies registered in Bengal and Bombay. Bengal has R23,38,33,801 being 41 per cent and Bombay R20,95,63,430 being 36·7 per cent of the whole. Thereafter but a long way behind comes Madras with a capital of R4,51,02,256 being 7·9 per cent of the whole.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—*continued*

Nearly half—about R25,00,00,000—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased 37·3 per cent in the last ten years. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing about 52 per cent of this sum, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent but nearly half of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay.

Trading companies account for nearly R10,88,00,000, of which not much, nearly a third (R3,26,48,556 or 30 per cent), is invested in railways and tramways. The companies for the working of these lines are mainly the creation of the last twelve years.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, over R3,58,00,000 are invested, of which nearly 89 per cent is held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta. The capital invested in tea about (R3,37,00,000) increased by about 4 per cent in the last decade. The rupee capital is about one-sixth of the sterling capital invested in this industry.

Banking, loan, and insurance companies account for R7,56,00,000, of which 37·6 per cent is in companies registered in Bengal and 23 per cent in Madras. The capital of banking and loan companies has increased by about 92·8 per cent in the last ten years. It includes R2,29,85,196, being the capital of the thirteen joint-stock banks shewn in table No. 1 and R2,57,81,250 for the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank in table No. 2 of the section relating to Banks.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is nearly R7,66,00,000, of which 71·1 per cent is invested in companies registered in Bengal, most of it representing capital invested in coal mines. The capital invested in coal companies has quadrupled in the decade.

The average capital of each company is highest in Bengal, where it amounts to R4,41,196, the average of Bombay being R4,06,131. The average of the 517 companies registered in Madras is only R87,238, the reason being found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money lenders, for no less than 305 out of the 507 "banking and loan" companies in all India are registered in Madras with a paid-up capital of R1,73,35,555.

It should be noted that the capital stated above represent share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending December 1909 amounted to R8,53,00,000, of which R4,83,00,000 belongs to Bengal, R3,08,00,000 to Bombay, and R39,00,000 to Madras. The value of cotton mill debentures was R1,84,06,291, and of jute mill debentures R3,45,85,870.

There were 571 companies limited by guarantee at the close of the year 1907-08. Of these 190 ceased to work and 101 new companies were registered during the year 1908-09, giving a net total of 482 companies at work on the 31st March 1909.

The fees realised during 1908-09 were R1,03,268 and the expenditure was R3,080.

Table No. 7 shews the number, description, and capital of companies which are registered elsewhere than in India, but which carry on work exclusively, or nearly so, in India with sterling capital. The list has been made complete, as far as practicable, and the total number of such companies is 278 and the paid-up capital amounts to £68,760,790 besides £42,310,645 as debentures. The Railways represent £38,251,416 paid-up capital and £38,376,100 debentures. Of the rest the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £13,729,363, in jute mills £2,433,894, in cotton mills £763,521, and in rice mills £1,088,225. The gold fields in Southern India are mostly worked by companies formed in London, the paid-up sterling capital being £3,018,421.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 1

*NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA, and their NOMINAL and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1884-85**

	Companies at work	Nominal capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
					per cent
1884-85	*694	27,88,76,910	20,63,58,440	+ 1,88,52,330 =	10
1885-86	806	28,54,34,370	21,00,25,680	+ 36,67,240 =	2
1886-87	886	29,13,61,650	21,38,04,420	+ 37,78,740 =	2
1887-88	910	30,25,42,840	22,32,61,920	+ 94,57,500 =	4
1888-89	895	31,33,98,450	22,99,75,080	+ 67,13,160 =	3
1889-90	886	32,32,17,310	23,68,42,020	+ 68,66,940 =	3
1890-91	928	35,05,87,760	24,45,84,450	+ 77,42,430 =	3
1891-92	950	36,02,32,380	26,58,54,810	+ 2,12,70,360 =	9
1892-93	956	35,29,40,785	26,71,44,225	+ 12,89,415 =	0·5
1893-94	1,065	35,66,71,677	26,92,60,387	+ 21,16,162 =	0·8
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893 =	1·8
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 =	6·6
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 =	5·7
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 =	5·1
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 =	7·7
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 =	— 0·5
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 =	4·7
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 =	3·1
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 =	1·8
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 =	1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 =	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 =	3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 =	5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 =	14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284 =	12·2

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II of Statistics of British India, 1st Issue

No. 2

NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE, at the end of each year since 1899-1900

Province	Number of Companies									
	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Burma	18	22	22	26	30	41	48	55	66	85
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	4	6	7	8	10	10	84	91	101	109
Bengal (a)	402	393	413	407	415	429	387	446	512	530
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	71	75	87	86	86	89	107	113	129	154
Ajmer-Merwara	9	9	9	10	10	11	13	15	14	13
Panjab	52	50	51	49	57	59	68	87	96	128
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3
Bombay	344	342	332	329	336	342	390	431	492	516
Central Provinces	11	12	13	13	13	28	26	26	29	26
Berar	4	3	4	4	6					
Madras	335	361	379	424	443	468	528	579	544	517
Mysore	90	88	88	84	82	76	74	76	74	73
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2
Total	1,340	1,366	1,405	1,440	1,488	1,550	1,728	1,922	2,061	2,156

	Paid-up capital (in rupees)									
Burma	20,16,880	38,57,100	44,65,591	48,31,867	77,62,357	93,88,082	1,12,03,994	1,32,04,321	1,37,46,317	2,51,20,180
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	1,45,726	1,90,433	1,69,753	1,75,732	1,96,197	77,896	39,42,488	39,79,454	47,75,218	50,98,281
Bengal (a)	14,25,34,964	14,68,38,478	15,46,52,808	15,79,20,384	16,08,60,023	16,61,32,595	16,96,36,657	17,61,85,779	20,40,09,887	23,38,33,801
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,51,66,108	1,71,97,630	1,79,18,955	1,90,19,927	1,97,39,213	2,09,96,330	2,15,29,273	2,32,14,221	2,64,05,470	2,80,05,028
Ajmer-Merwara	9,97,975	9,98,275	9,98,345	10,11,020	10,11,670	10,58,375	11,26,765	12,65,514	13,15,314	14,2[illegible],282
Panjab	74,11,504	72,55,752	79,34,487	83,45,636	89,14,099	1,01,78,237	1,06,32,154	1,15,82,061	1,36,25,753	1,49,41,162
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,764	6,390	51,574
Bombay	14,69,00,094	15,60,33,551	15,66,85,792	15,58,79,893	15,40,95,173	15,59,13,541	15,79,08,055	16,70,87,103	19,08,39,907	20,95,63,430
Central Provinces	27,52,770	30,59,058	32,02,202	32,22,013	32,37,094	37,35,719	39,99,010	42,62,858	44,56,097	29,96,116
Berar	1,54,910	1,45,000	1,63,600	1,81,400	6,01,400					
Madras	2,53,04,921	2,43,56,104	2,50,69,803	2,47,23,945	2,83,74,219	3,32,37,981	3,53,89,233	3,86,33,308	4,35,62,370	4,51,02,256
Mysore	32,04,119	28,25,249	27,20,634	27,54,433	25,75,268	25,05,532	30,01,760	32,67,416	51,01,865	41,76,174
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940
Total	34,65,89,971	36,27,56,630	37,39,81,970	38,07,70,700	38,73,66,713	40,32,25,678	41,83,52,329	44,26,88,739	50,81,38,938	57,03,19,222

(a) The figures for 1905-06 relate to the provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam as reconstituted in October 1905

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL		
	No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital	
		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—									
Banking and loan	4	39,99,990	30,50,630	34	18,00,000	10,25,091	23	5,33,06,250	2,76,46,153
Insurance	...	..	..	3	1,22,000	38,525	10	11,63,40,000	7,96,060
TOTAL	4	39,99,990	30,50,630	37	19,22,000	10,63,616	33	16,96,46,250	2,84,42,213
TRADING—									
Navigation	4	38,00,000	6,16,290	..	..	...	7	87,40,000	23,93,821
Railways and tramways	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	13	1,65,65,000	1,31,06,154
Co-operative association	2	2,20,000	6,868	7	1,61,400	59,189	12	3,89,000	2,54,305
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	..	5	40,50,000	25,47,710
Printing, publishing, and stationery	2	1,45,000	1,25,000	..	...	...	11	13,83,200	4,70,116
Others	33	63,54,900	42,42,530	38	40,60,000	21,57,059	99	3,12,93,500	1,82,90,516
TOTAL	42	1,10,19,900	49,90,688	45	42,21,400	22,16,239	147	6,24,20,700	3,70,62,622
MILLS AND PRESSES—									
Cotton mills	1	5,00,000	...	...	...	...	17	1,79,30,000	1,01,70,982
Jute mills	...	..	...	...	..	..	34	7,06,05,000	5,95,48,375
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	..	...	...	..	..	2	8,64,625	6,96,325
Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	35,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	13	73,35,000	28,82,645
Paper mills	...	..	..	...	..	...	2	32,00,000	31,85,000
Rice mills	8	1,11,31,750	10,65,075	...	..	...	1	50,000	35,900
Flour mills	1	2,50,000	..	...	..	..	4	15,50,000	14,50,000
Saw and timber mills	2	1,75,000	60,000	2	2,50,000	2,30,000	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	2	4,00,000	43,650	2	4,00,000	1,71,687	1	1,00,000	1,00,000
TOTAL	16	1,59,56,750	16,68,725	4	6,50,000	4,01,687	74	10,16,34,625	7,80,69,227
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—									
Tea	...	...	...	15	11,60,000	9,95,090	118	3,55,69,380	3,11,77,961
Coffee and chinchona	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..
Others	1	4,00,000	1,64,295	1	3,00,000	2,10,000	7	26,83,500	10,77,795
TOTAL	1	4,00,000	1,64,295	16	14,60,000	12,05,090	125	3,82,52,880	3,22,55,756
MINING AND QUARRYING—									
Coal	...	...	..	...	...	...	119	7,09,23,500	5,20,37,718
Gold	2	27,00,000	19,44,120	...	..	...	2	8,00,000	6,38,410
Others	9	3,53,00,000	83,50,490	...	...	...	16	42,23,000	17,65,074
TOTAL	11	3,80,00,000	1,02,94,610	...	...	...	137	7,59,46,500	5,44,41,202
LAND AND BUILDING	9	65,95,000	46,86,300	1	1,00,000	32,000	5	22,22,500	12,32,000
BREWERIES	...	..	..	...	..	..	1	4,00,000	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	2,60,000	2,60,000	3	1,30,000	62,669	2	4,68,254	4,67,800
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	...	..	..	...	..	...	4	29,50,000	17,61,981
OTHERS	1	10,000	4,932	3	1,65,000	1,16,980	2	13,00,000	1,01,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	85	7,62,41,640	2,51,20,180	109	86,48,400	50,98,281	530	45,52,41,709	23,38,33,801
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	24	*	*	8	*	*	453	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	24	*	*	12	*	*	640	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	133	*	*	129	*	*	1,623	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1908-09

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB			N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		
	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
28	96,55,000	49,27,466	..	..	..	30	2,06,12,500	40,85,430	2	4,50,000	14,285	Banking and loan
..	..	..	1	5,00,000	10,461	5	36,00,000	2,16,190	..	..	..	Insurance
28	96,55,000	49,27,466	1	5,00,000	10,461	35	2,42,12,500	43,01,620	2	4,50,000	14,285	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING—
1	4,00,000	2,94,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
5	1,30,000	84,242	1	30,000	30,000	2	2,25,000	40,809	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
												Shipping, landing, and warehousing
6	1,14,000	61,375	1	20,000	20,000	8	9,60,000	2,20,149	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
58	91,20,000	38,61,807	2	2,20,000	15,390	38	74,28,000	16,40,983	..	..	..	Others
70	97,64,000	43,01,924	4	2,70,000	65,390	48	86,13,000	19,01,941	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
5	77,00,000	73,86,350	2	13,40,000	9,83,000	6	34,00,000	29,38,838	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
5	48,00,000	37,40,260	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	7,583	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
11	11,51,000	6,68,484	6	4,05,000	3,69,431	8	16,61,000	15,75,540	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	8,00,000	8,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	60,000	35,955	..	..	..	Rice mills
6	18,50,000	12,76,332	..	..	..	9	28,85,000	13,62,108	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
5	6,00,000	1,41,018	..	..	..	4	9,00,000	4,78,300	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
33	1,69,01,000	1,40,12,444	8	17,45,000	13,52,431	30	99,06,000	63,98,324	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
4	26,74,500	15,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and chinchona
2	1,55,000	3,484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
6	28,29,500	15,43,484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	17,70,000	2,76,627	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	17,70,000	2,76,627	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10,75,000	10,080	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
2	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	2	19,60,000	18,00,000	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	87,520	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
7	44,00,000	26,15,265	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,61,400	1	2,50,000	37,289	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
8	1,75,000	1,04,445	..	..	..	3	5,70,000	3,650	..	..	..	OTHERS
154	4,42,24,500	2,80,05,028	13	25,15,000	14,28,282	128	4,84,56,500	1,49,41,162	3	7,00,000	51,574	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
62	*	*	3	*	*	65	*	*	1	..	..	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
43	*	*	1	*	*	54	*	*	..	..	..	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
259	*	*	17	*	*	247	*	*	4	..	..	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS		
	No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital	
		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—									
Banking and loan	23	3,63,19,960	1,29,94,335	2	3,11,000	2,43,400	305	4,94,93,266	1,73,35,555
Insurance	13	1,61,30,500	12,59,952	1	1,200	1,130	28	4,94,610	71,102
TOTAL	36	5,24,50,460	1,42,54,287	3	3,12,200	2,44,530	333	4,99,87,876	1,74,06,657
TRADING—									
Navigation	5	1,27,90,000	79,07,242	..	..	..	1	20,00,000	7,65,132
Railways and tramways	10	2,53,50,000	1,91,73,190	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	15	8,90,000	2,94,037	2	80,000	65,170	8	2,40,000	71,550
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	2	1,05,600	1,04,100	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery	17	25,55,800	6,49,486	1	10,000	5,300	11	3,39,000	1,25,355
Others	128	3,28,15,920	1,97,14,323	7	4,67,000	2,05,575	79	1,34,60,000	87,53,318
TOTAL	177	7,45,07,320	4,78,42,378	10	5,57,000	2,76,045	100	1,63,39,000	99,94,855
MILLS AND PRESSES—									
Cotton mills	161	14,93,13,525	10,80,81,761	3	23,00,000	16,24,750	22	1,79,22,000	1,04,22,654
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	6	47,25,000	46,37,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	81	1,44,08,725	1,19,84,040	7	6,32,500	5,76,469	15	19,95,000	15,73,340
Paper mills	2	8,00,000	5,30,540	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..
Rice mills	1	1,00,000	81,400	..	..	..	6	7,54,375	1,56,501
Flour mills	7	28,70,000	17,07,055	1	2,00,000	1,420	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	3	11,25,000	6,55,705
Other mills and presses	15	43,55,000	8,46,204	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	4	7,20,000	2,63,326
TOTAL	274	17,73,72,250	12,83,68,000	12	32,82,500	23,07,639	51	2,26,16,375	1,30,71,526
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—									
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	2,88,485
Others	3	3,00,000	39,105	..	..	..	8	10,80,000	2,77,437
TOTAL	3	3,00,000	39,105	..	..	..	12	14,40,000	5,65,922
MINING AND QUARRYING—									
Coal	1	3,00,000	2,03,240	..	..	..	2	8,00,000	6,51,400
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	14,99,990	12,28,917
Others	6	2,53,75,000	74,22,140	1	4,50,000	1,67,900	6	6,45,000	3,40,645
TOTAL	7	2,56,75,000	76,25,380	1	4,50,000	1,67,900	12	29,44,990	22,20,962
LAND AND BUILDING	9	1,23,60,000	1,02,61,635	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,46,000	1,86,200
ICE MANUFACTURE	2	9,77,500	7,06,075	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	4	12,50,000	3,55,670	..	..	..	4	19,86,672	16,30,081
OTHERS	4	1,15,000	1,10,900	..	..	..	3	52,200	26,053
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	516	34,50,07,530	20,95,63,430	26	46,01,700	29,96,114	517	9,56,13,113	4,51,02,256
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	291	*	*	9	*	*	671	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	372	*	*	7	*	*	360	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	1,179	*	*	42	*	*	1,548	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1908-09—continued

MYSORE			COORG			TOTAL			
No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		
	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up	
									BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
56	33,55,000	18,35,071	..	..	..	507	17,93,02,966	7,31,57,416	Banking and loan
1	50,000	5,975	..	..	..	62	13,72,38,310	23,99,395	Insurance
57	34,05,000	18,41,046	..	..	..	569	31,65,41,276	7,55,56,811	TOTAL
									TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	17	2,73,30,000	1,16,82,485	Navigation
1	12,00,000	74,712	..	..	..	26	4,40,15,000	3,26,48,556	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	54	23,65,400	9,06,161	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	44,55,600	29,31,310	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	57	55,27,000	16,76,781	Printing, publishing, and stationery
5	4,20,000	55,316	2	15,000	2,940	489	10,56,54,320	5,89,39,757	Others
6	16,20,000	1,30,028	2	15,000	2,940	651	18,93,47,320	10,87,85,050	TOTAL
									MILLS AND PRESSES—
1	6,00,000	5,65,400	..	..	..	218	20,10,05,525	14,21,73,735	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	34	7,06,05,000	5,95,48,375	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1,13,89,625	96,81,168	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	143	3,10,88,225	2,01,29,949	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	6	49,00,000	45,15,540	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1,20,96,125	13,74,831	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	28	96,05,000	57,96,915	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	23,50,000	14,45,705	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	34	76,25,000	21,49,185	Other mills and presses
1	6,00,000	5,65,400	..	..	..	503	35,06,64,500	24,62,15,403	TOTAL
									TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	137	3,94,03,880	3,37,13,051	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	2,88,485	Coffee and chinchona
1	3,00,000	80,000	..	..	..	23	52,18,500	18,52,116	Others
1	3,00,000	80,000	..	..	..	164	4,49,82,380	3,58,53,652	TOTAL
									MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	122	7,20,23,500	5,28,92,358	Coal
1	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	9	55,99,990	38,11,447	Gold
6	25,00,000	15,59,600	..	..	..	47	7,02,63,000	1,98,82,476	Others
7	31,00,000	15,59,600	..	..	..	178	14,78,86,490	7,65,86,281	TOTAL
1	100	100	..	..	..	29	2,23,52,600	1,62,22,115	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	31,06,000	24,86,200	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	19,85,754	15,84,064	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	21	1,10,36,672	65,61,686	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	24	23,87,200	4,67,960	OTHERS
73	90,25,100	41,76,174	2	15,000	2,940	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
145	*	*	..	*	*	1,740	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
52	*	*	..	*	*	1,562	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
270	*	*	2	*	*	5,458	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 4

*NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1884-85**

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING											
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1884-85	198	2,80,16,880	11	11,69,990	209	2,91,86,870	8	87,16,130	6	20,32,990	14	1,98,250	4	5,06,600	8	5,78,100	82	1,75,22,090	122	2,95,54,160
1885-86	287	2,99,97,900	14	14,48,270	301	3,14,46,170	7	73,03,950	8	67,02,760	13	1,75,670	8	5,17,150	10	6,34,320	83	1,26,49,910	129	2,79,83,760
1886-87	355	3,05,31,340	15	18,62,980	370	3,23,94,320	9	73,60,070	10	68,54,600	15	1,97,460	6	6,24,200	11	6,23,120	88	1,61,00,500	139	3,17,59,950
1887-88	362	3,24,63,370	17	16,99,230	379	3,41,62,600	7	89,45,720	11	68,89,720	18	3,09,180	6	6,48,950	11	6,16,090	96	1,68,37,490	149	3,42,47,150
1888-89	314	3,27,37,870	17	21,90,840	331	3,49,28,710	7	92,60,930	12	69,58,450	20	3,77,140	5	6,29,100	16	6,34,810	101	1,76,72,180	161	3,55,32,610
1889-90	291	3,22,73,370	16	20,79,130	307	3,43,52,500	9	90,71,910	12	78,56,730	18	3,09,880	5	6,29,100	17	7,35,210	104	1,75,21,570	165	3,61,24,400
1890-91	275	3,09,58,930	13	20,06,640	288	3,29,65,570	7	91,96,620	11	87,46,410	18	3,63,150	6	6,29,100	13	3,53,560	104	1,82,53,970	159	3,75,42,810
1891-92	259	3,73,32,930	14	20,58,730	273	3,93,91,660	8	89,11,650	11	95,89,580	24	3,85,490	6	6,39,100	15	3,89,310	115	1,82,44,320	179	3,81,59,450
1892-93	256	3,67,10,985	8	7,93,070	264	3,75,04,055	7	87,39,400	10	97,95,820	24	5,13,960	5	5,68,890	16	3,87,640	112	1,84,73,920	174	3,84,79,630
1893-94	271	3,15,99,617	75	8,35,650	346	3,24,35,267	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,90,890	17	4,60,710	121	1,88,35,840	190	3,89,15,390
1894-95	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	6,00,100	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96	299	3,77,41,364	183	8,99,010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	4,77,600	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97	353	3,58,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	5,51,100	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,060
1897-98	389	3,51,55,441	235	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	13,46,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	14,31,600	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050
1899-1900	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	15,04,420	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01	430	3,82,84,266	33	16,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,100	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278
1901-02	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	16,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	19,06,800	33	5,90,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04	605	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	627	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,07,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,540
1904-05	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,09,300	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	27,87,050	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034
1906-07	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	28,41,850	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447
1907-08	492	6,66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,39,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,23,000	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314
1908-09	507	7,31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,455	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	29,31,310	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,757	651	10,97,85,050

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1884-85	82	6,61,93,765	11	1,03,62,970	4	19,87,525	55	1,12,77,010	3	11,71,740	1	4,10,000	3	4,00,000	2	6,40,000	..	..	161	9,24,43,016
1885-86	80	6,56,97,415	10	1,03,32,040	5	21,43,815	61	1,21,77,600	4	13,83,490	1	4,10,000	6	6,00,980	2	6,40,000	3	..	172	9,32,95,346
1886-87	87	6,21,42,960	10	1,03,56,230	6	25,56,390	60	1,26,58,810	4	16,69,030	..	..	9	9,31,830	1	6,00,000	4	17,760	181	9,09,33,030
1887-88	94	6,61,52,455	10	1,04,43,800	7	28,85,035	60	1,21,50,510	4	18,66,050	..	..	9	15,48,530	1	6,00,000	4	1,99,450	189	9,58,45,830
1888-89	104	7,18,72,310	10	1,07,11,200	12	32,75,000	63	1,26,41,120	4	18,71,120	..	..	9	15,96,070	1	..	4	2,34,010	207	10,22,00,830
1889-90	108	7,97,58,300	10	1,02,11,200	9	25,73,450	68	1,27,79,940	5	20,92,950	..	..	7	9,97,550	2	40,700	4	2,61,880	213	10,87,15,970
1890-91	109	8,45,47,570	11	1,10,86,200	10	26,48,950	76	1,32,02,580	5	27,67,660	..	..	8	11,22,550	2	40,700	2	1,07,960	223	11,55,24,110
1891-92	111	8,78,66,950	11	1,17,85,250	9	31,63,250	83	1,33,46,970	6	27,79,250	..	..	8	11,22,220	3	2,40,700	3	39,530	234	12,03,44,120
1892-93	115	8,79,47,930	12	1,20,94,850	12	35,91,850	87	1,37,40,810	6	34,48,380	..	..	11	14,91,220	3	2,40,700	4	69,250	252	12,26,24,990
1893-94	116	8,90,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	12	34,12,423	101	1,41,68,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	7	99,000	272	12,75,80,920
1894-95	119	8,92,73,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	105	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96	128	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	111	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	112	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	115	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,030
1898-99	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	116	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	113	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,08,400	22	12,20,048	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	83,49,778	116	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	113	1,60,84,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	111	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	19,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	89,90,433	113	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	122	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	126	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	135	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	151	1,91,33,088	5	43 15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,45,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09	218	14,21,73,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,81,168	143	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,185	503	24,62,15,403

*For figures for earlier years, see Part II—Statistics of British India, First Issue

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1884-85—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CHINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1884-85	127	3,30,56,050	8	4,13,110	3	4,52,270	138	3,39,21,430	6	51,77,870	10	25,10,270	9	29,39,250	25	1,06,27,390
1885-86	130	3,27,73,950	7	4,42,030	5	4,57,190	142	3,36,73,170	7	52,00,000	9	19,75,730	10	31,37,080	26	1,03,12,810
1886-87	131	3,52,48,430	7	4,67,430	5	4,84,180	143	3,62,00,040	7	51,95,000	9	19,15,830	9	27,36,480	25	98,47,310
1887-88	127	3,54,36,070	7	4,31,810	7	5,60,480	141	3,64,78,360	7	51,95,000	8	19,33,970	8	29,66,540	23	1,00,95,510
1888-89	129	3,52,91,400	7	5,14,290	9	5,41,830	145	3,63,47,520	7	51,95,000	6	18,79,030	7	8,60,830	20	79,34,860
1889-90	133	3,55,17,340	7	5,26,710	4	4,58,280	144	3,65,02,330	8	52,05,000	6	15,63,730	7	8,76,130	21	76,44,860
1890-91	140	3,54,62,510	6	4,61,890	8	4,62,420	154	3,63,86,820	10	52,29,000	27	29,75,250	26	9,52,810	63	91,57,060
1891-92	144	3,64,88,340	5	3,83,290	9	6,31,000	158	3,75,02,630	11	61,66,800	19	77,11,230	27	22,80,920	57	1,61,58,950
1892-93	142	3,63,68,980	5	3,83,390	10	9,56,280	157	3,77,08,650	14	64,78,700	17	72,21,190	23	29,11,710	54	1,66,11,600
1893-94	148	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	12	9,56,280	165	3,84,77,160	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28,59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,260	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	34	1,14,83,280	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,518
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,284	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	39,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,358	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,65,86,281

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital	No.	Capital
1884-85	4	63,42,580	3	11,00,000	14	18,03,360	4	18,51,830	14	15,27,810	694	20,63,58,440
1885-86	4	63,52,230	3	12,00,000	12	19,85,180	4	18,51,830	13	19,25,100	806	21,00,25,680
1886-87	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	20,96,310	2	16,09,430	8	15,50,200	886	21,38,04,420
1887-88	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	18,71,020	1	16,00,000	10	15,52,620	910	22,32,61,920
1888-89	3	63,46,130	3	12,00,000	13	19,59,930	1	16,00,000	11	19,24,490	895	22,99,75,080
1889-90	4	63,46,130	3	16,95,400	13	19,76,040	1	16,00,000	15	18,84,390	886	23,68,42,020
1890-91	5	65,90,330	3	16,95,400	12	18,97,520	2	16,06,360	19	12,09,410	928	24,45,84,450
1891-92	5	66,73,917	3	16,95,400	12	19,71,820	2	16,06,360	27	23,50,503	950	26,58,54,810
1892-93	4	65,68,005	3	16,95,400	12	18,63,870	3	16,22,040	33	24,75,985	956	26,71,44,225
1893-94	4	65,50,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	8	16,32,190	19	22,48,560	1,065	26,92,60,387
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,280
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,434
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	8	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,07,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,12,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,62,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,89,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,81,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,33,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,488	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,358
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,43,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,33,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,938
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,07,960	2,156	57,03,19,222

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 5

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB		
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL	
		No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																		
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	6	2,60,000	1,00,441	1	5,00,000	..	6	33,40,000	..	..	..	..	12	45,62,500	1,12,231
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10,20,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	31,00,000	11,734
	TOTAL	..	..	..	6	2,60,000	1,00,441	5	10,25,20,000	..	6	33,40,000	..	..	..	..	15	76,62,500	1,23,965
	TRADING—																		
3	Navigation	2	18,00,000	..	..	..	..	3	50,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	1	2,00,000	..	1	50,000	1,525	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	3	3,60,000	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	3	1,50,000	13,650
8	Others	8	14,50,000	2,00,000	4	1,30,000	22,541	24	66,92,000	..	13	25,60,000	1,395	..	..	..	11	21,25,000	21,245
	TOTAL	12	34,70,000	2,00,000	5	1,80,000	24,066	32	1,27,52,000	..	15	26,00,000	1,395	..	..	..	14	22,75,000	34,895
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																		
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	23,25,000	..	2	3,00,000	40,700	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	48,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	35,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	1,00,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	1	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..
16	Saw and timber mills	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	4	6,30,000	18,300
	TOTAL	5	1,37,25,000	..	..	..	..	8	71,25,000	..	4	9,50,000	40,700	..	..	..	5	11,30,000	18,300
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																		
18	Tea	..	..	..	1	40,000	23,000	8	15,10,000	2,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,00,000	656
	TOTAL	..	..	..	1	40,000	23,000	9	17,10,000	2,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,00,000	656
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																		
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	44,85,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	6	2,48,00,000	23,60,920	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9,00,000	..
	TOTAL	6	2,48,00,000	23,60,920	..	..	..	12	44,85,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19,00,000	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	90,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7,25,000	510
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,60,000	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10,50,000	..	2	8,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	23	4,19,95,000	25,60,920	12	4,80,000	1,47,507	71	13,11,32,000	5,20,000	27	76,90,000	42,095	..	..	..	42	1,42,02,500	1,78,326

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE during the year 1908-09

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE			BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS			MYSORE			TOTAL			
	CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL		
No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	
2	4,50,000	14,285	2	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	17	16,71,446	1,04,661	1	20,000	1,600	47	1,12,03,946	3,33,218	1
..	..	..	4	20,10,500	..	..	..	..	2	40,000	1,818	..	..	..	18	10,71,70,500	13,552	2
2	4,50,009	14,285	6	24,10,500	..	..	..	..	19	17,11,446	1,06,479	1	20,000	1,600	60	11,83,74,446	3,46,770	
..	..	..	1	30,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	98,00,000	..	3
..	..	..	1	10,00,000	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	17,00,000	10,00,000	4
..	..	..	2	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	9,585	..	..	..	6	4,90,000	11,110	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	2	40,000	3,960	..	..	..	11	6,90,000	17,610	7
..	..	..	23	26,25,800	34,191	..	..	..	18	9,20,000	1,06,824	2	3,00,000	20,525	103	1,68,02,800	4,06,721	8
..	..	..	28	69,25,800	10,34,191	..	..	..	21	9,80,000	1,20,369	2	3,00,000	20,525	129	2,94,82,800	14,35,441	
..	..	..	6	60,70,000	16,050	..	..	..	5	18,60,000	27,911	..	..	..	16	1,05,55,000	84,661	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	48,00,000	..	10
..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16,00,000	..	11
..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	41,000	..	..	..	4	40,50,000	41,000	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	2	1,01,00,000	..	14
..	..	..	2	7,00,000	2,00,855	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	13,50,000	2,00,855	15
..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,97,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,75,000	1,97,300	16
..	..	..	5	24,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	11	33,30,000	18,300	17
..	..	..	16	1,08,70,000	4,14,205	..	..	..	9	23,60,000	68,911	..	..	..	47	3,61,60,000	5,42,116	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	15,50,000	2,43,000	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	1,40,760	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	1,40,760	19
..	..	..	1	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	1	1,80,000	..	..	..	..	5	8,30,000	656	20
..	..	..	1	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	2	3,30,000	1,40,760	..	..	..	15	25,30,000	3,84,416	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	54,85,000	3,00,000	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	1	6,00,000	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2,57,00,000	23,60,920	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	21	3,17,85,000	26,60,920	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8,15,000	510	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,60,000	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	19,50,000	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,000	125	..	..	..	3	10,52,000	125	28
2	4,50,000	14,285	52	2,04,56,300	14,48,396	..	..	..	52	53,83,446	4,36,644	4	9,20,000	22,125	285	22,27,09,246	53,70,293	

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 6

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB		
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL	
		No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up	No.	Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																		
1	Banking and loan	1	5,00,000	..	1	1,60,000	1,60,000	2	40,04,750	23,90,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,70,000	1,500
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,11,500	6,590	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	5,00,000	..	1	1,60,000	1,60,000	5	41,16,250	23,97,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,70,000	1,500
	TRADING—																		
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	39,00,000	9,36,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	1,75,200
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16,000	16,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	3,950
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	1,00,000	33,050	1	20,000	5,958	5	4,20,000	8,318	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	3	1,50,000	81,910	1	5,000	2,140	24	30,90,000	7,20,267	..	..	..	1	20,000	1,820	2	3,50,000	1,97,124
	TOTAL	4	2,50,000	1,14,960	2	25,000	8,098	33	77,26,000	16,80,685	..	..	..	1	20,000	1,820	4	7,50,000	3,76,274
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																		
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22,00,000	20,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,00,000	3,206
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	9,997	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,00,000	..	1	1,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	1,00,000	57,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	63,113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	31,177
	TOTAL	1	1,00,000	57,500	..	..	..	5	76,00,000	83,433	2	1,45,000	9,997	..	..	..	4	8,00,000	34,383
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																		
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8,81,000	6,92,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	10,85,000	85,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	19,66,000	7,77,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																		
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	13,00,000	3,39,270	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9,50,000	7,82,118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	22,50,000	11,21,388	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	44,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	6	8,50,000	1,72,460	3	1,85,000	1,68,098	58	2,37,58,250	61,04,546	2	1,45,000	9,997	1	20,000	1,820	10	18,20,000	4,12,157

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE during the year 1908-09

BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS			MYSORE			TOTAL			
No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		No.	Capital		
	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up	
..	..	..	..	..	..	23	17,96,262	7,95,263	2	1,40,000	16,404	31	68,71,012	33,63,717	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	36	5,51,630	53,301	..	..	..	39	6,63,130	59,891	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	59	23,47,892	8,48,564	2	1,40,000	16,404	70	75,34,142	34,23,608	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	42,00,000	11,11,300	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,16,000	19,950	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	18,300	..	..	..	8	6,40,000	65,626	7
11	8,20,000	1,48,770	..	..	..	5	1,52,000	23,364	1	1,00,000	457	48	46,87,000	11,75,852	8
11	8,20,000	1,48,770	..	..	..	6	2,52,000	41,664	1	1,00,000	457	62	99,43,000	23,72,828	
2	10,30,000	80,050	..	..	..	2	15,00,000	5,27,922	..	..	..	8	48,30,000	6,31,498	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	10
2	11,75,000	42,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12,00,000	52,037	11
8	9,34,750	8,37,750	2	16,00,000	14,78,211	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	76,54,750	23,15,961	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	57,500	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	63,113	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2,55,000	1,02,875	..	..	..	5	9,55,000	1,34,052	17
12	31,39,750	9,59,840	2	16,00,000	14,78,211	5	17,55,000	6,30,797	..	..	..	31	1,51,39,750	32,54,161	
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	5,48,050	..	..	..	9	15,81,000	12,40,650	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,70,380	1,62,080	..	..	..	2	1,70,380	1,62,080	19
2	1,52,000	83,575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	12,37,000	1,68,575	20
2	1,52,000	83,575	..	..	..	4	8,70,380	7,10,130	..	..	..	16	29,88,380	15,71,305	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	13,00,000	3,36,270	21
1	8,82,000	8,69,379	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8,82,000	8,69,379	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	2	19,00,000	11,25,000	4	31,00,000	19,07,118	23
1	8,82,000	8,69,379	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	2	19,00,000	11,25,000	8	52,82,000	31,15,767	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,40,000	1,84,300	25
1	1,40,000	1,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10,50,000	5,04,352	26
..	..	..	1	50,000	4,702	1	10,00,000	4,99,650	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
1	3,00,000	13,400	..	..	..	3	11,800	4,280	..	..	..	4	3,11,800	17,680	28
28	54,33,750	22,14,964	3	16,50,000	14,82,913	79	64,87,072	27,35,085	5	21,40,000	11,41,861	195	4,24,89,072	1,44,43,901	

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, in STERLING, of

	BURMA				EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				BENGAL			
	No.	Capital			No.	Capital			No.	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	1	720,000	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,060,000	1,013,125	448,750
Railways and tramways (a)	3	3,600,000	3,518,974	1,500,000	3	3,093,750	2,918,750	2,020,900	5	4,800,000	4,299,545	18,710,000
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	25,000	18,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	6	860,000	595,000	..	..	..	..	..	9	2,095,000	1,548,574	304,000
TOTAL	11	5,205,000	4,851,974	1,500,000	3	3,093,750	2,918,750	2,020,900	17	9,955,000	6,861,244	19,462,750
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	200,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2,593,358	2,433,894	426,358
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	6	1,330,000	1,088,225	202,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	800,000	428,000	..	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	50,000	9,250
TOTAL	7	2,130,000	1,516,225	202,350	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	12	2,868,358	2,683,894	435,608
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	119	16,111,079	12,986,505	1,239,950	4	385,420	351,076	33,950
Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	119	16,111,079	12,986,505	1,239,950	4	385,420	351,076	33,950
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	276,000	239,995	59,450
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	8	3,300,000	2,615,507	516,600	1	310,000	310,000	..	1	12,000	6,000	..
TOTAL	8	3,300,000	2,615,507	516,600	1	310,000	310,000	..	5	287,000	245,995	59,450
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	7,944	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	26	10,635,000	8,983,706	2,218,950	125	19,537,329	16,234,155	3,263,850	39	13,505,778	10,150,153	19,991,758

(a) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

COMPANIES WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA during the year 1908

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH				PANJAB				BOMBAY				
No.	Capital			No.	Capital			No.	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING— Navigation
2	6,800,000	6,000,000	547,000	4	3,670,000	3,555,017	1,050,000	8	14,955,000	14,837,370	8,459,100	Railways and tramways (a)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,000	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
3	740,000	17,035	..	1	6,750	6,750	..	5	725,000	315,000	..	Others
5	7,540,000	6,017,035	547,000	5	3,676,750	3,561,767	1,050,000	14	15,685,000	15,152,370	8,459,100	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	200,000	200,000	..	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	10,000	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	210,000	210,000	..	TOTAL
2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and chinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	665,000	594,805	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	690,000	619,805	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
7	7,650,000	6,047,035	547,000	5	3,676,750	3,561,767	1,050,000	24	16,600,000	15,982,175	8,459,100	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, in STERLING, of

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				NIZAM'S TERRITORY				MADRAS			
	No.	Capital			No.	Capital			No.	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (*a*)	..	..	..	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,315,000	4	1,300,000	1,121,760	2,774,100
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	695,000	160,370	265,500
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,315,000	10	1,995,000	1,282,130	3,039,600
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	436,274	363,521	99,000
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	436,274	363,521	99,000
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	577,000	361,782	114,540
Coffee and chinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	105,000	80,000	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	682,000	441,782	114,540
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	2	140,000	140,000	..	4	535,000	148,717	..
Others	1	300,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	255,000	230,000	55,000
TOTAL	1	300,000	..	..	3	812,000	812,000	40,000	7	790,000	378,717	55,000
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	116,847
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1	300,000	..	..	5	2,812,000	2,812,000	3,355,000	34	4,183,274	2,746,150	3,424,987

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

COMPANIES WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA during the year 1908

MYSORE				TOTAL				
No.	Capital			No.	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	4	3,780,000	1,733,125	448,750	Navigation
..	..	..	..	31	40,218,750	38,251,416	38,376,100	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	1	5,000	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	1	25,000	18,000	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
2	115,000	108,750	..	32	5,236,750	2,751,479	569,500	Others
2	115,000	108,750	..	69	49,265,500	42,754,020	39,394,350	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	7	836,274	763,521	99,000	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	10	2,593,358	2,433,894	426,358	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	6	1,330,000	1,088,225	202,350	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	3	822,500	446,900	3,000	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	2	85,000	60,000	9,250	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	28	5,667,132	4,792,540	739,958	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	134	17,083,499	13,729,363	1,388,440	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and chinchona
..	..	..	..	3	105,000	80,000	..	Others
..	..	..	..	137	17,288,499	13,809,363	1,388,440	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	5	947,000	911,995	99,450	Coal
10	2,417,000	2,134,899	..	21	3,757,000	3,018,421	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	15	4,202,000	3,186,507	571,600	Others
10	2,417,000	2,134,899	..	41	8,906,000	7,116,923	671,050	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	2	25,000	7,944	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	116,847	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
12	2,532,000	2,243,649	..	278	81,432,131	68,760,790	42,310,645	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 66 TO 68]

(*Figures supplied by the Banks*)

The statistics indicating the progress of these institutions were collected for the first time in 1900, and were therefore necessarily limited to the banks then in existence and at work. The figures for former years are defective in that they do not include the facts relating to banks which had passed out of existence, or ceased to do business in India, before the statistics were first collected. The unavoidable omission of such banks makes the increase of capital in 1901 over the capital in the former years of the series seem larger than it really was, and it is necessary to bear this in mind when drawing inferences from the recorded increase of capital and deposits. The following table states, with possibly some imperfections and omissions, the banks thus excluded:

	Year of establishment	Year of liquidation	Capital in the last year of the Bank's existence
Indian Joint-stock Banks—			₹
Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	—	1872	10,00,000
United Bank of India, Ld. (Simla)	—	1874	5,00,000
Punjab Bank, Ld. (Rawalpindi)	1862	1877	20,00,000
Simla Banking Corporation, Ld.	1860	1887	8,45,000
Uncovenanted Service Bank	1861	1890-91	6,00,000
Exchange Banks—			£
New Oriental Bank	1885	1893	600,540
Agra Bank	1833	1900	Reserve fund { 600,000 / 20,000
Credit Lyonnais	1896	1900*	Reserve fund { 8,000,000 / 2,000,000

The figures in table No. 1 are for the three Presidency Banks (Bengal, Bombay, and Madras) and for the undermentioned joint-stock Banks, their head offices being located in India—

Allahabad Bank, Ld.	from	1870	Punjab National Bank, Ld.	from	1895
Bank of Upper India, Ld.	„	1870	Bank of Burma, Ld.	„	1905
Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	„	1874	Bank of India, Ld.	„	1906
Oudh Commercial Bank, Ld.	„	1881	Bank of Rangoon, Ld.	„	1906
Commercial Bank of India, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1886 to 1907	Indian Specie Bank, Ld.	„	1907
Deccan Bank, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1891 to 1900	Bengal National Bank, Ld.	„	1908
Punjab Banking Co., Ld.	„	1891	People's Bank of India, Ld.	„	1908
Bank of Calcutta, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1895 to 1905	Bangalore Bank, Ld.	„	1908

Figures are stated for the three Presidency banks for the whole period, and for the other banks from the year stated against their names. The compilation was first made in 1900, and hence several other banks existing in 1870 or subsequently started, which had passed out of existence, were omitted, as particulars regarding their deposits and cash balances were not procurable. A list of the principal banks thus excluded is given above.

The figures in table No. 2 are for the joint-stock Banks known as Exchange Banks whose head offices are located elsewhere than in India, namely—

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	from	1870	Mercantile Bank of India	from	1893
Delhi and London Bank	„	1870	Yokohama Specie Bank	„	1894
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	„	1870	Deutsch-Asiatische Bank	„	1897
National Bank of India	„	1877	International Banking Corporation	„	1903
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris†	„	1889	Russo-Chinese Bank	„	1903

As in table No. 1 figures are stated for each bank from the date mentioned against it. A list of the banks, which do not appear owing to their having ceased to exist before the compilation of the table in 1900, will be found above.

[It may be noted that from these tables are excluded firstly, banks of deposit which, though doing business on Western methods, do not possess a minimum of five lakhs of rupees of paid-up capital and reserve fund combined, and secondly, the numerous small native money lending and pawnbroking establishments which are registered annually as "banks" under the Indian Companies Act.]

The share capital of the banks, whose head offices are located in India and which are exclusively Indian, increased by 33·6 per cent in the last ten years. Adding to the capital the reserves, in which the increase was much larger than the increase in capital, the increase in both combined was 39·6 per cent in the decade. The

* Ceased to do business in India.

† Worked as Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris up to 1889 when it went into liquidation and was reconstructed

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*continued*

capital and reserves of the joint-stock Banks, apart from the Presidency Banks, increased in the decade by 120·7 per cent, the increase in capital being 181·5 per cent and in the reserves 28·4 per cent. The amount of the capital and reserves at the end of 1908 was about R30 millions=£1,993,000.

The deposits in the Indian Banks increased by 121·5 per cent in the same period, amounting to about R480 millions (over £32 millions) at the end of 1908. These figures include "public" (that is, Government) deposits in the Presidency Banks. Excluding these, ordinary deposits in the Indian Banks in 1908 amounted to R448 millions (£29,861,000), having increased in the decade at the rate of 137·6 per cent. These deposits are to the capital and reserves of the same banks in the ratio of 5 to 1. Excluding the Presidency Banks, as in the preceding paragraph, relating to share capital and reserves, the deposits in the joint-stock Banks increased in the decade from 74·35 millions of rupees to 161·76 millions, being at the rate of 117·6 per cent.

The deposits in the Indian branches of the Exchange Banks increased in the ten years ending 1908 by 82·4 per cent.

The extent to which bank deposits have increased in the ten years, and the proportions in which they are lodged in the different classes of banks, are shown in the figures below. These figures exclude Government deposits in the Presidency Banks, and, for the Exchange Banks, are limited to deposits in India:

	1899	1908
Presidency Banks	11,41,07,601	28,61,53,143
Exchange Banks	10,70,01,720	19,51,52,360
Other joint-stock Banks	7,43,51,039	16,17,67,563
TOTAL	29,54,60,360	64,30,73,066

It therefore appears that capital deposited in the banks, and thus made available for the financing of commercial and industrial operations, has increased from 2,955 lakhs to 6,431 lakhs—say from about £19,700,000 to £42,871,000—being at the rate of 117·7 per cent. The deposits in the Presidency Banks have increased in a greater proportion than the deposits in the other classes of banks, representing the largest share of the aggregate deposits in 1908, the relative proportions being: the Presidency Banks, 44·5 per cent; the Exchange Banks, 30·3 per cent; and the joint-stock Banks, 25·2 per cent.

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

No. 1

BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA in each year from 1870 to 1908

	CAPITAL AND RESERVE								
	CAPITAL			RESERVE AND REST			TOTAL		
	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1870 . .	3,36,25,000	9,82,610	3,46,07,610	25,57,324	1,81,972	27,39,296	3,61,82,324	11,64,582	3,73,46,906
1871 . .	3,36,25,000	10,86,437	3,47,11,437	26,82,299	1,83,616	28,65,915	3,63,07,299	12,70,053	3,75,77,352
1872 . .	3,36,25,000	11,66,045	3,47,91,045	30,75,331	1,98,546	32,73,877	3,67,00,331	13,64,591	3,80,64,922
1873 . .	3,36,25,000	11,88,105	3,48,13,105	36,33,211	2,01,943	38,35,154	3,72,58,211	13,90,048	3,86,48,259
1874 . .	3,63,54,775	12,60,902	3,76,15,677	38,36,434	2,12,437	40,48,871	4,01,91,209	14,73,339	4,16,64,548
1875 . .	3,76,25,000	14,55,525	3,90,80,525	41,68,671	2,21,089	43,89,760	4,17,93,671	16,76,614	4,34,70,285
1876 . .	3,50,00,000	15,32,408	3,65,32,408	42,58,468	2,35,147	44,93,615	3,92,58,468	17,67,555	4,10,26,023
1877 . .	3,50,00,000	15,48,500	3,65,48,500	47,33,331	2,50,492	49,83,823	3,97,33,331	17,98,992	4,15,32,323
1878 . .	3,50,00,000	16,97,800	3,66,97,800	49,70,635	2,78,319	52,48,954	3,99,70,635	19,76,119	4,19,46,754
1879 . .	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	53,00,286	2,87,268	55,87,554	4,03,00,286	20,87,268	4,23,87,554
1880 . .	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	55,26,920	3,11,341	58,38,261	4,05,26,920	21,11,341	4,26,38,261
1881 . .	3,50,00,000	18,23,980	3,68,23,980	61,09,957	3,44,206	64,54,163	4,11,09,957	21,68,186	4,32,78,143
1882 . .	3,50,00,000	18,37,954	3,68,37,954	66,27,902	3,67,171	69,95,073	4,16,27,902	22,05,125	4,38,33,027
1883 . .	3,50,00,000	18,39,860	3,68,39,860	71,83,759	4,17,674	76,01,433	4,21,83,759	22,57,534	4,44,41,293
1884 . .	3,50,00,000	18,54,773	3,68,54,773	76,78,279	4,86,130	81,64,409	4,26,78,279	23,40,903	4,50,19,182
1885 . .	3,50,00,000	18,79,527	3,68,79,527	77,13,917	5,67,454	82,81,371	4,27,13,917	24,46,981	4,51,60,898
1886 . .	3,50,00,000	29,00,000	3,79,00,000	82,14,508	6,53,409	88,67,917	4,32,14,508	35,53,409	4,67,67,917
1887 . .	3,50,00,000	29,05,455	3,79,05,455	88,42,575	8,48,533	96,91,108	4,38,42,575	37,53,988	4,75,96,563
1888 . .	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	94,32,938	10,81,390	1,05,14,328	4,44,32,938	40,81,390	4,85,14,328
1889 . .	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	1,02,74,372	13,20,915	1,15,95,287	4,52,74,372	43,20,915	4,95,95,287
1890 . .	3,50,00,000	33,50,000	3,83,50,000	97,53,838	17,59,412	1,15,13,250	4,47,53,838	51,09,412	4,98,63,250
1891 . .	3,50,00,000	37,66,600	3,87,66,600	97,94,452	19,40,450	1,17,34,902	4,47,94,452	57,07,050	5,05,01,502
1892 . .	3,50,00,000	37,94,090	3,87,94,090	1,02,62,591	21,28,567	1,23,91,158	4,52,62,591	59,22,657	5,11,85,248
1893 . .	3,50,00,000	37,97,760	3,87,97,760	1,16,21,760	22,97,532	1,39,19,292	4,66,21,760	60,95,292	5,27,17,052
1894 . .	3,50,00,000	38,03,670	3,88,03,670	1,30,86,775	24,43,725	1,55,30,500	4,80,86,775	62,47,395	5,43,34,170
1895 . .	3,50,00,000	63,51,970	4,13,51,970	1,40,08,417	31,23,056	1,71,31,473	4,90,08,417	94,75,026	5,84,83,443
1896 . .	3,50,00,000	64,93,660	4,14,93,660	1,58,64,642	35,17,005	1,93,81,647	5,08,64,642	1,00,10,665	6,08,75,307
1897 . .	3,50,00,000	81,38,195	4,31,38,195	1,74,41,640	45,24,049	2,19,65,689	5,24,41,640	1,26,62,244	6,51,03,884
1898 . .	3,60,00,000	81,49,945	4,41,49,945	1,98,77,454	49,11,659	2,47,89,113	5,58,77,454	1,30,61,604	6,89,39,058
1899 . .	3,60,00,000	81,65,795	4,41,65,795	1,97,83,539	53,79,156	2,51,62,695	5,57,83,539	1,35,44,951	6,93,28,490
1900 . .	3,60,00,000	82,12,310	4,42,12,310	1,99,61,417	45,60,184	2,45,21,601	5,59,61,417	1,27,72,494	6,87,33,911
1901 . .	3,60,00,000	90,56,180	4,50,56,180	2,13,48,115	50,64,289	2,64,12,404	5,73,48,115	1,41,20,469	7,14,68,584
1902 . .	3,60,00,000	91,03,750	4,51,03,750	2,26,74,220	53,68,431	2,80,42,651	5,86,74,220	1,44,72,281	7,31,46,401
1903 . .	3,60,00,000	78,73,030	4,38,73,030	2,40,15,316	57,01,667	2,97,16,983	6,00,15,316	1,35,74,697	7,35,90,013
1904 . .	3,60,00,000	81,49,436	4,41,49,436	2,50,37,956	63,89,640	3,14,27,596	6,10,37,956	1,45,39,076	7,55,77,032
1905 . .	3,60,00,000	84,56,564	4,44,56,564	2,63,37,447	77,81,816	3,41,19,263	6,23,37,447	1,62,38,380	7,85,75,827
1906 . .	3,60,00,000	1,33,94,033	4,93,94,033	2,79,89,239	56,35,796	3,36,25,035	6,39,89,239	1,90,29,829	8,30,19,068
1907 . .	3,60,00,000	2,21,89,283	5,81,89,283	2,94,93,025	63,23,621	3,58,16,646	6,54,93,025	2,85,12,904	9,40,05,929
1908 . .	3,60,00,000	2,29,85,196	5,89,85,196	3,09,21,885	69,06,000	3,78,27,885	6,69,21,885	2,98,91,196	9,68,13,081

DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCES AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES			
PRESIDENCY BANKS		Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	
Public	Private						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,43,05,073	6,39,60,810	13,94,544	11,96,60,427	9,96,86,861	5,07,475	10,01,94,336	1870
9,35,11,792	4,28,97,172	17,26,707	13,81,35,671	8,10,11,967	4,35,933	8,14,47,900	1871
7,86,22,327	6,35,12,997	18,80,409	14,40,15,733	10,94,75,955	5,15,790	10,99,91,745	1872
7,38,60,534	4,30,20,143	19,03,289	11,87,83,966	7,73,13,096	4,75,563	7,77,88,659	1873
4,07,18,631	4,98,91,987	23,85,380	9,29,95,998	5,39,98,828	7,32,925	5,47,31,753	1874
4,97,56,546	5,07,17,532	27,69,942	10,32,44,020	6,94,95,558	6,66,519	7,01,62,077	1875
3,95,71,996	4,56,95,259	31,94,356	8,84,61,611	5,23,65,240	5,68,530	5,29,33,770	1876
3,08,09,020	6,54,45,819	37,04,642	9,99,59,481	7,07,69,516	8,81,126	7,16,50,642	1877
3,49,96,391	5,60,84,568	46,38,813	9,57,19,772	5,51,18,127	10,86,729	5,62,04,856	1878
3,91,46,614	5,68,26,222	51,45,632	10,11,18,468	7,41,96,920	14,43,024	7,56,39,944	1879
2,91,15,311	8,49,28,508	63,37,861	12,03,81,680	7,41,45,438	16,63,151	7,58,08,589	1880
3,33,86,201	5,42,82,280	71,77,222	9,48,45,703	4,04,57,519	21,15,033	4,25,72,552	1881
3,39,71,293	4,94,42,527	78,29,713	9,12,43,533	3,99,34,743	19,89,096	4,19,23,839	1882
3,34,22,192	4,77,29,475	83,29,685	8,94,81,352	3,36,57,551	21,12,662	3,57,70,213	1883
2,76,53,201	6,08,36,662	85,74,293	9,70,64,156	5,33,27,912	17,76,748	5,51,04,660	1884
2,30,33,395	7,69,20,518	94,44,271	10,93,98,184	5,96,68,380	20,66,410	6,17,34,790	1885
3,52,03,342	6,25,08,978	1,14,85,997	10,91,98,317	4,19,09,489	30,25,438	4,49,34,927	1886
2,75,50,718	8,63,70,450	1,45,43,821	12,84,64,989	5,36,49,978	34,35,015	5,70,84,993	1887
3,42,63,353	7,41,67,019	1,82,56,178	12,66,86,550	3,77,96,294	38,39,137	4,16,35,431	1888
3,11,42,986	7,63,51,580	2,23,56,989	12,98,51,555	3,29,00,227	37,26,772	3,66,26,999	1889
3,59,24,722	14,76,34,670	2,70,78,319	21,06,37,711	12,96,74,723	55,78,773	13,52,53,496	1890
2,97,22,393	14,12,93,002	3,46,31,252	20,56,46,647	9,21,81,698	68,32,103	9,90,13,801	1891
3,24,34,073	12,66,92,798	3,86,87,779	19,78,14,650	7,41,29,074	64,21,843	8,05,50,917	1892
3,07,92,001	12,10,31,034	4,07,42,731	19,25,65,766	7,36,95,203	65,45,321	8,02,40,524	1893
3,74,72,056	13,13,23,373	4,49,87,037	21,37,82,466	9,29,26,710	68,63,026	9,97,89,736	1894
3,32,67,908	13,12,09,847	5,66,35,919	22,11,13,674	7,69,66,136	96,60,389	8,66,26,525	1895
2,99,81,620	12,92,28,296	5,38,18,955	21,30,28,871	5,82,89,574	95,80,774	6,78,70,348	1896
2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,81,49,003	19,80,05,951	4,21,04,862	91,71,272	5,12,76,134	1897
3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	5,42,42,456	1,05,60,176	6,48,02,632	1898
2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	4,83,64,456	1,20,31,893	6,03,96,349	1899
2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	5,04,49,093	1,19,04,112	6,23,53,205	1900
3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	6,97,97,013	1,22,71,206	8,20,68,219	1901
3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	8,52,93,727	1,85,73,460	10,38,67,187	1902
2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	6,46,66,503	1,50,17,836	7,96,84,339	1903
3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	10,21,70,412	1,43,76,782	11,65,47,194	1904
3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	8,23,00,772	1,73,49,718	9,96,50,490	1905
3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	10,95,06,793	1,49,50,899	12,44,57,692	1906
3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	13,98,53,556	45,45,58,374	9,47,51,111	1,92,44,551	11,39,95,662	1907
3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,17,67,563	48,04,99,384	10,38,72,239	2,42,89,411	12,81,61,650	1908

No. 2

	Capital and Reserve			Deposits		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
	Capital	Reserve and rest	Total	Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
	£	£	£	£	₹	£	₹
1870	2,004,292	180,189	2,184,481	2,688,325	52,30,606	2,610,915	61,13,022
1871	2,131,375	203,133	2,334,508	2,784,136	60,68,997	2,186,959	49,16,502
1872	2,247,000	226,490	2,473,490	3,114,341	1,01,39,200	2,213,682	57,75,264
1873	2,192,312	217,131	2,409,443	3,539,786	1,39,75,861	3,183,900	43,25,921
1874	2,158,458	41,866	2,200,324	3,958,963	1,30,78,090	2,465,514	49,06,117
1875	2,150,646	69,667	2,220,313	3,186,640	1,06,97,658	1,497,339	57,19,041
1876	2,179,292	154,482	2,333,774	3,409,646	1,16,74,243	1,846,144	49,25,302
1877	2,602,875	300,650	2,903,525	5,476,397	2,46,54,424	2,149,427	88,89,226
1878	2,511,729	398,185	2,909,914	5,460,794	2,76,38,752	2,461,202	94,72,211
1879	2,569,021	488,002	3,057,023	5,611,098	3,17,98,657	2,646,965	1,03,62,566
1880	2,532,562	541,244	3,073,806	7,304,607	3,39,88,523	2,046,241	1,80,09,420
1881	2,542,979	574,538	3,117,517	9,292,680	3,91,50,732	2,147,753	61,94,391
1882	2,522,146	696,448	3,218,594	10,972,732	4,36,97,627	2,192,293	60,35,059
1883	2,922,667	1,109,194	4,031,861	11,293,479	4,46,05,614	2,152,059	85,31,455
1884	2,950,531	1,207,172	4,157,703	12,945,113	4,20,46,615	3,067,456	1,25,53,144
1885	2,868,500	1,151,521	4,020,021	14,927,003	4,75,93,674	2,942,111	1,31,13,801
1886	2,856,781	1,102,655	3,959,436	15,551,971	4,16,59,917	2,339,373	68,59,021
1887	2,786,469	958,692	3,745,161	15,187,577	4,66,40,872	2,848,145	1,33,70,152
1888	2,763,031	1,023,751	3,786,782	15,819,284	4,53,67,560	2,422,033	72,11,338
1889	4,375,400	1,930,891	6,306,291	24,682,219	4,77,61,563	3,843,289	1,30,61,516
1890	6,383,707	1,699,259	8,082,966	30,734,110	7,53,60,421	5,810,008	3,50,42,802
1891	6,371,582	1,551,393	7,922,975	30,112,965	8,62,69,647	5,857,867	4,32,06,042
1892	5,985,866	1,056,151	7,042,017	26,521,467	8,53,36,806	4,251,900	2,24,25,371
1893	6,301,190	1,098,744	7,399,934	25,211,432	8,12,94,931	4,017,161	3,16,10,362
1894	6,638,127	1,602,302	8,240,429	30,280,228	9,76,00,950	7,465,289	4,03,54,680
1895	7,693,082	1,924,271	9,617,353	37,322,960	10,30,86,260	7,524,440	2,76,22,600
1896	7,846,696	2,212,462	10,059,158	35,171,224	10,15,30,630	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	11,101,919	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6,546,882	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	11,689,144	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	12,242,889	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	15,773,373	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	15,827,700	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	15,744,328	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	20,490,102	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	21,359,911	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	22,422,691	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	24,287,931	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	25,991,499	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	25,841,699	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656

NOTE.—The Deutsch-Asiatische Bank did not state its deposits or cash balances out of India from 1897 to 1902

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

[TABLES 1 TO 3, PAGES 70 TO 73]

(Compiled from the statements appended to the Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and from Provincial Reports)

The Co-operative Credit Societies Act was passed on the 25th March 1904 to "encourage thrift, self-help, and co-operation among agriculturists, artisans, and persons of limited means." There are two classes of Societies distinguished as Urban and Rural: an urban society is defined as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be non-agriculturists, and a rural society as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be agriculturists. Each society consists of ten or more members above the age of eighteen years residing in the same town or village or in the same group of villages, or belonging to the same tribe, class or caste.

The following table compares the position of registered societies on the 31st March 1906 and on the 30th June 1907, 1908, and 1909:—

	31st March 1906	30th June 1907	30th June 1908	30th June 1909
Number of Societies—				
Central	9	14	7	15
Urban	37	89	149	227
Rural	237	743	1,201	1,766
TOTAL	283	846	1,357	2,008
Number of Members	28,629	91,343	149,160	184,889
	R	R	R	R
Capital—				
Loans from private persons	1,40,539	6,56,092	18,28,260	40,90,425
Share capital	1,31,205	5,55,805	9,35,928	14,77,254
Deposits by members	1,23,925	5,76,025	9,19,523	16,18,018
State aid	70,152	2,84,738	6,51,816	6,86,143
Reserve	7,398	58,598	78,559	1,93,271
TOTAL	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,14,083	80,65,111
Expenditure—				
Loans repaid to private persons	20,352	1,51,185	4,01,976	14,10,323
„ issued to members	3,40,043	23,83,971	36,9[illegible],018	59,99,924
Purchase of raw materials and stores	1,01,313	3,15,679	3,90,655	6,74,383
Profits	26,000	1,12,614	1,80,916	3,26,265
TOTAL	4,87,708	29,63,449	46,66,565	84,10,895

The expansion of business is very remarkable, though it is exaggerated by the omission from the returns of 1906 of societies which were actually working without having been registered.

With the single exception of Ajmer, where the movement shows no vitality, the progress made in all other provinces during 1908-09 was highly satisfactory.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 1

NUMBER of SOCIETIES at work in INDIA and their CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1905-06

	Societies at work	Capital	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in Capital	
			Amount	Percentage
		₹	₹	₹
1905-06	283	4,73,219	—	—
1906-07*	846	21,31,258	+16,58,039	+350·38
1907-08	1,357	44,14,086	+22,75,766	+106·78
1908-09	2,008	80,65,111	+36,51,025	+82·71

* Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907

No. 2

NUMBER of SOCIETIES and their CAPITAL in each PROVINCE at the end of each year since 1905-06

Province	Number of Societies			
	1905-06	1906-07*	1907-08	1908-09
Burma	23	40	81	174
Eastern Bengal and Assam	21	60	135	231
Bengal	57	178	350	395
United Provinces	72	170	187	369
Ajmer	8	8	8	8
Panjab	29	177	238	316
Bombay	31	69	145	175
Central Provinces and Berar	9	70	80	100
Madras	27	63	101	180
Coorg	6	11	12	15
Mysore	..	..	..	45
TOTAL	283	846	1,357	2,008
	Capital (in rupees)			
Burma	68,582	1,26,171	1,79,767	4,74,487
Eastern Bengal and Assam	18,912	73,905	2,69,486	5,41,484
Bengal	30,584	1,00,037	2,17,198	3,59,753
United Provinces	1,65,209	8,18,619	19,16,421	30,87,647
Ajmer	888	362	406	674
Panjab	37,018	2,63,975	5,12,921	8,32,125
Bombay	27,013	2,97,070	3,63,026	5,74,356
Central Provinces and Berar	24,610	65,889	1,57,660	2,07,128
Madras	1,00,403	3,66,132	7,73,915	18,23,433
Coorg	..	19,098	26,224	32,131
Mysore	..	..	..	1,31,893
TOTAL	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,14,086 †	80,65,111

* Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907
† Revised figure. Defective in the details

No. 3

Number, description, capital, and membership of Societies at work in each province at the end of the year 1908-09

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL (in rupees), and MEMBERSHIP

	Burma								Eastern Bengal and Assam							
		Capital								Capital						
	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	1	10,000	3,960	..	..	..	13,960	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1	10,000	3,960	..	..	..	13,960	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban—																
Cash — Limited liability	17	23,600	38,570	2,633	1,000	2,996	68,799	984	24	62,342	64,161	33,637	23,568	4,175	1,87,883	2,738
Cash — Unlimited liability	1	600	3,290	..	..	..	3,890	52	3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	18	24,200	41,860	2,633	1,000	2,996	72,689	1,036	27	62,342	64,161	33,637	23,568	4,175	1,87,883	2,738
Rural—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	155	2,94,610	49,884	9,786	23,380	10,178	3,87,838	4,275	204	86,615	..	72,773	1,83,313	10,900	3,53,601	8,442
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	155	2,94,610	49,884	9,786	23,380	10,178	3,87,838	4,275	204	86,615	..	72,773	1,83,313	10,900	3,53,601	8,442
Total of all Societies	174	3,28,810	95,704	12,419	24,380	13,174	4,74,487	5,356	231	1,48,957	64,161	1,06,410	2,06,881	15,075	5,41,484	11,180

	Ajmer								Panjab							
		Capital								Capital						
	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13,397	20,520	40,390	..	102	74,409	48
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13,397	20,520	40,390	..	102	74,409	48
Urban—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	9,215	18,345	..	438	27,998	405
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	9,215	18,345	..	438	27,998	405
Rural—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	8	300	..	374	..	..	674	260	310	1,19,285	3,27,956	1,78,518	1,03,959	..	7,29,718	22,976
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8	300	..	374	..	..	674	260	311	1,19,285	3,27,956	1,78,518	1,03,959	..	7,29,718	22,976
Total of all Societies	8	300	..	374	..	..	674	260	316	1,32,682	3,57,691	2,37,253	1,03,959	540	8,32,125	23,429

	Madras								Coorg							
		Capital								Capital						
	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership	No.	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Membership
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	No.
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	3	3,24,131	25,000	3,12,385	..	..	6,61,516	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3	3,24,131	25,000	3,12,385	..	..	6,61,516	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban—																
Cash — Limited liability	12	1,03,390	36,285	92,608	..	..	2,32,283	2,977	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	3	18,790	34,014	6,538	..	..	59,342	605	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	8	26,726	16,222	36,305	..	4,324	83,577	2,402	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	1	1,973	..	..	..	..	1,973	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	1,50,879	86,521	1,35,451	..	4,324	3,77,175	6,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rural—																
Cash — Limited liability	10	30,476	13,245	7,519	9,355	..	60,595	876	13	..	17,618	4,020	5,143	4,044	30,825	1,210
Cash — Unlimited liability	143	5,50,720	84,500	50,459	38,455	13	7,24,147	8,524	2	..	156	1,000	150	..	1,306	74
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	153	5,81,196	97,745	57,978	47,810	13	7,84,742	9,400	15	..	17,774	5,020	5,293	4,044	32,131	1,284
Total of all Societies	180	10,56,206	2,09,266	5,05,814	47,810	4,337	18,23,433	15,597	15	..	17,774	5,020	5,293	4,044	32,131	1,284

* The statistics are included with those of the limited liability societies

of SOCIETIES at work in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1908-09

Bengal*

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership		
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.		
2	1,220	1,835	1,236	..	..	4,291	45	Central Societies— Limited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Cash
2	1,220	1,835	1,236	..	..	4,291	45	Total	
								Urban—	
13	18,156	46,426	22,975	..	3,891	91,448	1,419	Limited liability	Cash
16	5,420	..	..	..	230	5,650	263	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Other
29	23,576	46,426	22,975	..	4,121	97,098	1,682	Total	
								Rural—	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Cash
359	1,88,319	2,545	21,926	25,540	20,034	2,58,364	12,629	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Other
5	†	†	†	†	†	†	284	Unlimited liability	Other
364	1,88,319	2,545	21,926	25,540	20,034	2,58,364	12,913	Total	
395	2,13,115	50,806	46,137	25,540	24,155	3,59,753	14,640	Total of all Societies	

United Provinces

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership		
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.		
3	83,302	32,895	10,644	55,157	1,100	1,83,098	271	Central Societies— Limited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Cash
3	83,302	32,895	10,644	55,157	1,100	1,83,098	271	Total	
								Urban—	
24	12,02,091	2,87,297	2,85,003	29,796	57,449	18,61,636	33,913‡	Limited liability	Cash
24	..	..	..	..	..	..	501‡	Unlimited liability	Cash
1	1,344	34,251	2,414	..	1,806	39,815	614	Limited liability	Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Other
49	12,03,435	3,21,548	2,87,417	29,796	59,255	19,01,451	47,026	Total	
								Rural—	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Cash
305	7,82,437	14 427	1,08,047	55,416	40,911	10,01,238	43,890	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Other
12	1,823	..	..	37	..	1,860	62	Unlimited liability	Other
317	7,84,260	14,427	1,08,047	55,453	40,911	10,03,098	43,952	Total	
369	20,70,997	3,68,870	4,06,108	1,40,406	1,01,266	30,87,647	91,249	Total of all Societies	

Bombay

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership		
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Societies— Limited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total	
								Urban—	
22	21,481	1,20,209	77,527	18,355	4,833	2,42,405	3,721	Limited liability	Cash
25	250	220	18,718	9,758	972	29,918	461	Unlimited liability	Cash
2	9,368	3,072	..	..	87	12,527	117	Limited liability	Other
2	1,503	1,111	1,029	3,000	22	6,665	78	Unlimited liability	Other
51	32,602	1,24,612	97,274	31,113	5,914	2,91,515	4,377	Total	
								Rural—	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Cash
122	35,921	830	1,41,341	88,769	13,113	2,79,974	6,882‡	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Other
2	..	..	1,690	1,000	177	2,867	164	Unlimited liability	Other
124	35,921	830	1,43,031	89,769	13,290	2,82,841	7,165	Total	
175	68,523	1,25,442	2,40,305	1,20,882	19,204	5,74,356	11,542	Total of all Societies	

Central Provinces and Berar

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership		
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.		
4	..	24,425	14,597	..	678	39,700	605	Central Societies— Limited liability	Cash
1	9,929	..	1,959	1,500	675	14,063	23	Unlimited liability	Cash
5	9,929	24,425	16,556	1,500	1,353	53,763	628	Total	
								Urban—	
8	15,689	25,937	17,550	2,000	3,465	64,641	1,231	Limited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Other
8	15,689	25,937	17,550	2,000	3,465	64,641	1,231	Total	
								Rural—	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Cash
87	35,228	31,047	11,291	6,842	4,316	88,724	3,942	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability	Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Other
87	35,228	31,047	11,291	6,842	4,316	88,724	3,942	Total	
100	60,846	81,409	45,397	10,342	9,134	2,07,128	5,801	Total of all Societies	

Mysore

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership		
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Societies— Limited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total	
								Urban—	
4	..	27,174	7,202	..	420	34,796	..	Limited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Cash
13	8,998	61,530	4,010	..	1,676	76,214	..	Limited liability	Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Other
17	8,998	88,704	11,212	..	2,096	1,11,010	2,009	Total	
								Rural—	
27	..	11,502	624	500	145	12,770	..	Limited liability	Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability	Cash
†	991	5,926	945	150	101	8,113	..	Limited liability	Other
1	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	Unlimited liability	Other
28	991	17,427	1,569	650	246	21,883	2,542	Total	
45	9,989	1,06,131	12,781	650	2,342	1,31,893	4,551	Total of all Societies	

Total

No.	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Membership		
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.		
14	4,32,050	1,08,635	3,79,252	55,157	1,880	9,76,974	1,171	Central Societies— Limited liability	Cash
1	9,929	..	1,959	1,500	675	14,063	23	Unlimited liability	Cash
15	4,41,979	1,08,635	3,81,211	56,657	2,555	9,91,037	1,194	Total	
								Urban—	
128	14,46,749	6,55,274	5,57,480	74,719	77,667	28,11,889	47,388‡	Limited liability	Cash
72	25,060	37,524	25,256	9,758	1,202	98,800	1,882‡	Unlimited liability	Cash
24	46,436	1,15,075	42,729	..	7,893	2,12,133	3,133‡	Limited liability	Other
3	3,476	1,111	1,629	3,000	22	8,638	134	Unlimited liability	Other
227	15,21,721	8,08,984	6,26,494	87,477	86,784	31,31,460	66,544	Total	
								Rural—	
51	80,476	42,364	12,163	14,998	4,189	1,04,190	2,086	Limited liability	Cash
1,695	20,93,485	5,11,345	5,95,515	5,25,824	99,465	38,25,584	95,499	Unlimited liability	Cash
†	991	5,926	945	150	101	8,113	..	Limited liability	Other
20	1,823	..	1,690	1,037	177	4,727	226	Unlimited liability	Other
1,766	21,26,725	5,59,635	6,10,313	5,42,009	1,03,932	39,42,614	117,151	Total	
2,008	40,90,425	14,77,254	16,18,018	6,86,143	1,93,271	80,65,111	184,889	Total of all Societies	

* The figures are for the year ending the 31st March 1909 † Figures are not available ‡ Incomplete

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

[TABLE I, PAGE 75]

(Compiled from the annual reports of the Patent Office and the weekly notifications published in the Gazette of India)

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. The statistics printed in this section summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials. But the subject of nearly two-thirds of the applications is not specified in the reports on the administration of the law.

Of the 551 applications for leave to file specifications presented in 1908, 408 were granted, 14 rejected, 27 were abandoned, and 102 were pending. Of the applications 199 were made by residents in India, of whom 57 were natives and 142 other residents. The remaining 352 came from outside India, distributed as follows: United Kingdom 192, United States of America 41, British Colonies 48, and other Countries 71.

The total number of applications under the present Act of 1888 has been 9,510, and as the result 7,387 specifications were filed and brought on the register up to the end of 1908. The number of patents in force at the end of 1908 was 2,645.

The applications for registering copyright in designs are relatively very small—there were only 66 in 1908. Of the 66 applications made, 56 were registered, 47 of them being from residents in India. The number of applications since the Act came into force has been 804.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

No. 1

PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, during each year from 1899 to 1908

		1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
	INVENTIONS										
Applications for leave to file a specification	Number of applications received	481	492	496	524	536	552	586	620	615	551
	" " granted	375	367	340	358	368	425	439	492	451	408
	" " rejected	15	25	33	33	48	32	25	20	17	14
	" " pending	87	89	112	120	112	84	112	84	117	102
	" " abandoned	4	11	11	13	8	11	10	24	30	27
Subject of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	14	3	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21
	Tea trade	8	10	14	17	21	15	11	9	22	11
	Railways	48	42	49	62	41	70	65	81	86	80
	Lamps and burners	21	11	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	16
	Treatment of metals	5	3	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16
	Electrical contrivances	46	54	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35
	Spinning and weaving machines	12	12	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	28
	Water-lifts and pumps	11	11	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19
	Sugarcane and other mills	9	11	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6
	Chemical appliances and preparations	19	15	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	17	8	6	4	22	20	25	27	14	25
	Others	271	312	336	341	310	215	241	286	288	234
Applications to file specifications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(a) persons resident in India	152	187	186	197	173	202	214	209	198	199
	Natives	34	45	46	53	47	67	71	65	63	57
	Other residents	118	142	140	144	126	135	143	144	135	142
	(b) persons not resident in India	329	305	310	327	363	350	372	411	417	352
Specifications	Number of specifications filed	415	410	412	375	444	468	467	538	508	471
	DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	20	22	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66
	Number of designs registered	9	6	8*	22†	17	12	26	7	25	56
	" " rejected	6	12	15	10	10	3	7	5	5	8
	" " pending	5	4	5	..	...	17	...	3	3	...
	" " abandoned	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5
Applications for registration of designs	No. of designs registered by—										
	(a) persons resident in India	5	6	7	21	5	12	9	6	19	47
	Natives	3	5	7	13	5	12	9	2	11	42
	Anglo-Indians	2	1	...	8	...	...	...	4	8	5
	(b) persons not resident in India	4	...	1	1	12	...	17	1	7	9
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
	" " granted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	330	399	439	457	542	587	552	556	620	612
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	235	262	331	386	367	353	394	329	419	428
Income from fees (in Rs.)	Applications	4,900	5,080	4,940	5,360	5,400	5,520	5,960	6,280	6,310	5,720
	Specifications	12,540	12,300	12,390	11,250	13,320	14,040	14,010	16,140	15,240	14,130
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	19,100	23,700	26,210	27,000	29,200	36,450	33,150	34,250	37,550	37,800
	Others	2,203	2,010	1,644	1,987	1,608	2,034	1,647	1,220	1,505	1,999
	Total	38,743	43,090	45,184	45,597	49,528	58,044	54,767	57,890	60,605	59,649
	Refunds	150	126	84	50	100	282	...	20	...	50
	NET TOTAL INCOME	38,593	42,964	45,100	45,547	49,428	57,762	54,767	57,870	60,605	59,599

* Includes one application of 1900 registered in 1901

† Includes four applications of 1901 registered in 1902

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[FOURTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1909-10 and preceding years

PART II

COMMERCIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Foreign Trade and Shipping, Joint-Stock Companies, Banks, etc.

ROYAL

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART II—COMMERCIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1
FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING	
Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	3
No. of Table	
1. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1909-10	4
2. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1909-10	6 and
Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
3. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1909-10	8 and 9
4. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province from each Foreign Country, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	10
5. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1909-10	11 and 12
6. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	13
7. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	14
8. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	15
9. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	16
10. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	17
11. Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	18 to 20
12. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	21 and 22
Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
13. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1909-10	23 to 25
14. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1909-10	26 to 28
Trade of the Principal Ports	
15. Value of the Trade of each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	29
Monthly Trade	
16. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province in each month, from 1905-06 to 1909-10	30 and 31
Imports and Exports of Treasure	
17. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India, from 1834-35 to 1909-10	32
18. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	33
19. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	34
Shipping	
20. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	35 and 36
21. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	37
22. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	38
23. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargo at each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	39 and 40

MERCHANDISE MARKS

		Pages
	Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	41
No. of Table		
1.	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, from 1890-91 to 1909-10	42

FREIGHTS

	Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	43
No. of Table		
1.	Rates of Steamer Freights to London from Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi from 1886 to 1910	44

WRECKS

	Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	45
No. of Table		
1.	Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters, from 1885 to 1909	46

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

	Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	47 and 48
No. of Table		
1.	Number of Companies at work in British India, and their nominal and paid-up Capital, at the end of each year from 1885-86 to 1909-10	49
2.	Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, at the end of each year from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	*ib.*
3.	Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province at the end of 1909-10	50 to 53
4.	Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies in existence at the end of each year from 1885-86 to 1909-10	54 and 55
5.	Number, Description, and Capital of Companies Registered in 1909-10	56 and 57
6.	Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in 1909-10	58 and 59
7.	Number, Description, and Capital in Sterling of Companies working exclusively in British India in 1909	60 to 63

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

	Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	64 and 65
No. of Table		
1.	Capital, Reserve, Deposits, and Cash Balances of the Presidency Banks and of the Joint-Stock Banks whose Head Offices are in India, from 1870 to 1909	66 and 67
2.	Capital, Reserve, Deposits, and Cash Balances of the Joint-Stock Banks whose Head Offices are not in India, from 1870 to 1909	68

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

	Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	69
No. of Table		
1.	Number of Societies at work in British India and their Capital at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1909-10	70
2.	Number of Societies and their Capital in each Province at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1909-10 ...	*ib.*
3.	Number, Description, Capital, and Membership of Societies at work in each Province at the end of the year 1909-10	72 and 73

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

	Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	74
No. of Table		
1.	Proceedings under the Inventions and Designs Act, from 1900 to 1909	75

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA—PART II—COMMERCIAL

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1908-09	1909-10
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—								
Imports—								
Merchandise . . ₹	53,11,67,704	55,65,58,655	71,97,53,703	72,93,67,533	80,39,45,896	112,11,37,419	128,77,81,788	122,64,83,857
Gold . . . „	3,67,20,576	3,09,15,409	6,50,08,317	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218
Silver . . . „	5,31,61,563	12,38,62,599	15,43,36,544	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,516
Exports—								
Foreign goods . . ₹	2,56,73,456	3,11,41,731	4,27,02,248	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	3,25,86,079	3,43,34,918
Indian „ . . „	72,01,32,564	80,76,70,906	95,95,71,227	109,59,38,801	104,42,80,945	158,26,95,361	149,85,12,718	184,53,46,958
Agricultural Products ₹	59,62,85,039	64,89,76,199	73,95,75,335	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	104,91,55,470	96,99,91,491	127,26,53,795
Manufactures . „	5,99,62,336	8,71,32,768	14,52,47,645	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	30,80,43,163	38,22,21,039
Others . . . „	6,38,85,189	7,15,61,939	7,47,48,249	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	16,04,78,064	19,04,71,524
Gold . . . „	1,68,586	32,86,062	86,46,600	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110
Silver . . . „	1,42,35,822	77,96,314	1,25,85,185	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	2,27,14,812	3,04,75,293
Shipping—								
Entered . . . tons	3,168,973	3,640,687	3,862,841	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	6,466,582	7,275,071
Cleared . . . „	3,300,063	3,653,902	3,822,113	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	6,444,241	7,322,020
MERCHANDISE MARKS—								
Number of Detentions	...	...	1,133	1,622	1,616	1,046	1,325	2,084
Cases in which Detention was followed by—								
(1) Confiscation .	...	...	2	3	7	2	1	5
(2) Release .	...	...	1,131	1,617	1,606	1,044	1,324	2,079
FREIGHT—to December—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From Calcutta—								
Rice . . .	...	...	1 7 6	0 15 0	1 2 6	0 17 6	0 15 0	1 0 0
Wheat . . .	...	...	2 0 0	0 12 6	0 17 6	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 1 3
Jute . . .	...	...	1 12 6	0 18 9	1 0 0	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 6 3
Tea . . .	...	...	2 12 6	1 13 9	1 8 9	1 11 3	1 12 6	1 12 6
From Bombay—								
Wheat . . .	...	...	1 6 3	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 14 6
Cotton . . .	...	...	0 17 6	0 14 0	0 13 6	0 14 6	0 11 0	0 16 6
Seeds . . .	...	...	1 1 3	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 15 0
WRECKS—to December—								
British vessels . . No.	...	25	18	4	5	7	4	16
British vessels . . Tons	...	26,211	13,754	2,304	7,281	2,299	5,749	10,831
British Indian vessels No.	...	33	42	36	29	29	25	104
British Indian vessels Tons	...	4,757	2,271	3,324	1,097	711	2,344	4,564
Native craft . . No.	...	18	10	5	14	7	11	42
Native craft . . Tons	...	1,301	555	226	545	270	797	3,082
Lives lost . . . No.	...	428	4	61	7	86	23	29
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES registered in India:								
Companies at work . No.	...	757	853	1,219	1,297	1,675	2,096	2,162
Paid-up capital . . ₹	...	20,93,66,035	24,24,55,641	28,87,06,834	36,09,13,691	41,62,97,402	56,71,96,571	61,18,41,508
Banking and loan . „	...	2,94,16,436	2,98,30,365	3,59,09,144	3,71,35,957	4,32,42,699	7,23,75,868	7,72,50,964
Insurance . . „	...	14,06,569	19,12,299	7,97,910	16,13,250	9,93,635	23,93,420	26,05,605
Navigation . . „	...	73,03,950	91,96,620	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,93,104	1,16,82,485	1,33,99,995
Railways and Tramways „	...	67,02,760	87,46,410	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,17,616	3,25,73,844	3,51,05,213
Shipping, landing, and warehousing . . „	...	5,17,150	6,29,100	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,31,310	29,32,810
Cotton mills . . „	...	6,56,97,415	8,45,47,570	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	11,99,21,768	14,16,08,335	14,38,55,705
Jute mills . . „	...	1,03,32,040	1,10,86,200	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	5,95,48,375	6,67,56,900
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . „	...	21,43,815	18,31,950	35,83,530	82,84,378	1,13,26,017	90,81,168	1,00,52,880
Cotton and jute screws, and presses . . „	...	1,21,77,600	1,32,02,580	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,01,29,949	2,50,77,350
Paper mills . . „	...	13,83,490	27,67,660	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,15,540	45,90,540
Flour mills . . „	...	6,00,980	11,22,550	26,86,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	57,96,915	64,33,182
Tea Companies . . „	...	3,27,73,950	3,54,62,510	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,38,369	3,37,13,051	3,52,02,525
Coal „ . . „	...	52,00,000	52,29,000	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,28,92,358	5,92,58,917
Gold „ . . „	...	19,75,730	29,75,250	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	38,11,447	30,99,325
Land and building . „	...	63,52,230	65,99,330	65,59,100	65,59,100	1,04,14,350	1,62,22,015	1,69,51,515
Breweries . . . „	...	12,00,000	16,95,400	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	24,86,200	21,35,200
Ice . . . . „	...	19,85,180	18,97,520	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	15,84,064	15,96,079
Sugar manufactories . „	...	18,51,830	16,06,360	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,937	65,61,686	78,45,623
BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT—to December—								
Presidency and Joint-Stock—								
Capital and reserve . ₹	4,26,38,261	4,51,60,898	4,98,65,250	5,84,83,443	6,87,33,911	7,85,75,827	9,78,04,001	10,32,25,846
Deposits { Public . „	2,91,15,311	2,30,33,395	3,59,24,722	3,32,67,908	2,80,52,809	3,11,91,011	3,25,78,678	3,19,76,168
Deposits { Private . „	9,12,66,369	8,63,64,789	17,47,12,989	18,78,45,766	20,95,78,836	34,25,28,897	44,87,62,407	53,14,13,498
Exchange Banks—								
Capital and reserve . £	3,073,806	4,020,021	8,082,966	9,617,353	15,773,373	22,422,691	25,841,699	30,163,465
Deposits in India . ₹	3,39,88,523	4,75,93,674	7,53,60,421	10,30,86,260	10,50,34,924	17,04,90,725	19,51,52,360	20,27,42,522
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES—								
Societies . . . No.	...	...	...	...	...	283	1,963	3,428
Members . . . „	...	...	...	...	...	28,629	1,80,338	224,397
Capital . . . ₹	...	...	...	...	...	4,73,219	79,33,218	1,21,81,027
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS— to December—								
Specifications filed . No.	...	...	194	320	410	467	471	503
Designs registered . „	...	...	44	15	6	26	53	37

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[TABLES 1 TO 23, PAGES 4 TO 40]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of the Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

The following statement shows the rate of increase in the imports and exports, (including re-exports) given in Table No. 1, the trade of the year 1834-35 being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1834-35 . .	100	100	100	100	100	100
1835-36 to 1844-45 .	164	145	157	166	230	168
1845-46 to 1854-55 .	242	199	228	220	602	229
1855-56 to 1864-65 .	500	851	608	481	509	482
1865-66 to 1874-75 .	779	614	728	687	884	691
1875-76 to 1884-85 .	1,084	599	935	906	1,079	910
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	1,594	810	1,353	1,243	1,685	1,254
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	1,930	1,238	1,717	1,515	5,061	1,599
1905-06 . .	2,631	1,672	2,336	2,025	7,944	2,165
1906-07 . .	2,751	2,355	2,629	2,214	2,936	2,232
1907-08 . .	3,204	2,234	2,905	2,220	2,798	2,234
1908-09 . .	3,022	1,201	2,462	1,916	3,245	1,947
1909-10 . .	2,878	1,982	2603	2,352	3,285	2,374

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Reviews of the Trade of India* which have been published annually for the last thirty-six years.

FOREGN TRADE

No. 1

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1909-10

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,51,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,32,58,557	78,33,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,35,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,24,21,968	44,57,98,114	161,82,20,082	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,53,80,464	42,28,44,977	178,82,25,441	177,48,54,080	5,44,85,001	182,93,39,081	1907-08
1908-09	128,77,81,788	22,74,41,677	151,52,23,465	153,14,31,953	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,64,83,857	37,52,34,734	160,17,18,591	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909-10

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 13 and 15, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 2

Value of the trade of each province of British India distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1909-10

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 2

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834–35 . .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550	1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830	3,01,52,690	2,18,080
Decennial average: 1835–36 to 1844–45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**	**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**	**4,50,61,909**	**19,88,629**
1845–46 to 1854–55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**	**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**	**6,21,32,398**	**51,39,007**
1855–56 to 1864–65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**	**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**	**19,69,88,817**	**52,87,168**
1865–66 to 1874–75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**	**12,91,21,201**	**6,79,34,091**	**24,78,88,217**	**96,82,874**
1875–76 . .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889	14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502	23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285
1876–77 . .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308	14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209	24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888
1877–78 . .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096	15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914	23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264
1878–79 . .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973	14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736	19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286
1879–80 . .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911	15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636	23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328
1880–81 . .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018	21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324	27,65,69,528	93,50,659
1881–82 . .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826	20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930	33,68,46,486	62,43,628
1882–83 . .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734	21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369	34,05,59,189	60,46,101
1883–84 . .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473	23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682	36,33,29,605	78,53,969
1884–85 . .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442	24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359	36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**	**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**	**28,35,68,308**	**1,53,37,093**
1885–86 . .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555	26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853	35,70,85,228	96,61,758
1886–87 . .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380	28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843	37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396
1887–88 . .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118	29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596	37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149
1888–89 . .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000	31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729	42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339
1889–90 . .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542	31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083	44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090
1890–91 . .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620	32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468	42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322
1891–92 . .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038	31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408	48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072
1892–93 . .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428	30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837	44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475
1893–94 . .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088	34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379	45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093
1894–95 . .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649	34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015	40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**	**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**	**41,85,51,068**	**2,85,95,591**
1895–96 . .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130	33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099	44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241
1896–97 . .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127	33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400	37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965
1897–98 . .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971	30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499	32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820
1898–99 . .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505	31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967	43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952
1899–1900 . .	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384	31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582	36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197
1900–01 . .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486	32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437	30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945
1901–02 . .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580	37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033	46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523
1902–03 . .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980	35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346	46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618
1903–04 . .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690	38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710	62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607
1904–05 . .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682	45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778	62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**	**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**	**44,29,66,758**	**8,95,34,769**
1905–06 . .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162	49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515	60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517
1906–07 . .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683	52,77,12,926	27,41,96,829	61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326
1907–08 . .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542	58,69,45,948	30,07,48,548	67,01,79,329	4,56,07,566
1908–09 . .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417	56,19,21,823	18,41,00,209	50,77,18,113	5,36,69,004
1909–10 . .	49,18,21,347	5,46,65,370	74,69,09,842	16,90,708	52,61,66,731	30,61,27,635	74,68,40,248	5,46,09,556

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are (Rs.)—

	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
IMPORTS—				
Merchandise	38,05,126	55,33,601	62,10,699	59,03,994
Treasure	75,594	1,14,820	1,02,869	2,07,383
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS—				
Merchandise	3,90,22,542	3,79,53,042	4,73,07,764	4,34,43,763

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1909-10

MADRAS				BURMA				
IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780	Figures included in Bengal				1834–35
67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015					Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45
92,50,961	25,96,360	1,55,47,273	21,48,445					1845-46 to 1854-55
1,80,02,519	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,593	12,60,084					1855-56 to 1864-65
3,12,12,784	83,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,359	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	1865-66 to 1874-75
4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875–76
3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876–77
3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877–78
3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878–79
3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879–80
4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880–81
4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881–82
4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882–83
4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883–84
5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884–85
4,13,67,728	39,23,983	7,32,64,398	27,20,133	3,10,82,288	5,05,001	5,53,21,216	69,996	Decennial average
4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885–86
5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886–87
5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887–88
5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888–89
6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889–90
6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890–91
6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891–92
5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892–93
6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893–94
6,98,94,493	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894–95
6,02,15,123	22,20,446	10,50,30,085	14,27,226	4,98,78,007	3,15,147	7,98,44,640	1,28,639	Decennial average
6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85 524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895–96
6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896–97
7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897–98
5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898–99
5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	2,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899–1900
6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900–01
7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901–02
7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89.772	1902–03
7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903–04
8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904–05
6,96,41,179	70,99,757	12,59,59,152	17,83,744	6,35,54,436	14,76,960	11,00,60,329	2,31,882	Decennial average
8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905–06
9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906–07
10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907–08
11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,10,500	1908–09
9,86,18,485	1,29,92,754	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,830	1909-10

No. 3

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876-77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	...	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877-78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	...	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878-79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	...	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879-80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	...	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880-81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881-82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882-83 . . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883-84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	...	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884-85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	**37,90,65,973**	**22,04,124**	**5,07,380**	**54,02,559**	**6,28,821**	**44,11,358**	**92,751**	**92,95,536**	**51,00,145**
1885-86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886-87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887-88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888-89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889-90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890-91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891-92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892-93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893-94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894-95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	**51,83,59,681**	**86,89,554**	**1,01,60,315**	**90,63,779**	**94,03,564**	**44,02,482**	**76,24,741**	**1,62,74,344**	**1,27,85,955**
1895-96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896-97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897-98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898-99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,942	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899-1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900-01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901-02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902-03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903-04	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904-05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	**56,41,52,153**	**2,56,68,593**	**2,71,15,830**	**1,21,70,596**	**2,53,20,676**	**75,27,929**	**2,33,22,332**	**1,98,23,966**	**1,36,56,290**
1905-06 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,172	2,28,49,648
1906-07 . . .	80,62,07,055	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,54,84,847
1907-08 . . .	92,78,92,806	2,65,54,588	5,32,33,713	2,03,25,446	5,17,78,573	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,24,17,559
1908-09 . . .	82,99,80,533	3,86,67,862	5,17,47,205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,29,19,100
1909-10 . . .	78,53,00,419	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,70,405

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1909-10.

ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKRAN AND SONMIÁNI	CEYLON	CHINA	JAPAN	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	TURKEY IN ASIA	AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND)	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL	
62,64,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,200	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,169**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	30,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	55,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,244	1,17,24,21,968	1906-07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,53,80,464	1907-08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,34,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,77,81,788	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,48,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,234	1,22,64,83,857	1909-10

No. 4

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

COUNTRIES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
United Kingdom	25,86,81,131	27,34,54,647	28,16,69,187	28,70,35,551	31,40,11,039	35,29,18,372	34,25,85,800	42,06,70,100	35,36,86,988	35,34,37,901
Austria-Hungary	86,03,064	95,27,128	60,21,880	54,61,896	93,08,568	1,13,39,757	69,02,301	52,91,686	76,68,321	71,92,172
Belgium	92,97,592	1,14,97,231	1,03,12,876	96,60,774	1,13,82,910	1,52,36,963	1,54,73,353	1,80,25,439	1,54,23,279	1,36,73,652
Germany	1,00,60,310	1,24,45,109	76,18,127	1,24,23,563	1,39,34,574	1,47,87,399	2,05,48,151	1,78,50,561	1,49,87,813	1,29,04,549
Italy	29,85,249	28,93,017	25,47,346	27,99,251	36,65,123	30,91,216	27,44,694	36,21,360	29,59,053	30,17,663
Russia	1,16,91,026	1,54,18,851	1,15,77,004	91,52,784	53,66,767	5,84,757	26	1,32,669	2,670	8,595
Mauritius	44,83,447	33,96,022	34,77,246	40,02,596	22,99,285	30,71,792	33,88,834	33,06,538	23,22,405	27,51,994
United States	67,93,876	58,43,532	38,51,815	39,54,132	49,76,289	84,78,778	93,19,176	1,18,59,833	1,36,11,458	1,39,70,165
Ceylon	33,04,340	33,87,463	27,53,842	22,94,552	12,78,280	13,61,655	22,36,374	28,55,195	9,37,361	4,63,412
China	37,60,149	24,70,151	57,23,343	35,99,914	30,29,993	21,94,350	20,31,577	21,74,896	21,30,567	21,18,623
Java	22,37,996	27,78,973	42,14,762	77,56,830	1,17,43,906	1,06,52,138	1,83,19,484	3,33,16,092	4,13,39,383	4,54,02,162
Straits Settlements	83,73,193	81,06,836	88,13,300	94,98,747	1,24,41,374	1,19,42,932	1,28,44,052	1,39,68,159	1,24,47,601	1,19,75,238
Australia (including New Zealand)	40,82,389	35,64,090	33,18,779	39,38,604	55,14,684	72,97,910	52,32,353	55,68,820	48,96,977	27,72,766
Other Countries	49,13,462	78,28,953	86,69,863	1,26,53,445	1,30,61,901	1,22,04,760	1,22,65,166	1,93,58,436	2,03,84,702	2,21,32,545
TOTAL	33,89,67,133	36,26,07,003	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	17,92,71,695	22,68,35,047	21,71,05,348	23,18,05,904	27,16,67,824	30,69,79,426	33,38,29,521	36,74,78,759	33,50,45,191	30,46,67,976
Austria-Hungary	2,11,15,509	2,83,44,727	1,77,71,890	1,40,57,149	2,79,93,039	2,72,52,002	2,11,75,274	1,80,75,537	2,66,01,320	1,66,37,317
Belgium	97,07,338	1,32,95,371	1,54,60,830	1,68,95,574	1,68,26,228	2,19,84,132	2,20,30,491	2,57,58,723	2,52,43,718	2,43,07,529
France	60,48,360	74,76,269	77,77,594	81,03,161	96,68,229	94,91,379	79,84,174	1,07,08,287	89,86,852	89,78,958
Germany	1,01,60,079	1,32,20,541	98,71,387	1,31,42,947	1,64,69,587	2,14,16,440	2,99,75,145	2,58,63,274	2,38,32,517	2,11,85,559
Holland	20,32,972	32,67,335	37,64,609	44,83,482	23,69,940	21,56,004	15,22,065	20,60,466	15,04,234	20,49,751
Italy	50,36,072	66,31,222	55,61,055	63,11,246	79,15,602	81,80,113	74,70,829	75,41,119	76,67,387	77,64,892
Russia	1,26,25,338	1,24,77,360	1,12,22,908	1,17,12,073	82,11,298	17,48,808	10,76,440	35,95,384	19,07,584	12,61,035
Eastern Coast of Africa	19,33,276	22,86,836	25,19,435	25,12,685	30,46,914	31,95,786	30,12,084	33,97,632	38,64,259	39,34,155
Mauritius	2,00,03,661	1,61,82,089	1,65,06,395	2,20,04,289	1,73,37,624	1,74,76,826	1,80,34,960	2,13,28,004	2,33,89,346	2,21,02,750
United States	54,42,559	41,91,491	63,90,815	55,28,445	53,66,250	1,10,84,091	1,13,38,327	84,03,125	98,40,633	1,36,90,251
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiani	1,25,62,550	1,28,68,166	1,27,21,266	1,12,76,238	1,10,97,250	1,32,86,925	1,03,56,996	91,92,808	85,43,010	1,01,96,772
China	2,04,71,601	1,47,85,657	1,53,85,948	1,45,25,580	1,37,22,927	1,34,39,193	1,09,12,424	1,68,10,788	1,59,79,326	1,65,79,516
Japan	40,59,918	40,43,307	45,55,616	50,83,380	68,03,168	66,40,702	82,70,163	97,05,174	91,12,700	1,08,06,694
Straits Settlements	28,87,773	25,35,077	25,93,459	26,37,968	34,76,147	25,91,493	37,37,576	45,83,988	77,30,197	43,37,648
Turkey in Asia	53,31,862	29,10,735	17,72,471	36,81,997	35,68,184	44,00,439	49,15,628	47,05,748	53,87,463	46,96,388
Australia (including New Zealand)	22,47,758	20,62,711	8,13,931	26,67,610	35,01,125	68,30,625	51,38,317	45,45,407	69,77,187	59,31,083
Other Countries	87,51,047	65,55,212	80,12,878	1,32,66,665	2,20,66,050	2,17,82,309	2,69,14,512	4,31,91,475	4,03,05,539	4,70,38,648
TOTAL	32,86,89,368	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948	56,19,21,823	52,61,66,731
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	4,08,68,064	5,55,04,698	5,49,81,301	5,43,67,089	6,27,66,910	5,88,75,443	7,13,34,418	7,69,83,634	8,35,77,925	5,71,35,395
Belgium	32,43,932	43,91,036	36,34,114	36,96,583	39,93,588	44,25,900	36,62,307	57,44,572	60,45,808	38,53,594
France	15,08,473	21,60,241	18,23,949	20,00,222	25,37,645	24,30,187	25,92,608	38,83,583	32,06,859	32,35,241
Germany	8,76,145	13,71,760	11,04,064	16,54,835	21,99,938	23,88,224	27,00,973	31,08,525	32,22,333	31,57,180
Russia	36,55,457	39,65,444	42,58,621	38,82,833	30,31,617	4,99,385	..	2,85,690	8,86,411	..
Ceylon	33,08,281	47,13,102	38,89,495	43,70,375	40,02,054	39,44,731	47,38,683	48,78,277	49,02,987	4,81,511
Straits Settlements	26,93,550	30,42,126	31,07,212	27,81,448	27,46,457	27,73,833	33,14,804	33,65,852	47,42,772	11,07,257
Australia (including New Zealand)	11,92,086	9,40,384	7,81,920	8,30,992	10,10,833	13,13,680	12,76,449	11,73,740	10,68,963	10,30,554
Other Countries	21,45,769	38,97,705	24,39,263	49,31,256	53,69,787	47,52,398	72,69,422	88,94,900	1,17,15,400	2,56,68,803
TOTAL	6,84,91,757	7,99,86,496	7,60,19,939	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,49,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	4,44,04,820	3,92,35,924	3,75,88,668	4,97,00,398	5,47,30,835	4,99,55,954	5,82,92,541	6,27,35,961	7,57,71,055	6,24,86,142
Germany	49,43,255	36,84,396	32,15,233	48,58,252	50,83,281	52,38,981	49,69,211	50,10,930	73,57,869	40,61,434
United States	13,06,751	23,87,924	18,65,228	25,30,006	40,98,926	23,54,986	28,53,936	87,97,597	50,60,489	50,49,018
Straits Settlements	92,33,129	96,33,443	88,09,419	96,86,260	1,16,44,099	78,32,986	78,42,837	96,29,169	1,00,77,389	86,15,541
Other Countries	1,29,99,683	1,03,01,059	1,03,35,904	1,71,03,102	1,68,95,395	1,92,51,169	1,99,70,512	2,59,42,302	3,35,47,232	2,96,65,159
TOTAL	7,27,97,638	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are (Rs.)—

1906-07	38,05,126	1908-09	62,40,609
1907-08	55,33,601	1909-10	59,03,994

No. 5

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1909-10

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Reunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	28,00,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,34,064
1876-77 . . .	28,03,97,331	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78 . . .	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79 . .	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80 . . .	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81 . . .	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82 . . .	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83 . . .	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,32,186
1883-84 . . .	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85 . . .	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86 . . .	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87 . . .	34,30,67,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,038	1,07,84,899	3,24,81,130
1887-88 . . .	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89 . . .	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,382	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90 . . .	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91 . . .	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92 . . .	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93 . . .	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94 . . .	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,60,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95 . . .	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,959	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,780**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96 . . .	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97 . . .	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,670	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98 . . .	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99 . . .	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,32,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900 . . .	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,498
1900-01 . . .	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,068	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,425
1901-02 . . .	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,16,809	5,36,22,830	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03 . . .	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04 . . .	41,23,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,83,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,873	1,45,37,564	9,05,66,725
1904-05 . . .	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,432
Decennial average	**34,36,97 303**	**2.96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06 . . .	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07 . . .	47,93,78,925	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,86,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,867
1907-08 . . .	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,74,35,414	1,89,11,685	1,20,89,036	13,59,97,950
1908-09 . . .	36,84,20,533	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,59,19,980	2,37,36,802	1,22,82,690	13,23,54,121
1909-10 . . .	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,620	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,74,62,515	1,84,24,293	1,14,03,266	14,32,10,958

[*Continued on next page*

No. 5—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1909-10—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand)	Other Foreign Countries	Total
1875-76	18,55,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,945
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	**25,62,843**	**48,15,727**	**1,85,18,952**	**1,96,62,862**	**13,36,03,155**	**12,03,737**	**2,98,81,888**	**53,57,542**	**1,59,74,310**	**72,89,43,148**
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	103,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	100,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	108,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	106,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,471	106,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	108,91,37,782
Decennial average	**88,91,822**	**89,62,292**	**2,81,87,618**	**2,58,72,075**	**13,39,19,157**	**4,75,00,299**	**4,75,50,631**	**1,00,39,991**	**3,64,38,347**	**99,38,18,528**
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	114,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,89,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,31,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	103,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	112,79,97,243
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	109,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	107,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	124,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	129,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	153,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,50,81,777	157,72,20,529
Decennial average	**1,65,59,910**	**1,17,96,581**	**2,66,22,729**	**4,35,58,257**	**15,04,47,026**	**5,57,94,517**	**6,33,58,202**	**1,55,21,418**	**5,02,60,656**	**121,10,84,332**
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,802	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,69,714	161,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,27,29,911	177,02,96,530
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,83,29,192	177,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,766	99,26,091	1,80,35,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,03,90,969	153,14,31,953
1909-10	2,88,82,987	1,02,62,252	1,87,93,358	7,07,93,524	18,63,93,755	12,61,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,983	13,19,00,339	187,96,81,878

No. 6

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

COUNTRIES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—(a)										
United Kingdom	19,27,95,502	18,93,93,500	17,61,22,995	20,08,39,712	20,03,10,469	20,15,34,734	24,98,00,317	20,85,81,602	20,48,53,015	21,50,73,294
Austria-Hungary	1,34,74,860	1,16,24,388	1,19,20,929	1,28,33,769	1,52,75,909	2,00,87,501	2,63,49,547	2,28,80,756	2,08,56,923	1,81,62,188
France	2,62,69,806	2,74,09,498	2,38,68,434	2,38,60,999	2,32,32,540	3,09,58,641	4,22,20,230	3,94,01,681	3,53,43,387	3,28,12,911
Germany	6,25,72,734	5,69,15,600	5,76,65,109	6,14,78,219	6,91,57,783	7,32,78,127	10,09,22,738	8,60,71,907	7,73,49,266	7,05,56,243
Italy	1,20,16,636	95,84,767	1,00,15,665	1,11,34,466	1,23,98,003	1,74,33,854	2,32,03,351	1,50,89,846	1,69,55,092	1,52,40,709
Mauritius and Réunion	1,11,49,516	97,90,331	91,41,182	96,18,577	91,53,870	92,08,413	74,73,160	46,22,944	47,66,709	63,72,571
United States	6,17,91,051	7,11,03,458	7,35,97,650	7,89,22,402	8,44,81,505	11,04,28,873	13,24,40,061	12,04,67,552	11,33,72,382	11,64,46,428
South America and West Indies	87,03,556	1,20,00,520	1,51,75,862	2,21,26,283	2,58,72,343	3,03,61,499	2,65,34,965	3,88,48,695	3,52,84,792	3,20,46,014
Aden and Arabia	51,55,669	56,40,318	56,21,211	68,45,900	67,31,412	69,43,975	41,83,162	18,60,033	37,79,468	35,69,886
Ceylon	2,78,08,679	1,76,25,031	1,51,67,583	1,56,71,951	2,04,50,834	2,82,32,316	1,98,59,824	1,17,10,058	1,42,90,174	2,88,52,133
China	4,42,82,183	5,77,23,984	5,12,82,501	5,99,53,156	6,84,79,176	6,74,45,934	6,84,85,887	5,22,74,524	5,60,39,114	6,24,68,672
Straits Settlements	3,31,76,793	2,88,40,001	2,79,17,153	2,88,18,411	2,82,62,899	2,86,31,117	3,10,50,734	3,01,21,967	2,50,59,128	2,77,21,496
Australia (including New Zealand)	1,85,77,197	1,89,84,794	1,34,83,036	1,77,05,991	1,58,41,313	2,13,14,596	2,44,67,708	2,81,56,761	2,45,84,590	2,90,07,574
Other Countries	3,58,11,808	3,90,94,490	4,40,35,739	5,08,18,223	6,44,94,230	6,06,23,689	7,14,71,135	7,89,48,800	7,80,31,228	8,85,79,723
TOTAL	55,35,85,990	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	5,05,55,276	6,13,01,647	8,19,40,785	13,54,62,032	15,58,77,601	12,54,18,554	14,59,18,696	16,44,53,936	8,09,13,419	19,19,65,033
Austria-Hungary	1,16,97,001	1,03,45,706	1,60,05,841	2,47,03,141	1,58,13,999	1,78,51,529	2,10,54,829	2,38,07,263	1,55,05,946	2,96,40,041
Belgium	2,68,27,571	4,19,06,809	4,12,34,705	5,65,46,549	5,53,36,935	4,32,10,244	5,15,30,897	6,31,49,456	4,01,14,473	7,43,34,788
France	2,73,35,609	4,50,54,511	4,82,06,612	5,56,24,843	5,18,37,717	4,58,46,206	4,96,68,976	5,63,06,840	3,83,61,650	5,99,60,402
Germany	2,33,69,342	3,84,35,269	3,58,03,144	5,67,75,130	4,32,58,022	4,31,38,450	5,67,65,585	7,13,54,298	4,03,46,237	6,31,96,036
Italy	1,72,53,361	1,88,22,062	2,25,47,378	3,61,20,317	2,67,26,077	2,68,63,405	3,11,77,226	3,69,73,432	3,03,38,205	4,05,00,794
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,04,53,588	1,25,24,948	1,36,26,813	1,80,90,459	1,58,87,508	1,48,41,254	1,60,97,001	1,65,69,657	1,32,25,532	1,47,76,831
Egypt	18,07,707	96,07,923	1,26,27,591	34,40,103	49,02,414	35,60,122	41,94,723	53,85,084	70,46,164	37,43,932
Aden	63,79,361	99,33,672	1,07,20,248	1,48,88,435	1,30,43,713	1,25,60,679	1,21,94,468	1,10,86,453	82,51,608	83,92,941
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	1,93,89,075	2,08,53,512	2,20,89,151	2,20,69,056	2,49,05,042	2,45,11,564	1,97,56,773	1,83,29,912	1,47,49,080	1,62,43,830
China	7,34,22,541	11,56,63,918	10,31,84,534	11,67,57,209	12,25,74,403	14,11,59,773	11,71,01,895	9,45,35,860	12,12,14,285	11,83,85,406
Japan	1,71,39,079	5,81,89,853	3,14,56,608	4,48,55,063	5,20,01,689	6,02,34,959	4,66,71,739	6,22,69,460	5,75,45,010	10,06,18,267
Straits Settlements	43,27,333	46,81,133	49,44,078	45,62,286	60,42,775	52,68,284	44,07,832	51,68,805	45,47,204	51,37,313
Other Countries	1,56,06,905	2,16,36,061	2,32,07,549	3,49,11,451	3,39,33,035	3,59,68,610	3,53,98,981	4,01,51,045	3,55,59,600	4,99,44,634
TOTAL	30,55,63,749	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,19,39,621	66,95,41,501	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,58,13,661	3,98,82,554	4,71,33,490	5,11,23,042	5,14,82,891	5,58,72,117	5,88,98,913	5,73,48,468	5,88,76,051	5,81,39,786
Belgium	45,35,835	21,48,906	38,77,742	79,30,417	79,37,532	85,93,373	70,60,216	1,35,05,721	89,82,036	1,06,39,041
France	74,96,603	1,62,50,760	1,41,05,520	1,84,81,254	1,76,98,501	1,73,99,644	1,91,14,039	1,75,58,621	2,15,00,897	2,61,78,606
Germany	55,53,472	38,31,011	73,73,020	1,24,58,131	1,12,78,636	1,14,01,674	1,07,84,919	1,15,57,048	1,14,18,064	1,53,14,044
Egypt	25,55,082	23,38,620	27,40,866	23,52,498	14,37,765	10,05,537	10,34,550	8,77,503	7,48,080	4,34,046
United States	85,73,501	93,42,439	84,45,080	74,57,260	87,76,873	1,27,78,626	1,25,45,569	88,21,057	1,00,02,530	1,11,73,786
Ceylon	1,62,15,215	2,19,22,378	2,45,65,650	2,55,51,033	2,40,39,599	2,16,19,839	3,59,85,856	4,34,34,755	3,82,35,885	3,21,74,122
Japan	18,77,394	73,52,322	78,00,708	71,59,306	64,28,067	83,27,842	91,90,836	1,07,25,783	81,83,188	1,52,57,105
Straits Settlements	77,60,182	61,28,401	60,23,897	65,67,203	52,93,067	62,26,214	67,16,475	71,80,297	66,73,273	81,53,692
Other Countries	72,90,468	95,74,490	92,31,365	1,19,52,642	1,35,94,121	1,27,88,380	1,29,23,915	1,63,40,697	1,78,04,072	1,78,06,684
TOTAL	11,76,71,413	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950	18,24,24,076	19,52,70,842
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,13,83,382	2,07,71,376	1,89,13,461	2,54,20,420	2,41,89,784	2,41,31,214	2,33,96,924	2,75,50,024	2,37,63,634	2,92,49,678
Egypt	3,69,12,064	3,45,16,935	5,56,71,748	29,22,815	19,78,269	58,14,754	77,85,387	66,30,261	96,14,820	73,15,108
South America	53,84,015	67,01,990	43,44,129	34,65,538	50,44,051	29,13,427	22,29,749	24,05,318	18,38,973	16,89,389
Ceylon	29,52,072	30,41,520	26,94,457	28,43,121	26,39,464	36,94,314	31,51,701	29,26,904	30,01,176	46,93,261
Japan	3,10,738	15,50,308	1,79,77,174	3,06,81,665	3,67,47,894	2,90,79,159	1,25,24,760	1,32,09,032	26,50,347	19,31,788
Straits Settlements	2,57,33,900	2,66,78,123	3,90,20,935	3,43,65,863	2,49,57,476	2,43,17,624	2,45,36,712	2,71,85,561	1,77,26,788	2,05,81,367
Other Countries	76,88,334	1,22,33,155	1,64,36,674	5,00,05,258	6,74,13,323	6,54,75,576	7,84,56,665	9,78,93,757	7,06,90,252	9,52,00,353
TOTAL	10,03,64,505	10,54,93,326	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,689	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and were formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are (Rs.)—

1906-07	3,90,22,544	1908-09	4,73,07,764
1907-08	3,79,53,042	1909-10	4,34,43,763

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

ARTICLES	1900–01	1901–02	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–1910
Animals, living *no.*	11,697	11,404	12,158	14,824	27,996	13,879	15,648	12,547	9,588	11,171
Coal . . *tons*	142,467	285,786	228,562	206,829	275,205	186,911	262,286	309,825	473,928	454,900
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	225,214	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	34,808,124	38,309,776	33,748,089	28,035,289	30,588,159	45,783,641	37,673,300	37,315,737	41,529,718	40,298,551
„ piece goods *yards*	2,003,618,094	2,192,386,094	2,108,381,419	2,035,232,006	2,239,841,246	2,464,542,593	2,320,768,438	2,533,042,867	1,994,551,324	2,194,149,336
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *no.*	11,847,557	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562
„ thread . *lbs*	839,436	879,601	1,181,143	1,074,415	1,138,601	1,292,104	1,279,697	1,353,794	1,192,556	1,345,499
Dyeing and tanning materials . *cwts*	129,344	114,993	125,623	147,459	137,546	151,787	149,089	162,180	154,194	184,471
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lbs*	258,585	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861
Liquors . . *gals*	4,811,426	5,262,821	5,573,592	5,847,182	6,408,136	6,979,685	6,755,203	6,905,014	6,341,488	6,250,687
Metals—										
Copper *cwts*	167,545	208,021	403,692	447,679	441,152	326,342	283,967	348,707	529,408	515,662
Iron „	3,741,869	4,046,657	4,368,175	5,110,464	5,446,682	5,036,942	5,478,315	5,709,792	5,436,868	5,873,182
Steel . . „	1,988,320	3,368,895	3,728,146	4,818,810	4,459,301	6,222,144	5,677,484	7,200,436	7,249,981	6,743,893
Tin . . „	23,237	26,120	28,768	41,121	41,183	23,112	23,506	37,969	38,311	39,551
Zinc or spelter „	82,224	89,553	106,300	108,515	95,824	99,614	115,146	78,039	87,748	97,362
Other metals „	171,476	207,061	189,439	202,045	229,274	229,450	173,960	234,994	245,678	230,275
Total Unwrought „	427,641	682,820	888,202	959,407	796,562	954,770	993,058	988,928	855,594	675,513
Total Wrought . „	5,747,030	7,263,487	7,936,318	9,769,227	9,916,854	10,982,834	10,759,320	12,620,520	12,732,490	12,824,412
Oils Mineral „	283	331	343	164	228	726	1,676	1,784	2,236	14,530
Oils Mineral *and gals*	80,788,582	93,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,574,340	96,844,409	77,478,322
Oils Other kinds. *gals*	2,001,874	2,409,561	1,479,899	987,096	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077
Provisions . *cwts*	1,609,046	1,663,270	1,432,245	1,491,061	1,635,862	1,720,126	1,631,709	1,788,409	1,802,639	1,845,418
Salt . . *tons*	347,787	516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,049	558,684	588,837	498,448
Silk, raw . *lbs*	2,535,377	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185
„ goods „	582,951	804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053
„ goods *and yards*	20,672,662	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	21,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,780	26,231,332
Spices . . *lbs*	97,791,074	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069
Sugar . . *cwts*	5,276,790	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,233	12,609,467
Umbrellas . *no.*	2,913,797	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,076	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249
Woollen goods *lbs*	2,752,465	2,691,570	2,078,134	3,204,052	4,217,759	3,768,080	3,435,184	3,313,021	3,607,708	3,382,203
Woollen goods *yards*	14,979,002	17,302,887	11,514,347	16,124,137	23,424,748	20,631,165	16,139,927	20,449,430	20,254,416	16,135,899
Woollen goods *and no.*	1,776,033	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,040	1,112,558	700,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555

No. 8

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-1901 to 1909-10

ARTICLES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-1910
Animals, living	48,78,197	46,65,638	44,49,407	53,62,833	59,27,625	49,41,452	46,55,792	44,09,615	30,56,153	34,65,952
Apparel	1,60,20,368	1,75,92,626	1,82,99,847	2,08,40,582	2,30,33,525	2,38,51,024	2,16,73,597	2,64,15,468	2,50,25,885	2,42,75,604
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	52,14,475	1,10,22,009	1,27,81,741	1,11,96,474	1,20,40,208	68,89,733	1,47,91,635	91,13,858	48,28,925	40,36,583
Books and stationery	62,13,113	75,68,540	67,81,494	87,44,206	78,66,427	82,82,973	82,70,302	99,32,390	1,09,57,949	1,01,20,163
Building and engineering materials	23,53,327	22,90,937	24,37,392	30,63,598	39,45,571	48,28,162	53,90,962	60,88,073	69,40,216	63,28,431
Chemicals	57,29,030	59,30,841	57,94,248	63,40,453	65,98,051	74,43,897	71,15,885	94,83,881	77,29,745	84,47,783
Coal	35,07,335	58,08,844	43,81,365	38,66,882	49,39,069	33,29,869	49,47,445	59,84,245	86,42,689	79,76,645
Cotton, raw	70,08,746	20,35,186	16,95,725	5,02,965	63,85,391	54,03,278	45,88,967	70,95,518	53,03,007	33,58,198
„ twist and yarn	2,48,95,959	2,64,76,083	2,30,00,206	2,14,33,097	2,48,85,944	3,42,56,668	3,22,31,604	3,69,32,448	3,64,93,518	3,32,01,293
„ piece goods	26,26,84,771	29,23,37,474	27,21,26,045	27,54,83,999	33,78,98,679	36,99,41,285	35,73,24,536	42,09,51,651	32,27,55,659	33,93,40,082
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	23,17,050	19,28,402	13,39,217	26,29,444	24,99,905	34,96,334	36,22,463	40,59,039	44,95,345	32,43,881
„ thread	17,22,656	17,66,233	22,52,080	21,98,793	22,78,215	25,61,441	26,41,423	28,46,155	28,16,924	29,79,500
„ other sorts	65,11,222	72,94,628	62,44,062	93,12,576	1,37,75,245	1,48,24,828	1,42,99,251	1,62,67,198	1,42,14,577	1,55,03,788
Total of Cotton	30,56,40,404	33,18,38,006	30,66,57,335	31,15,60,874	38,77,23,379	43,04,33,834	41,47,08,244	48,81,52,009	38,60,79,030	39,76,26,542
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	1,00,99,758	1,07,98,782	1,11,14,055	1,21,28,825	1,30,39,473	1,36,74,574	1,50,79,498	1,78,82,783	1,56,67,168	1,91,84,185
Dyeing and tanning materials	67,61,936	79,05,158	81,06,122	98,21,408	92,68,005	94,72,812	94,66,600	1,04,23,357	1,00,19,526	1,10,91,614
Earthenware and porcelain	21,23,312	26,57,447	28,09,505	28,46,114	29,62,278	34,45,754	39,96,230	43,36,671	42,96,677	44,55,188
Glass and glassware	78,49,110	94,43,749	96,15,634	1,01,17,065	1,14,21,397	1,14,79,658	1,22,75,785	1,46,31,368	1,19,30,698	1,31,53,850
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	2,10,07,433	2,01,56,866	2,28,03,252	2,60,82,305	2,66,91,297	2,69,58,255	2,95,29,697	3,64,71,338	3,23,84,319	3,11,66,268
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	50,79,866	60,40,548	70,31,995	79,59,029	84,56,821	1,08,67,375	1,34,01,671	1,53,72,411	1,44,16,425	1,25,02,621
Ivory, unmanufactured	15,97,491	15,47,769	17,57,028	18,20,766	15,78,051	14,52,379	12,71,754	15,46,859	15,15,148	28,06,964
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	72,21,827	1,24,58,587	1,48,11,356	1,67,19,490	1,05,24,233	1,54,96,674	1,11,85,332	86,18,781	69,86,884	1,02,19,231
Liquors	1,61,72,083	1,66,57,989	1,77,37,975	1,83,19,154	1,87,44,778	2,01,87,890	1,85,80,859	2,00,58,055	1,98,69,108	1,91,65,311
Machinery and millwork	2,38,49,855	3,21,96,008	3,10,42,133	3,64,53,439	4,37,25,275	5,22,29,661	6,12,09,957	6,85,58,429	6,99,93,663	5,33,80,510
Matches	39,80,573	43,65,854	46,76,376	50,61,057	48,95,283	58,83,251	63,12,731	73,76,836	74,50,068	81,55,266
Metals—										
Copper	96,15,382	1,16,64,668	2,00,75,857	2,23,47,250	2,17,93,530	1,72,82,684	1,84,23,445	2,32,31,438	2,90,09,009	2,69,64,902
Iron	3,43,54,994	3,19,28,911	3,28,79,771	3,72,04,050	4,01,34,686	3,65,07,200	4,54,30,089	5,11,73,598	4,89,68,109	5,12,69,371
Steel	1,55,99,254	2,11,29,955	2,24,70,609	2,80,24,520	2,49,16,064	3,55,08,576	3,55,41,829	5,05,37,383	4,45,86,495	4,10,02,035
Tin	22,41,265	23,65,600	26,15,999	39,86,420	40,42,518	25,96,840	32,30,855	45,47,641	43,12,792	44,91,479
Zinc or spelter	14,44,516	14,38,092	15,66,107	17,87,867	17,56,378	19,84,373	27,17,976	16,55,959	16,49,952	19,16,317
Other metals	62,60,803	67,20,344	62,32,964	59,02,629	63,99,502	67,61,693	64,03,671	88,73,332	72,00,448	70,35,948
Total Unwrought	67,69,072	84,09,326	1,10,16,948	1,33,11,849	1,17,02,880	1,01,87,026	1,29,17,967	1,50,80,420	1,33,91,449	1,16,44,044
Total Wrought	6,27,47,147	6,68,38,244	7,48,23,859	8,59,40,887	8,73,39,798	9,04,54,340	9,88,29,898	12,49,38,931	12,23,35,356	12,10,86,008
Oils Mineral	3,45,78,528	3,83,76,667	3,46,45,502	3,38,27,020	3,32,50,547	2,23,60,557	2,42,69,671	3,19,32,944	3,90,90,737	3,14,54,882
Oils Other kinds	29,91,670	38,12,412	25,02,950	15,47,887	16,80,888	20,85,667	34,07,885	50,16,058	24,94,166	20,29,255
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	40,39,848	42,89,551	41,61,165	42,68,679	46,91,972	49,25,356	56,74,656	62,37,084	59,65,392	57,29,757
Paper and pasteboard	48,78,883	60,02,273	59,92,426	59,69,970	68,98,069	74,53,885	85,25,378	1,09,61,094	1,03,22,188	1,11,52,975
Provisions	1,97,57,160	1,98,46,721	1,84,10,504	2,02,72,805	2,16,57,985	2,38,56,186	2,42,33,411	2,74,00,093	2,81,32,225	2,89,37,575
Railway materials and stores	3,89,65,662	5,09,22,388	5,36,02,431	5,63,70,040	5,61,54,228	6,73,89,003	8,49,29,134	9,88,74,463	11,93,93,862	8,39,07,300
Salt	56,60,075	77,69,159	62,15,043	63,69,167	71,12,979	65,71,870	66,77,390	80,21,186	84,07,598	68,87,972
Silk, raw	1,01,62,402	80,96,200	55,16,149	59,29,527	73,41,121	71,19,049	56,80,273	98,15,137	1,01,88,989	97,69,684
„ goods	1,66,58,108	1,48,47,009	1,63,23,232	1,83,34,720	2,11,81,502	1,90,15,100	1,82,50,465	2,13,48,661	2,28,13,727	2,26,69,275
Spices	87,91,064	84,75,899	84,78,049	82,20,161	1,03,23,550	1,10,05,884	1,43,92,903	1,56,16,955	1,37,39,983	1,28,75,669
Sugar	5,65,52,163	5,90,02,226	4,95,49,099	5,93,57,739	6,90,27,319	7,77,45,199	8,73,81,114	9,22,70,442	10,90,66,089	11,52,20,492
Umbrellas	27,00,332	18,04,231	18,85,647	24,58,877	18,95,064	19,79,269	18,85,939	19,96,769	17,87,601	11,25,776
Woollen goods	2,19,66,224	2,12,52,181	1,50,55,302	2,27,90,347	3,17,71,592	2,55,08,918	2,22,02,961	2,91,22,752	2,99,88,428	2,13,04,498
Other articles	5,21,79,475	5,19,14,070	4,93,84,926	5,69,82,317	6,19,16,611	7,42,62,102	7,68,47,199	9,17,01,685	9,07,46,128	8,17,81,996
Articles imported by post	42,46,590	52,00,743	75,40,154	56,66,177	68,00,603	80,18,781	1,24,51,748	1,11,89,363	1,21,27,589	1,12,97,988
TOTAL	80,89,45,896	88,78,05,498	85,81,91,646	92,59,22,723	104,41,27,454	112,11,37,419	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464	128,77,81,788	122,64,83,857

No. 9

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

ARTICLES	1900–01	1901–02	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10
Coal . . *tons*	542,953	526,215	431,619	493,575	594,850	837,290	940,284	728,916	571,621	758,828
Coffee . . *cwts*	248,144	256,891	271,243	292,614	330,277	362,408	229,455	245,371	303,295	233,698
Coir . . „	462,383	423,735	481,890	508,855	528,754	557,372	570,666	517,445	584,886	690,471
Cotton, raw . „	3,576,838	5,700,066	6,045,337	7,931,323	5,658,718	7,399,723	7,400,910	8,562,791	6,798,506	8,968,237
„ twist and yarn . *lbs*	119,296,657	274,207,802	249,975,959	253,634,863	249,155,173	298,524,567	244,269,994	216,666,337	236,142,180	228,448,606
„ piece goods *yards*	130,932,802	145,002,298	125,992,186	142,674,384	150,588,998	159,445,731	138,299,595	137,513,397	127,321,640	145,923,619
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,291,342	2,624,260	2,681,108	2,552,133	3,354,038	2,498,316	2,317,963	3,108,888	3,049,011	2,523,148
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium { *chests*	69,708	65,603	67,531	73,637	66,861	62,936	66,274	63,760	66,957	56,191
Opium { weighing *cwts*	= 96,881	= 92,417	= 94,842	= 102,494	= 93,844	= 89,247	= 94,449	= 89,976	=93,728	= 79,659
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo . . *cwt*	102,491	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061
Myrabolams . „	945,648	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	31,077,826	33,747,649	47,042,544	44,444,769	48,876 138	42,214,220	38,062,134	37,707,092	29,694,422	38,409,028
Wheat . „	50,021	7,321,818	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,610,877	2,195,145	21,011,484
Other sorts . „	1,793,120	2,675,270	5,889,334	6,822,026	10,183,445	6,223,554	4,699,436	6,211,417	2,823,193	6,451,693
Hides and skins { *cwts*	1,941,712	1,216,148	1,170,220	1,200,705	1,339,156	1,823,825	1,925,828	1,273,378	1,552,413	1,763,104
Hides and skins { =*no.*	=56,137,379	=46,190,098	=46,046,072	=47,995,386	=48,931,496	=62,855,563	=61,159,514	=45,814,003	=53,802,175	=57,088,725
Jute, raw . *cwts*	2,414,552	14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,363
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	302,908,199	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835
(gunny cloth) *yards*	365,214,990	418,566,614	492,383,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340
Lac . . *cwts*	227,068	157,071	239,013	235,620	228,979	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796
Manures . . *tons*	113,465	94,243	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	104,075	149,857	131,800	139,090
Metals . . *cwts*	3,026,686	2,904,139	3,340,740	3,949,497	4,049,706	6,902,589	10,445,860	11,605,186	9,276,804	10,877,207
Oils { *gals*	5,383,587	4,558,337	5,698,991	8,702,475	11,453,594	6,893,183	4,610,724	9,443,963	6,580,197	9,289,027
Oils { *cwts*	37,943	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211
Saltpetre . *cwts*	346,388	354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	5,060,189	7,327,869	6,328,185	8,616,356	11,182,009	5,788,860	4,378,826	6,197,882	3,209,547	4,677,197
Rapeseed . „	1,732,000	6,929,973	3,927,305	4,342,992	5,154,891	1,993,684	3,728,806	5,343,420	2,805,840	6,629,913
Other sorts . „	4,210,725	8,713,361	11,939,663	11,722,182	10,538,945	9,793,407	11,628,821	11,643,729	10,267,642	15,841,083
Silk, raw . *lbs*	1,701,794	1,995,702	2,075,071	1,930,447	1,398,185	1,848,646	2,048,726	2,026,459	1,907,779	2,148,229
Spices . . „	24,131,854	30,798,791	28,515,592	40,387,222	32,620,687	38,801,748	26,894,872	27,224,948	29,532,313	32,658,772
Sugar . . *cwts*	366,330	207,676	303,000	253,344	307,414	442,201	352,893	330,052	316,221	310,696
Tea . . *lbs*	192,193,403	180,934,874	183,030,424	208,048,949	212,813,971	215,005,346	234,155,214	228,012,962	234,795,534	249,900,312
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	74,378	60,694	57,660	74,180	47,234	53,344	44,503	39,833	27,479	35,716
Wool, raw . *lbs*	29,020,487	27,295,494	33,611,828	38,756,902	43,748,524	47,550,123	51,130,789	45,043,652	48,360,353	64,980,566

No. 10

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

ARTICLES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Coal	59,64,636	57,06,170	38,79,003	38,22,730	46,54,016	65,79,554	76,18,980	59,19,425	50,51,816	67,13,844
Coffee	1,23,37,478	1,25,57,007	1,32,68,331	1,37,07,567	1,66,28,198	1,76,42,694	1,00,11,967	1,11,85,745	1,39,46,614	1,10,02,223
Coir	42,38,296	39,80,346	48,36,976	50,16,736	53,20,921	55,28,920	57,07,392	54,78,085	63,77,677	74,27,903
Cotton, raw	10,12,96,465	14,42,62,263	14,75,97,517	24,37,70,529	17,43,81,742	21,34,17,244	21,97,87,817	25,70,48,521	19,76,89,252	31,43,38,764
„ goods, including twist and yarn	6,94,98,389	12,31,28,479	11,17,83,067	11,84,70,729	12,98,72,432	15,83,59,105	13,48,55,473	12,25,40,682	12,66,61,249	13,12,86,463
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	9,45,54,357	8,52,29,854	8,01,69,354	10,47,01,638	10,62,34,442	9,47,17,667	9,30,79,224	8,67,24,782	9,34,92,43 3	9,31,36,571
Other sorts	38,95,706	56,78,714	45,87,987	42,13,913	43,46,680	46,11,691	48,03,219	49,26,523	42,97,156	45,63,031
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	2,13,59,808	1,85,22,554	1,20,56,819	1,07,62,026	83,46,073	58,63,777	70,04,773	63,72,734	49,04,791	35,18,154
Myrabolams	31,68,173	35,63,652	37,72,255	42,10,288	42,59,063	44,60,676	43,97,591	58,95,246	57,20,302	60,00,413
Other sorts	29,69,502	24,97,932	26,92,147	27,62,318	15,92,536	17,14,724	27,37,017	29,05,309	22,77,170	19,59,574
Fodder, bran, and cattle-food	70,13,826	72,52,177	85,73,627	90,93,737	97,21,116	1,18,15,434	93,99,644	1,47,71,602	1,31,75,581	1,29,49,029
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	13,14,91,765	13,85,02,537	18,79,26,537	18,95,64,994	19,47,39,898	18,41,21,316	18,33,11,707	20,15,58,331	15,71,65,250	18,01,31,386
Wheat	3,00,832	3,25,59,204	4,51,53,570	11,08,89,546	17,90,60,692	8,53,43,996	7,25,44,655	8,58,63,633	1,34,00,777	12,70,90,884
Other sorts	89,02,522	1,18,67,824	2,17,36,464	2,55,02,059	3,74,34,122	2,58,28,816	2,08,07,016	2,77,37,006	1,52,94,796	2,86,49,606
Hides and skins	11,48,35,821	8,23,09,349	8,43,52,413	8,93,55,557	9,90,59,720	13,75,73,910	15,34,55,259	10,95,31,184	12,46,73,846	13,61,99,072
Jute, raw	10,86,77,562	11,79,72,723	11,12,64,752	11,71,81,222	11,96,56,462	17,12,56,641	26,83,86,810	17,97,28,013	19,83,45,551	15,08,83,097
„ manufactures	7,86,49,081	8,71,17,712	9,02,00,157	9,46,12,769	9,93,91,623	12,44,80,430	15,71,65,266	18,29,77,282	15,73,64,659	17,09,66,496
Lac	1,06,53,970	96,05,279	1,85,07,872	2,72,38,970	2,98,23,017	3,18,01,161	3,49,97,740	4,08,30,591	2,79,46,962	2,77,16,718
Manures	59,13,419	51,61,918	57,26,759	44,22,877	43,77,841	70,97,038	1,01,54,892	92,52,036	90,06,357	90,82,816
Metals	60,41,819	39,45,341	40,15,475	54,91,306	48,70,795	73,42,078	1,57,38,494	1,38,87,836	1,00,39,827	1,21,29,825
Oils	73,65,147	73,16,931	88,54,647	1,09,28,702	1,10,97,312	87,25,413	72,43,372	87,52,244	95,74,980	1.21,56,588
Provisions	70,18,397	78,13,081	83,51,545	81,57,829	84,69,357	88,47,687	86,15,896	95,08,206	94,43,264	1,05,64,159
Saltpetre	33,95,324	35,68,046	43,27,283	40,75,364	36,23,823	38,52,919	41,42,526	41,84,314	45,35,256	39,14,037
Seeds—										
Linseed	4,45,60,096	6,76,37,941	5,69,09,892	5,74,41,762	6,32,87,256	4,11,55,398	3,25,98,578	4,78,67,253	2,55,52,807	3,92,53,017
Rapeseed	1,23,94,459	4,45,96,621	2,47,13,845	2,53,41,100	2,73,37,732	1,21,79,061	2,46,70,617	4,32,55,886	2,40,93,673	4,68,32,420
Other sorts	3,32,29,058	5,56,09,701	6,72,11,988	6,23,78,250	5,34,91,072	5,27,59,783	7,29,56,248	7,70,32,822	6,75,38,502	10,11,86,622
Silk, raw	53,11,532	67,80,474	67,10,432	64,83,296	51,18,704	57,74,724	72,43,878	65,58,777	55,23,754	52,56,909
„ manufactures	17,88,196	17,27,535	16,82,370	15,30,829	13,32,544	13,62,906	13,63,755	13,76,181	11,58,896	12,65,212
Spices	55,72,492	76,37,982	66,69,247	94,99,444	73,45,666	93,86,629	61,24,872	57,35,334	62,04,084	74,06,512
Sugar	25,32,437	15,66,424	18,06,532	14,64,127	24,25,346	38,63,626	25,35,155	22,61,775	24,31,697	27,11,146
Tea	9,68,22,219	8,23,34,239	7,46,66,139	8,62,26,129	8,52,86,870	8,89,96,697	9,88,86,327	10,36,45,334	10,44,77,155	11,74,35,258
Wood, teak	86,93,426	71,57,243	68,82,580	91,72,603	60,46,602	71,03,068	61,82,726	61,76,515	40,56,771	54,35,604
Wool, raw	1,22,96,213	1,14,18,087	1,41,53,134	1,62,61,648	2,15,06,694	2,37,28,280	2,72,23,976	2,43,15,054	2,36,28,180	3,14,57,615
„ manufactures	34,22,516	31,52,164	28,63,353	31,57,624	28,92,234	26,14,055	28,21,942	31,65,983	28,08,378	27,50,482
Other articles	4,10,20,718	3,92,05,407	4,60,61,933	4,82,61,381	4,41,87,928	4,84,44,098	5,17,21,726	5,58,83,836	5,35,76,987	5,63,10,426
TOTAL	107,71,85,657	124,89,52,911	129,39,66,002	153,51,71,599	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	177,02,96,530	177,48,54,080	158,14,31,953	187,96,81,876

No. 11

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

ARTICLES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
Animals, living	20,83,329	23,43,005	19,38,358	20,18,956	23,47,885	20,91,627	15,53,145	19,14,375	11,13,804	14,19,050
Apparel	45,65,968	48,61,971	49,51,557	51,21,717	59,78,858	62,15,126	46,23,683	58,88,443	58,57,644	57,49,418
Books and stationery, including paper	35,26,100	50,15,582	40,51,528	53,94,810	46,53,604	51,24,803	51,89,332	74,18,364	77,86,238	72,15,182
Building and engineering materials	11,35,221	9,40,330	9,08,343	11,57,522	15,88,752	17,58,908	17,51,819	16,54,864	20,61,009	22,70,466
Chemicals	22,74,185	22,19,754	22,60,628	20,83,971	24,45,067	26,44,894	25,75,534	33,35,097	30,11,561	32,34,004
Coral	1,79,028	7,63,073	5,33,943	4,01,853	5,37,132	4,27,577	3,26,044	2,15,057	1,80,071	1,26,048
Cotton, twist and yarn	73,54,470	82,52,914	58,90,964	49,78,788	63,70,661	1,02,98,297	83,42,951	1,10,33,594	78,60,750	82,10,194
Cotton, piece goods	14,57,32,095	14,62,95,760	15,04,67,268	14,48,97,904	17,20,17,196	19,42,76,186	17,09,21,103	21,75,19,316	14,73,48,108	18,48,84,849
,, thread	8,24,675	7,80,876	9,66,471	9,32,282	10,61,960	11,00,254	11,79,167	12,87,017	11,51,082	11,94,330
,, other sorts	52,82,328	49,54,739	34,23,148	57,61,396	79,26,252	92,50,224	68,30,455	83,30,452	65,15,725	86,66,878
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	44,99,179	45,85,740	47,44,162	48,71,768	53,07,748	58,27,681	56,45,392	68,62,433	60,48,999	75,22,726
Dyeing and tanning materials	9,40,103	9,47,736	10,82,837	12,47,945	14,08,217	11,87,734	15,49,451	17,18,291	12,69,069	13,63,164
Glass and glassware	29,84,457	29,33,719	30,44,730	31,64,241	39,23,542	34,00,361	38,48,267	39,71,569	38,23,450	40,61,172
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	86,47,747	83,18,801	89,54,332	91,95,370	95,28,135	87,59,328	96,41,615	1,24,75,740	1,07,68,571	1,13,18,993
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	22,96,182	27,25,279	28,66,940	32,89,359	34,58,295	46,37,547	49,24,521	73,22,321	65,01,799	54,80,737
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	16,22,533	58,98,755	65,40,250	1,00,50,247	41,15,390	63,29,546	9,66,105	4,87,513	5,82,876	8,14,728
Liquors	48,91,527	47,75,667	53,88,053	50,12,355	48,16,926	54,54,633	50,58,770	59,35,381	57,46,939	60,38,470
Machinery and millwork	1,06,96,590	1,61,29,404	1,34,39,992	1,59,88,130	2,19,38,337	2,55,78,653	2,46,76,667	2,81,30,741	3,12,29,337	1,98,65,929
Matches	11,63,492	13,29,979	13,67,852	13,48,323	14,47,140	17,49,092	17,69,654	22,04,006	20,24,430	23,20,720
Metals—										
Copper	41,58,175	51,88,911	76,50,255	86,85,447	76,86,851	57,08,850	85,40,801	95,61,169	86,50,617	76,40,012
Iron	1,74,40,739	1,44,64,900	1,68,13,029	1,68,14,700	1,95,99,425	1,78,57,973	2,33,47,795	2,74,86,429	2,33,22,143	2,62,75,029
Lead	16,59,760	16,74,735	13,32,235	13,92,163	15,04,197	14,73,409	12,25,991	16,49,611	14,50,766	11,50,419
Steel	74,97,223	1,01,95,869	1,02,36,010	1,30,65,042	1,19,55,047	1,56,57,402	1,65,83,240	2,00,16,723	1,86,36,470	1,79,95,462
Tin	11,29,963	12,23,258	15,68,274	19,82,260	21,93,006	14,16,359	16,68,081	26,50,340	25,04,907	27,91,045
Zinc or spelter	7,29,480	7,34,311	8,11,936	8,23,313	8,89,341	11,29,631	16,41,259	7,[illegible]540	7,98,578	10,50,238
Other metals	19,16,752	16,87,299	19,07,803	15,82,264	18,81,123	21,53,792	19,83,094	27,16,142	18,49,824	17,74,327
Total { Unwrought	40,93,215	54,74,862	77,54,083	91,01,517	78,20,679	65,84,869	88,55,982	1,00,82,732	77,95,702	68,81,059
Total { Wrought	3,04,38,877	2,96,94,421	3,25,65,509	3,52,43,672	3,77,88,311	3,88,12,547	4,61,34,259	5,47,54,222	4,94,17,603	5,17,95,468
Oils { Mineral	1,59,16,798	1,83,66,555	1,50,21,576	1,43,83,579	1,47,96,521	97,77,975	1,00,32,509	1,41,15,184	1,56,57,942	1,21,60,508
Oils { Other kinds	20,75,343	22,91,228	17,08,478	8,12,012	9,02,197	12,23,355	21,15,336	34,81,413	15,64,196	11,98,379
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	17,38,831	18,81,565	17,07,218	16,49,036	19,64,524	19,07,466	22,40,769	25,96,491	25,38,351	22,48,453
Provisions	35,35,355	32,62,258	34,89,979	34,30,951	38,72,314	39,29,747	41,95,193	47,99,081	47,57,501	52,46,448
Railway materials and stores	1,89,13,800	2,29,85,314	2,85,49,419	2,83,52,730	2,13,98,857	2,48,36,532	3,31,77,227	4,40,79,946	4,06,24,194	3,19,65,801
Salt	45,88,474	67,45,233	52,59,541	54,44,810	60,08,920	56,62,210	55,92,778	68,88,336	72,06,322	58,51,063
Silk goods	8,44,391	11,48,979	11,92,821	10,58,571	14,35,025	11,30,751	9,89,797	14,25,908	14,41,509	12,66,316
Spices	42,47,081	32,09,518	34,32,036	27,73,740	35,77,835	49,72,776	71,64,795	70,70,713	57,27,123	52,88,750
Sugar	1,59,99,050	1,64,89,924	1,48,43,101	1,83,89,534	2,09,52,175	2,53,25,025	3,34,80,977	3,78,14,120	4,62,36,520	5,03,92,665
Umbrellas	5,49,411	2,84,485	3,69,161	2,90,636	2,41,996	2,10,725	2,78,693	2,87,302	18,06,629	18,07,552
Woollen goods	91,06,782	80,24,365	55,84,273	77,71,626	1,02,52,095	71,68,742	49,86,955	74,45,838	81,45,938	54,97,183
Other articles	1,55,20,516	1,81,75,212	1,62,75,819	1,82,13,288	2,05,32,147	2,75,07,588	3,32,70,896	3,54,53,924	3,08,96,864	2,84,64,639
GRAND TOTAL	33,89,67,133	36,26,07,003	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	18,32,677	18,41,631	18,55,822	28,21,053	27,82,179	20,45,410	21,20,874	18,22,496	11,93,675	13,11,285
Apparel	65,76,126	73,31,090	84,73,370	91,57,052	98,77,179	1,10,22,417	1,05,57,331	1,22,02,973	1,06,38,931	1,13,43,497
Books and stationery, including paper	52,27,131	60,28,465	61,44,129	63,53,603	70,71,811	74,52,687	81,10,307	91,31,652	88,54,585	92,58,532
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	11,30,910	13,32,337	18,77,140	22,60,761	30,65,831	42,31,210	52,29,419	66,56,381	12,34,374	46,75,693
Chemicals	19,36,928	22,53,944	24,27,957	26,69,577	24,31,719	31,35,653	29,01,788	31,82,584	30,94,023	33,43,733
Clocks and watches	8,50,491	9,67,746	10,16,653	9,61,727	9,86,197	10,35,941	8,50,235	9,11,935	8,45,498	8,69,762
Coal	26,39,123	49,96,318	39,11,252	34,17,855	40,22,824	28,64,539	45,32,115	49,57,038	76,20,429	66,34,257
Cotton, raw	66,88,377	18,96,132	16,43,194	4,77,529	62,71,695	53,10,350	45,00,301	70,13,771	51,87,709	32,87,749
,, twist and yarn	50,30,831	68,94,236	54,17,785	54,02,538	71,10,286	1,08,78,353	1,06,57,948	1,31,62,107	1,29,29,679	1,49,03,885

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are—

	R
1906-07	38,05,126
1907-08	55,33,601
1908-09	62,40,609
1909-10	59,03,994

No. 11—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10—continued

ARTICLES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Cotton, piece goods	8,18,79,736	11,30,41,943	8,89,49,476	9,62,64,655	12,21,89,324	13,73,54,274	13,93,41,030	15,48,36,427	11,49,00,365	11,46,86,719
,, thread	3,62,757	5,69,487	6,53,793	6,22,686	6,23,229	8,14,276	7,89,661	8,33,454	8,40,305	9,81,323
,, other sorts	23,16,788	27,27,976	29,15,490	41,87,528	59,82,263	69,49,392	89,57,035	88,49,409	76,65,667	69,11,894
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	35,22,013	38,02,028	40,47,820	46,34,226	46,26,394	84,74,128	60,78,026	68,03,817	57,00,254	71,27,377
Dyeing and tanning materials	49,42,246	63,07,954	61,97,980	77,04,379	70,41,602	74,21,147	70,99,520	74,90,684	75,42,221	83,67,070
Glass and glassware	37,90,820	51,84,862	53,06,930	53,75,084	59,60,032	65,56,493	66,63,337	85,71,205	60,62,461	70,41,512
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	79,25,937	79,03,463	94,80,093	1,12,28,062	1,13,83,196	1,26,85,164	1,36,91,845	1,69,93,029	1,33,21,845	1,23,15,400
Ivory	16,77,088	17,17,975	19,35,897	20,55,054	18,58,091	16,84,928	14,85,536	18,50,181	16,97,683	28,05,964
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	50,71,748	63,67,297	80,75,551	62,46,928	57,52,286	84,77,743	94,54,622	79,74,981	59,13,017	90,06,546
Leather	10,11,960	10,11,421	16,37,956	16,01,782	15,34,991	19,90,277	20,60,397	23,97,097	21,50,325	20,53,606
Liquors	63,52,846	67,94,233	73,31,297	73,17,637	80,19,705	87,07,725	78,65,909	80,62,115	76,90,589	74,33,570
Machinery and millwork	80,28,689	1,00,08,866	1,27,55,285	1,45,17,041	1,48,01,818	2,01,96,763	2,83,28,163	3,20,40,188	2,89,01,747	2,31,44,874
Metals—										
Copper	44,24,964	48,73,980	1,06,29,226	1,18,38,634	1,18,43,772	1,02,26,077	84,78,041	1,13,46,795	1,68,50,615	1,56,91,518
Iron	78,32,324	77,99,729	79,41,508	80,01,096	84,22,810	87,03,011	1,13,13,625	1,12,46,188	1,16,23,975	1,17,16,822
Steel	66,27,961	93,10,620	1,07,10,145	1,26,46,217	1,09,97,404	1,74,47,349	1,62,88,496	2,02,64,912	1,88,22,895	1,68,13,405
Other metals	34,50,937	37,20,675	32,52,802	38,49,450	36,76,435	36,90,589	44,32,957	54,73,723	43,08,605	46,52,916
Total { Unwrought	20,23,223	22,14,261	24,66,495	27,61,836	24,38,050	28,03,747	34,02,820	41,03,329	43,54,584	38,97,401
Total { Wrought	2,03,12,963	2,34,90,743	3,00,67,186	3,35,73,561	3,25,02,371	3,72,63,279	3,71,10,299	4,42,28,289	4,72,51,506	4,49,77,260
Oils { Mineral	1,40,61,952	1,34,91,059	1,43,59,221	1,33,06,892	1,17,25,577	91,25,048	1,03,89,232	1,21,45,373	1,54,11,661	1,38,52,117
Oils { Other kinds	5,85,889	7,47,757	5,29,278	4,77,483	5,48,841	5,21,733	6,88,507	9,50,365	6,66,953	6,18,950
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	16,62,132	17,83,830	16,98,043	18,07,175	19,15,672	20,90,505	23,83,834	25,15,336	23,44,547	23,73,167
Provisions	1,04,24,707	1,00,46,787	83,39,543	1,00,29,473	1,04,46,103	1,16,14,440	1,17,97,564	1,31,06,849	1,26,85,228	1,30,66,771
Railway materials and stores	1,40,37,879	1,85,12,651	1,78,48,411	2,19,88,734	2,59,93,252	3,40,29,193	4,01,10,107	4,16,36,477	6,69,71,520	4,29,13,892
Silk, raw	85,99,303	65,79,127	45,75,023	49,74,559	59,21,478	57,97,592	46,25,227	80,62,767	73,04,249	80,07,644
,, goods	1,01,77,463	1,08,45,543	1,13,82,645	1,17,46,674	1,52,50,314	1,42,38,479	1,27,71,474	1,45,28,627	1,52,89,770	1,62,22,156
Spices	19,57,166	22,14,029	21,84,036	26,73,096	30,22,031	31,66,117	35,41,309	46,65,424	39,40,691	36,41,778
Sugar	3,71,41,009	3,83,23,902	3,20,69,736	3,59,28,889	4,35,39,141	4,78,73,524	4,91,46,600	4,92,79,494	5,60,06,367	5,63,42,142
Tea	22,77,537	13,26,856	17,82,270	18,18,109	15,52,032	15,09,807	13,51,537	19,68,952	18,74,332	8,56,567
Umbrellas	10,90,386	7,11,254	9,56,619	11,30,630	5,99,757	8,70,106	7,66,132	6,50,128	7,71,974	7,02,288
Woollen goods	86,36,609	1,04,22,791	72,22,864	1,07,25,912	1,56,63,132	1,40,54,329	1,20,98,554	1,50,01,960	1,43,39,106	1,25,26,765
Other articles	3,28,87,980	3,53,25,117	3,50,21,169	3,64,10,680	4,14,25,287	4,32,45,736	5,00,83,507	5,11,65,978	5,14,83,688	4,13,91,003
Articles imported by post	40,17,953	49,54,142	72,50,426	50,66,023	51,65,696	60,35,278	61,75,824	72,42,476	72,29,774	72,72,579
GRAND TOTAL	32,86,89,368	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948	56,19,21,823	52,61,66,731
MADRAS—										
Apparel	21,22,449	29,29,560	26,33,094	31,00,639	37,67,612	36,44,136	32,16,529	44,80,794	39,47,792	41,40,740
Arms, ammunition and military stores	10,94,373	17,32,359	26,70,534	15,62,948	18,48,502	9,63,456	27,25,999	30,24,521	11,67,878	11,25,154
Books and stationery, including paper	16,99,873	17,99,173	19,55,053	20,47,447	18,34,476	19,21,708	21,46,598	28,15,523	27,46,318	29,61,482
Chemicals	10,30,522	8,34,085	5,79,887	7,71,989	9,90,980	9,35,377	8,27,719	12,27,643	9,25,625	9,93,806
Cotton, twist and yarn	81,86,092	74,96,653	77,97,571	65,30,216	82,42,391	89,29,316	99,44,062	1,05,90,495	1,09,99,167	76,78,888
,, piece goods	1,91,16,319	2,13,62,222	2,08,54,167	2,08,14,225	2,51,87,931	2,09,73,216	2,55,14,644	2,63,06,961	3,50,90,606	1,96,69,850
,, thread	55,377	75,499	89,100	81,457	74,096	77,358	1,00,881	1,16,434	94,592	1,28,988
,, other sorts	69,680	1,07,550	75,984	2,00,610	2,05,710	1,38,343	1,26,925	2,93,336	2,38,297	1,10,210
Dyeing and tanning materials	7,89,161	5,85,891	7,58,179	7,76,490	7,37,446	7,74,711	7,35,067	10,99,521	10,50,151	12,76,398
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	19,51,023	17,64,725	18,98,736	22,77,083	23,31,085	24,00,655	28,51,870	33,67,722	35,01,268	32,94,491
Liquors	20,47,493	19,43,007	21,13,253	22,45,784	22,62,353	22,19,337	22,56,143	21,60,523	22,30,450	21,38,474
Machinery and millwork	29,33,963	27,90,981	22,01,798	23,43,284	30,13,548	30,52,159	37,55,290	46,33,016	48,24,218	45,98,332
Metals—										
Copper	8,24,555	14,29,602	15,83,478	16,06,305	20,62,612	11,07,734	12,54,924	20,72,790	31,45,602	33,79,008
Iron	40,26,877	44,49,272	35,35,586	36,28,789	36,90,891	42,49,798	41,73,866	57,31,676	54,50,364	46,21,454
Steel	9,80,917	11,11,103	9,64,157	15,17,328	12,09,643	12,60,075	13,00,122	20,37,186	25,07,279	25,16,279

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11—*concluded*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10—concluded

ARTICLES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals—*continued*										
Other metals	6,39,321	9,77,212	10,22,495	9,74,789	8,87,693	8,82,403	8,88,696	11,87,721	15,41,517	13,84,238
Total { Unwrought	3,45,981	3,69,973	4,11,217	4,62,505	4,13,478	4,06,968	4,65,128	6,04,917	8,27,763	6,69,247
Total { Wrought	61,45,689	75,97,216	66,94,499	72,64,706	74,37,361	70,93,042	71,52,480	1,04,24,456	1,18,16,999	1,12,31,732
Oils { Mineral	37,51,652	44,51,547	45,98,803	48,07,173	48,70,971	27,16,997	28,20,502	42,66,823	66,73,061	45,24,403
Oils { Other kinds	2,55,095	5,35,842	1,84,977	1,72,707	1,45,492	2,23,558	3,78,279	4,58,138	1,58,524	1,14,273
Provisions	12,73,504	13,91,572	13,97,730	12,50,269	14,72,562	15,99,361	16,90,080	18,27,557	20,84,083	20,71,230
Railway materials and stores	28,09,432	75,57,212	53,84,372	53,03,702	61,03,094	66,62,159	82,84,850	89,70,932	72,39,008	62,47,181
Spices	21,65,941	26,88,226	24,63,520	23,84,335	29,18,190	24,00,192	30,49,488	31,47,441	34,56,051	33,16,565
Woollen goods	9,22,896	10,38,331	8,27,056	10,75,476	11,10,496	8,92,311	15,59,031	14,27,328	9,02,947	6,82,599
Other articles	97,45,242	1,09,34,872	1,04,30,459	1,30,42,538	1,27,91,055	1,33,79,421	1,72,88,099	1,70,65,692	1,93,77,460	2,16,44,392
GRAND TOTAL	6,84,91,757	7,99,86,496	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485
BURMA—										
Apparel	27,55,825	24,70,005	22,41,826	34,61,174	34,09,876	29,69,345	32,75,504	38,43,258	45,81,518	30,41,949
Chemicals	4,87,400	6,23,058	5,25,776	8,14,916	7,30,285	7,27,973	8,10,844	7,88,557	6,98,536	8,76,240
Coal	4,76,451	5,50,513	2,54,161	2,37,793	6,77,008	3,00,557	1,61,078	5,64,279	3,73,278	5,59,780
Cotton, twist and yarn	43,24,566	38,32,280	38,93,886	45,21,555	31,62,606	41,50,702	32,86,643	21,37,252	47,03,922	24,08,328
„ piece goods	1,59,56,621	1,16,37,549	1,18,55,134	1,35,07,215	1,85,04,228	1,73,37,609	2,15,47,759	2,22,99,837	2,54,16,580	2,00,98,664
„ thread	4,79,847	3,40,371	5,42,716	5,62,368	5,18,930	5,69,553	5,71,714	6,09,250	7,30,945	6,74,859
„ other sorts	16,59,476	14,32,765	11,68,657	17,92,486	22,71,893	19,83,203	20,95,965	28,53,040	42,95,233	30,58,487
Dyeing and tanning materials	90,426	63,577	67,126	92,594	80,740	89,220	82,562	1,14,861	1,58,085	84,982
Earthenware and porcelain	4,27,134	5,80,460	6,24,816	8,01,053	7,84,541	5,91,515	8,94,705	9,21,011	12,23,660	11,04,842
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	24,82,726	21,69,377	24,70,091	33,81,790	34,48,881	31,13,108	33,44,367	36,34,847	47,92,635	42,37,384
Liquors	28,80,217	31,45,082	29,10,372	37,43,378	36,45,794	38,06,195	34,00,037	39,00,036	42,01,130	35,54,797
Machinery and millwork	21,90,613	32,66,757	26,45,058	36,04,964	39,71,572	34,02,086	44,49,837	37,54,484	50,38,366	57,71,375
Matches	7,70,842	8,71,131	9,48,919	12,03,536	9,71,832	11,36,840	13,09,073	13,12,240	12,11,135	15,95,033
Metals—										
Copper	2,07,688	1,72,175	2,12,398	2,16,864	2,00,295	2,40,023	1,49,679	2,50,684	3,62,175	2,54,364
Iron	50,55,054	52,15,010	45,89,648	87,59,465	84,22,431	56,96,418	65,94,803	67,09,305	85,71,627	86,56,066
Steel	4,93,153	5,12,363	5,60,297	7,95,933	7,53,970	11,43,750	13,69,971	32,18,562	46,19,851	36,36,889
Other metals	4,20,376	5,06,546	5,19,475	10,72,677	11,66,603	5,96,723	5,12,444	6,42,855	7,08,995	7,30,566
Total { Unwrought	3,26,653	3,50,230	3,85,153	9,85,991	10,30,673	3,01,207	1,94,037	2,89,442	4,13,400	3,96,337
Total { Wrought	58,49,618	60,55,864	54,96,665	98,58,948	95,12,626	73,75,707	83,32,860	1,55,31,964	1,38,49,248	1,28,81,548
Oils, Mineral	8,48,126	15,67,506	6,65,902	13,29,376	18,56,607	7,40,537	10,27,428	14,05,564	13,48,073	9,17,854
Provisions	45,23,594	51,46,104	51,83,252	55,62,112	58,67,006	67,12,638	65,50,574	76,66,606	86,05,413	86,03,076
Salt	10,42,530	9,80,922	9,19,967	8,68,730	10,60,499	8,33,693	10,31,249	10,93,109	11,54,788	9,83,278
Silk, raw	15,01,920	14,97,657	9,41,126	9,29,522	13,88,375	13,11,602	10,37,579	17,52,301	28,73,773	17,50,872
„ goods	55,23,886	27,49,902	36,03,293	53,81,442	42,87,810	35,38,210	44,08,801	53,31,809	59,07,257	50,87,746
Sugar	32,00,342	28,48,910	24,18,374	33,35,912	35,17,162	39,80,990	33,65,422	42,40,264	48,99,084	53,06,005
Woollen goods	32,99,937	17,66,694	14,21,109	32,17,333	47,45,869	33,93,536	35,63,421	52,47,626	66,00,437	25,97,951
Other articles	1,16,98,388	1,12,95,532	1,06,11,073	1,46,83,810	1,70,07,733	1,62,68,050	1,90,87,573	2,28,17,031	2,86,47,538	2,42,85,907
GRAND TOTAL	7,27,97,638	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294

No. 12.

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

ARTICLES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
BENGAL AND EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)—										
Coal	59,22,541	56,58,980	38,50,584	38,12,404	46,35,348	65,40,140	73,89,399	58,91,902	50,47,282	67,07,436
Cotton, raw	59,92,907	81,04,068	75,35,438	73,30,363	83,06,775	1,34,13,492	1,50,01,716	88,49,863	75,00,213	1,22,00,538
,, goods	17,51,632	76,85,526	53,58,232	54,32,582	46,98,056	60,81,326	29,27,787	25,57,625	27,67,084	41,85,957
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	6,12,24,355	6,24,13,600	5,50,75,605	7,04,07,908	7,58,32,065	7,02,34,387	7,40,31,410	6,38,85,905	6,29,77,900	6,85,75,845
Other sorts	5,41,806	10,36,741	6,59,690	5,23,442	5,60,963	6,51,075	6,62,963	7,16,942	7,50,583	5,52,012
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	1,56,89,574	1,23,54,757	65,97,903	60,13,171	56,07,852	41,03,342	45,07,576	38,62,002	38,24,395	24,41,882
Other sorts	4,08,432	4,27,719	5,16,224	6,86,034	8,41,740	16,06,053	14,44,648	15,97,894	11,06,766	18,89,211
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	4,37,32,173	3,55,49,420	3,68,25,823	3,77,79,606	4,28,79,190	5,06,83,173	3,24,98,519	2,23,63,159	2,61,05,429	3,79,43,616
Other sorts	31,32,866	41,70,810	1,32,37,150	2,72,24,940	4,52,93,284	1,62,84,833	30,01,016	31,33,259	20,84,289	2,19,07,362
Hides and skins	5,55,61,624	4,46,94,384	4,56,37,267	4,82,99,366	5,75,42,554	7,75,88,878	8,12,48,600	5,56,49,293	6,81,23,189	6,98,61,486
Jute, raw	10,84,55,183	11,77,53,299	11,08,26,173	11,65,91,447	11,82,61,045	16,86,54,428	26,44,45,545	17,87,22,334	19,75,77,975	15,02,30,580
,, manufactures	7,79,03,751	8,67,98,574	8,98,18,317	9,40,83,152	9,88,72,276	12,39,32,149	15,65,36,757	18,21,80,174	15,68,88,251	17,04,64,290
Lac	1,04,63,891	95,22,129	1,82,33,836	2,68,99,442	3,01,03,575	3,14,32,409	3,45,92,210	3,98,21,980	2,76,52,621	2,76,48,505
Oils	30,00,980	33,14,612	33,64,150	31,86,468	31,94,464	29,02,634	31,12,318	30,34,482	21,38,902	23,99,727
Saltpetre	33,26,663	35,15,969	42,68,942	40,11,436	35,59,405	38,00,589	40,85,486	41,21,489	44,64,636	38,53,360
Seeds	4,17,07,623	5,19,89,558	4,68,18,628	4,53,04,406	4,58,86,413	2,72,17,385	2,24,42,475	3,95,62,307	2,47,08,611	3,47,06,506
Silk, raw	48,62,515	59,24,164	46,33,078	47,08,276	36,32,242	42,54,027	55,16,500	46,95,159	38,02,964	27,70,989
,, manufactures	9,12,893	7,79,463	7,32,329	6,11,759	5,81,063	5,50,877	4,96,809	5,95,153	4,38,667	4,44,034
Sugar	12,302	5,630	14,238	6,424	19,808	14,856	45,286	15,858	15,854	3,248
Tea	9,07,49,706	7,66,37,015	6,76,52,875	7,88,17,201	7,65,39,515	8,00,91,238	8,94,66,078	9,28,01,938	9,20,57,936	10,47,77,517
Other articles	1,82,32,568	1,73,94,362	1,83,58,567	1,88,98,232	1,72,94,653	2,03,95,978	2,50,09,741	2,49,78,408	2,16,31,721	2,33,45,741
TOTAL	55,35,85,990	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel	22,27,022	20,47,743	22,51,189	24,42,918	19,88,757	18,53,966	19,06,954	21,50,474	15,95,940	17,58,840
Coffee	2,75,795	1,92,663	1,16,991	77,487	59,934	4,57,245	3,10,185	1,30,540	1,24,895	1,15,911
Cotton, raw	7,93,38,697	12,31,07,867	12,17,57,868	20,81,48,989	18,93,21,528	17,42,54,884	17,98,17,611	21,13,58,335	16,38,89,145	26,57,02,793
,, twist and yarn	4,07,32,904	8,53,14,537	7,05,53,860	8,35,70,221	9,33,36,239	11,70,74,639	10,04,22,986	8,73,52,088	9,32,17,790	9,14,99,754
,, goods	1,72,64,886	1,95,37,664	1,69,19,523	2,04,51,958	2,08,39,579	2,32,40,935	2,11,15,562	2,25,78,205	1,95,79,661	2,22,25,440
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	3,33,30,002	2,28,16,254	2,50,93,749	3,42,93,730	3,04,02,377	2,44,83,280	1,90,47,814	2,28,38,877	3,05,14,533	2,45,60,726
Other sorts	9,89,456	16,66,029	14,10,418	17,55,015	15,70,682	19,08,330	14,91,334	16,67,871	13,81,390	15,67,472
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	17,44,383	12,34,272	5,45,312	9,09,192	10,52,782	6,03,786	7,24,725	8,71,071	3,64,692	5,30,984
Myrabolams	26,49,439	31,38,393	32,42,015	35,36,750	30,32,484	25,87,725	29,27,477	42,35,931	43,68,353	39,77,464
Other sorts	5,64,644	7,46,118	7,25,421	4,32,553	3,19,109	4,34,767	6,60,690	8,65,184	7,13,317	6,20,849
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	39,69,965	67,03,017	63,68,634	62,54,089	60,80,560	49,79,963	1,17,55,305	1,03,90,811	91,68,476	94,09,665
Wheat	1,72,527	3,22,56,087	4,06,36,875	9,08,98,143	14,47,74,013	7,48,58,213	7,19,11,810	8,52,24,302	1,32,96,711	11,12,40,478
Other sorts	47,91,512	66,49,762	1,02,70,286	1,50,89,525	2,22,00,598	1,51,57,368	1,47,38,976	2,16,14,635	95,94,266	1,70,08,429
Hides and skins	2,08,60,024	94,60,997	96,21,986	1,13,63,035	1,09,40,615	1,75,76,346	2,14,03,605	1,37,66,912	1,53,21,895	2,24,12,820

(a) The Eastern Districts of Bengal were separated and formed with Assam into the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam with effect from the 16th October 1905. Separate figures for the Province are (R)—

1906-07	3,90,22,544	1908-09	4,73,07,764
1907-08	3,79,53,042	1909-10	4,34,43,763

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10—continued

ARTICLES	1900–01	1901–02	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Manures	49,22,825	39,30,004	40,99,573	24,81,097	22,66,305	31,49,040	32,65,391	30,86,109	24,44,745	28,60,573
Metals	37,72,656	26,97,599	29,27,742	42,26,992	35,36,299	58,72,293	1,18,70,191	1,04,64,942	89,03,528	83,65,630
Provisions	33,70,769	35,67,146	39,87,963	37,61,816	38,94,915	41,43,962	38,86,570	42,09,176	41,53,371	48,30,588
Seeds	4,56,07,618	10,51,69,618	9,01,74,439	8,65,08,529	8,47,27,692	7,21,46,103	9,20,21,528	10,94,59,054	7,58,50,835	12,64,91,256
Silk, manufactures	7,42,870	8,44,400	8,81,738	8,14,802	7,21,893	7,63,638	8,10,130	7,41,592	6,64,702	7,48,613
Spices	16,49,071	21,76,441	26,47,040	25,77,231	18,21,627	21,16,201	13,85,438	21,05,183	16,27,137	18,71,325
Sugar	11,16,851	9,46,418	10,49,796	6,26,446	9,25,559	25,60,129	27,62,229	12,76,629	14,35,278	19,62,505
Tea	23,21,063	23,72,385	30,06,213	22,27,617	22,22,980	13,69,181	11,30,169	17,84,093	12,10,083	10,80,950
Wool, raw	1,15,12,613	1,08,55,906	1,32,10,798	1,54,97,970	2,11,39,310	2,23,18,006	2,54,61,870	2,26,39,335	2,26,28,425	3,03,34,142
Other articles	2,11,36,137	2,14,46,204	2,70,95,608	2,68,59,969	2,49,65,102	2,65,23,633	2,40,28,824	2,93,67,980	2,65,69,155	2,56,63,041
TOTAL	30,55,63,749	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,638	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,20,51,100	1,23,58,645	1,31,47,432	1,36,26,800	1,65,66,411	1,71,67,643	96,91,253	1,10,48,816	1,38,20,828	1,08,85,489
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	38,09,933	35,81,685	43,70,163	46,78,050	50,63,824	53,01,459	55,24,194	53,09,231	61,90,471	72,27,705
Cotton, raw	1,53,96,228	1,12,01,272	1,63,21,810	2,56,52,392	2,53,62,760	2,28,90,047	2,21,43,742	3,39,10,066	2,33,43,571	3,18,17,443
,, goods	96,84,498	1,05,66,757	99,10,281	82,75,399	1,09,72,327	1,19,11,148	1,03,39,466	99,08,313	1,10,40,346	1,33,16,912
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	21,66,691	24,61,107	19,69,002	14,47,718	16,85,924	13,33,792	11,64,860	13,78,357	14,32,811	16,29,669
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	39,25,851	49,33,525	49,13,604	38,39,663	16,85,409	11,56,349	17,71,591	16,39,471	7,15,524	5,45,288
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	46,25,664	1,07,63,638	1,21,87,469	1,41,93,831	1,01,42,549	69,41,526	2,05,69,508	2,81,51,665	2,29,26,791	1,28,12,277
Hides and skins	3,68,61,083	2,67,68,035	2,71,02,881	2,71,85,403	2,72,56,322	3,74,93,791	4,53,81,214	3,63,04,112	3,83,05,680	3,95,95,082
Oils	19,00,171	16,39,352	34,68,634	51,84,186	32,53,093	25,98,964	21,05,911	25,14,800	45,54,587	42,79,692
Provisions	18,03,399	21,09,635	21,29,696	21,11,747	23,04,018	22,74,376	23,67,560	28,44,495	31,08,803	32,48,667
Seeds	28,57,622	1,06,80,278	1,18,39,416	1,33,22,856	1,30,90,833	99,93,202	1,40,93,340	1,76,53,801	1,52,10,698	2,49,09,190
Spices	33,94,536	50,32,535	35,23,038	62,14,678	50,35,660	67,92,696	41,14,640	31,07,016	40,22,161	48,53,725
Sugar	14,02,536	6,06,393	7,41,140	8,30,937	14,76,836	12,86,601	7,15,565	9,64,402	9,79,677	7,44,565
Tea	32,43,119	33,19,142	40,01,782	51,74,352	65,20,931	75,28,525	82,80,905	90,44,046	1,11,98,483	1,15,73,462
Other articles	1,45,48,982	1,26,99,882	1,56,70,990	1,92,94,744	1,75,50,155	2,13,43,127	2,66,30,689	2,40,58,677	2,59,06,801	2,78,31,676
TOTAL	11,76,71,413	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842
BURMA—										
Caoutchouc, raw	9,05,276	2,99,939	49,834	1,24,172	4,12,991	5,34,575	3,72,502	2,74,333	1,21,817	1,69,778
Cotton, raw	5,68,633	18,49,556	19,82,401	26,38,785	13,90,679	28,58,821	28,24,748	29,30,257	29,56,323	46,04,165
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Cutch and gambier	13,48,901	11,94,898	13,18,921	19,12,543	9,31,596	8,48,947	15,53,470	14,20,757	9,01,201	6,47,017
Rice (not in the husk)	7,91,63,963	8,54,86,462	13,25,44,611	13,13,37,468	13,56,37,599	12,15,16,654	11,84,84,769	14,06,52,696	9,89,64,554	11,99,65,828
Hides and skins	15,53,090	13,85,933	19,90,279	25,07,753	33,20,229	49,14,895	54,21,840	38,10,867	29,23,082	43,29,684
Jadestone	6,63,050	4,35,510	6,57,100	8,22,585	6,24,050	7,64,735	8,02,270	9,84,845	10,68,351	10,72,369
Oils	9,34,793	9,61,993	8,80,686	10,06,046	28,22,502	18,23,586	11,76,370	22,23,664	20,25,584	44,91,391
Provisions	4,13,720	4,32,402	4,08,020	4,54,755	3,82,682	4,34,648	3,51,569	2,93,044	3,26,535	4,58,332
Rice-bran	35,16,402	38,03,609	44,27,383	41,84,225	43,31,295	54,35,473	47,28,741	35,61,877	61,92,498	64,83,181
Teak timber	33,07,412	68,35,491	65,13,881	88,25,067	58,09,811	68,17,817	58,99,668	59,61,062	38,54,974	52,42,192
Other articles	24,89,265	28,07,533	42,85,462	48,91,281	73,06,827	94,75,917	1,04,65,952	1,06,87,455	99,56,121	1,31,97,007
TOTAL	10,03,64,505	10,54,93,326	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,680	16,29,76,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944

No. 13

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1909-10*

	Apparel, and silk and woollen goods	Books and Stationery, including paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning materials	Earthenware and porcelain	Glass
1875-76	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	3,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09	2,99,48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,196	44,60,507	35,03,88,746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271
1909-10	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,096

[*Continued on next page*

No. 13—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated ware	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds	Matches	Metals	Paints and Colours	Provisions	Railway materials and stores	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,920	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,020	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,71,823	1,24,97,071	5,53,87,737	1,83,980	6,79,19,613	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . . .	1,98,66,210	1,30,62,303	6,18,39,321	91,969	8,25,90,270	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,100	1,26,98,620	6,16,16,377	74,453	8,18,15,463	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,545	1,23,83,493	4,73,77,305	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1909-10—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar	Tea chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	...	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	...	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	...	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	...	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	...	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	...	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	...	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	...	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	...	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,69,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	...	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	...	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	...	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	...	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	...	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	...	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	...	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	...	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	...	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	...	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	...	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	...	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	...	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,029	72,29,79,669	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,264	86,63,68,241	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,17,813	75,91,91,063	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,145	73,19,89,791	1909-10

No. 14

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain and Pulse	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,32,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,47[illegible]
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,96[illegible]
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,97[illegible]
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,95,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,006	6,42,89,716

to the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1909-10.*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures	Oils	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883–84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
59,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908–09
7,99,366	69,11,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909–10

[*Continued on next page*

No. 14—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1909-10—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak timber	Wool, raw	Other articles	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752

No. 15

VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
CALCUTTA . .	86,51,84,677	86,30,96,389	84,69,70,182	90,74,47,726	99,67,75,128	109,02,00,129	120,48,56,963	122,51,86,946	110,47,99,568	116,50,85,514
BOMBAY . . .	53,50,83,953	66,12,60,905	65,96,44,744	78,68,21,768	77,10,90,763	85,00,89,425	83,38,83,605	93,60,32,075	82,50,50,557	95,07,42,093
KARACHI . .	7,87,94,651	15,29,86,418	13,18,11,333	18,74,04,743	25,67,12,774	20,16,72,115	25,22,08,673	28,60,70,408	19,92,20,126	31,89,85,243
RANGOON . .	13,96,82,716	14,16,73,409	17,40,72,658	20,70,03,288	21,57,03,128	21,04,75,844	21,24,24,708	24,99,63,518	22,23,56,777	22,71,81,652
MADRAS . . .	11,00,93,034	10,51,02,154	10,79,85,782	11,23,32,633	12,08,34,283	12,10,23,901	14,32,02,517	14,85,47,476	15,30,33,289	13,74,45,679
TUTICORIN . .	2,46,81,687	2,62,05,482	2,85,14,722	3,13,03,160	3,18,39,847	3,35,49,689	3,63,11,921	4,48,61,348	4,59,93,873	5,25,53,764
CHITTAGONG . .	71,80,134	1,59,74,930	1,69,70,631	2,50,66,399	2,98,27,397	3,17,76,443	4,28,12,532	4,31,88,835	5,33,38,889	4,90,09,630
BASSEIN . . .	1,03,64,203	71,65,960	1,15,60,842	1,04,34,043	1,19,10,360	85,12,250	1,20,25,431	1,54,82,202	1,76,07,134	2,12,17,544
COCHIN . . .	92,31,447	87,96,331	1,06,91,567	1,35,57,170	1,24,64,402	1,23,69,138	1,21,06,438	1,24,49,018	1,89,07,493	2,12,04,906
COCANADA . .	32,53,983	67,44,453	80,66,908	1,03,51,065	84,65,021	93,75,155	1,82,92,127	3,12,51,907	2,25,22,756	1,63,89,809
MOULMEIN . .	1,30,24,011	1,26,68,522	2,01,39,936	1,50,01,194	1,58,24,813	1,15,48,277	1,69,35,444	1,57,15,343	1,19,43,236	1,49,93,003
NEGAPATAM . .	51,07,950	73,78,707	66,01,091	86,89,280	83,43,387	69,29,861	1,00,89,926	1,03,41,906	1,05,72,605	1,18,39,582
CALICUT . . .	65,43,796	74,96,002	87,21,840	98,62,804	1,10,91,308	1,05,21,175	86,39,602	86,76,341	1,05,42,202	1,02,55,730
CUDDALORE . .	32,35,715	93,51,661	83,71,407	1,00,31,916	83,49,687	55,28,245	73,06,664	57,14,800	68,50,251	89,03,620
MANGALORE . .	52,71,234	54,58,916	58,83,232	51,36,788	69,65,507	1,00,25,140	57,34,347	56,91,738	74,52,098	66,16,983
TELLICHERRY . .	55,46,121	70,20,619	55,27,634	92,82,191	81,32,716	99,75,111	56,42,528	59,07,841	68,85,234	64,92,432
AKYAB . . .	51,63,214	52,51,601	75,57,127	75,57,323	71,06,570	51,54,526	29,16,592	63,75,456	66,87,057	38,14,089
TOTAL .	182,24,42,526	204,36,32,459	205,90,91,636	235,72,83,491	252,14,87,091	262,87,26,425	282,53,90,018	305,15,17,158	272,37,63,145	302,27,31,273
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	183,64,69,151	205,98,38,588	207,60,32,732	237,78,23,752	254,19,26,328	264,80,21,036	284,87,36,340	307,25,31,201	274,26,04,051	304,94,25,028

No. 16

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1905-06 to 1909-10

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
BRITISH INDIA										
April	8,26,49,399	9,17,29,262	10,54,35,738	11,00,36,475	9,06,16,387	12,59,57,670	14,58,86,060	18,66,16,754	12,16,05,448	14,03,39,452
May	9,46,79,661	9,96,43,784	9,89,21,129	11,38,78,653	9,13,63,875	12,41,38,049	14,02,91,913	16,87,95,907	11,60,77,202	13,40,27,504
June	7,91,88,516	8,75,34,088	8,98,89,081	9,79,93,506	8,74,75,501	12,44,17,647	12,48,73,439	14,02,49,699	10,92,71,195	14,60,72,991
July	7,84,31,208	8,43,49,006	10,83,09,722	10,52,65,405	9,63,03,381	12,10,33,376	11,69,96,465	16,80,19,012	12,89,45,719	14,77,60,244
August	9,64,22,166	10,27,05,879	11,46,38,137	11,31,18,600	10,62,26,304	12,74,82,717	11,75,37,309	14,39,44,779	11,06,88,490	14,21,12,459
September	9,14,06,329	9,09,40,802	11,51,99,223	11,65,51,147	11,53,39,501	12,68,29,837	12,96,54,636	15,20,69,939	11,89,23,244	11,89,22,216
October	9,32,57,363	11,21,25,758	12,33,36,750	12,40,53,089	11,02,70,958	13,23,51,123	15,99,23,184	14,79,58,088	12,17,83,928	13,69,68,065
November	11,15,74,436	11,24,49,003	12,79,70,015	11,69,19,352	11,55,21,795	13,46,06,708	15,68,46,541	13,76,34,835	12,87,27,975	14,51,32,226
December	9,11,30,201	8,81,74,785	10,74,02,185	9,66,51,356	10,22,42,884	13,20,72,189	14,90,21,680	11,13,11,655	11,42,92,129	15,06,01,956
January	10,66,81,795	11,59,18,160	14,09,35,615	10,84,20,917	11,68,17,058	16,49,61,231	17,81,20,847	13,04,75,573	15,35,92,422	20,41,74,522
February	8,88,46,183	8,45,85,849	10,77,13,749	8,69,04,425	9,63,00,396	14,41,18,799	16,95,42,924	12,76,94,738	14,50,62,210	18,95,06,382
March	10,63,70,162	10,22,65,592	12,56,29,120	9,79,88,863	9,80,05,817	16,03,36,870	18,16,01,532	16,00,88,101	16,15,61,991	22,40,63,869
TOTAL	112,11,37,419	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464	133,77,81,788	122,64,83,957	161,83,56,216	177,02,96,530	177,48,54,080	153,14,31,953	187,96,31,876
BENGAL										
April	3,31,03,941	3,74,15,928	4,86,35,422	4,12,57,199	3,58,61,339	4,17,18,270	5,00,90,723	6,27,87,384	4,86,30,907	4,84,71,823
May	3,71,29,518	3,91,77,863	3,84,06,648	3,53,75,445	2,98,19,765	4,25,09,183	4,62,91,559	5,57,01,725	4,20,03,938	4,95,26,738
June	3,31,72,365	3,40,80,923	3,67,47,756	2,85,63,265	3,53,91,496	4,43,72,934	4,45,04,774	4,75,42,862	4,62,70,603	4,89,33,258
July	3,35,90,882	3,59,71,860	4,73,94,299	3,79,28,812	3,84,94,337	4,39,99,849	4,10,57,675	6,37,29,643	5,08,27,685	4,63,05,496
August	4,40,07,097	4,43,25,324	4,89,52,569	4,42 70,877	4,36,11,783	5,99,20,634	6,16,32,596	6,21,50,793	5,68,17,541	6,41,16,783
September	3,99,37,349	3,46,02,147	5,31,89,367	4,66,51,147	4,89,02,557	6,91,62,599	7,03,57,112	6,80,48,236	6,67,62,033	6,55,80,666
October	3,49,33,439	4,16,26,956	5,01,42,573	5,18,89,215	3,78,09,119	7,28,81,926	9,09,06,378	6,90,09,819	6,27,90,338	6,98,91,285
November	4,19,90,777	4,08,13,438	5,09,93,708	3,99,78,357	4,85,73,923	7,58,06,704	9,16,63,105	7,16,20,459	7,29,54,205	7,38,31,329
December	3,80,01,336	3,15,14,944	4,00,07,230	3,42,37,571	4,21,56,399	6,56,86,144	8,47,15,711	5,69,79,940	6,64,38,407	7,04,97,435
January	4,07,02,370	4,27,03,716	5,50,20,712	3,93,77,824	4,97,42,453	7,12,75,011	7,61,95,905	5,06,35,642	5,15,42,888	5,76,86,182
February	3,77,13,074	3,22,33,855	4,15,41,333	3,23,98,943	3,79,42,870	6,00,75,287	6,50,23,355	3,88,36,966	4,99,50,088	5,71,17,772
March	4,08,30,631	3,56,18,261	4,13,39,566	3,65,29,409	3,71,11,312	5,90,74,728	6,61,01,382	5,40,40,615	4,93,68,871	5,15,67,307
TOTAL	45,51,62,779	45,00,85,215	55,24,63,183	46,84,58,064	48,59,17,353	70,64,83,269	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504	70,34,66,079
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)										
April	—	2,18,553	4,31,802	3,15,488	2,74,550	—	800	..	17,64,104	42,260
May	—	2,44,149	87,020	4,29,094	14,18,227	—	..	5,39,494	..	6,722
June	—	1,57,272	3,45,813	6,10,855	4,00,935	—	6,26,537	4,99,100	16,81,129	11,37,152
July	—	2,71,913	4,26,573	9,38,596	5,99,643	—	19,72,738	22,89,037	22,70,909	13,86,708
August	—	11,35,509	4,41,817	2,82,774	2,28,018	—	39,53,498	30,64,889	34,77,010	27,45,633
September	—	3,82,471	7,21,140	5,78,720	2,65,413	—	34,31,036	51,90,764	73,15,369	64,57,263
October	—	1,97,204	10,40,333	1,45,206	6,33,948	—	92,24,568	65,38,680	93,72,123	90,22,098
November	—	1,93,954	2,78,393	2,18,080	3,40,217	—	89,29,463	91,95,518	89,63,518	98,37,331
December	—	2,80,066	2,49,657	5,44,257	2,86,370	—	68,80,054	50,96,224	30,99,133	35,65,350
January	—	2,98,930	6,10,571	7,09,217	4,88,571	—	39,86,254	41,07,318	53,39,634	51,24,606
February	—	3,21,048	2,44,913	3,11,519	3,76,206	—	21,88,695	14,08,888	32,01,264	23,34,635
March	—	1,04,057	6,55,679	6,56,803	4,91,896	—	8,23,902	23,130	8,23,571	17,84,005
TOTAL	—	38,05,126	55,33,601	62,40,609	59,03,994	—	3,90,22,544	3,70,53,042	4,73,07,764	4,84,43,763
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	2,62,45,528	2,77,98,246	3,14,02,480	3,45,52,688	2,91,70,545	4,13,48,405	4,39,32,784	6,29,72,338	2,68,05,565	4,48,75,343
May	3,28,23,441	3,26,32,777	3,41,76,701	3,91,76,067	3,12,30,072	4,37,02,832	4,57,27,709	5,77,23,222	3,64,91,392	4,42,02,048
June	2,46,11,510	2,79,02,822	2,98,17,851	3,50,24,997	2,68,94,655	3,75,83,320	3,58,18,905	4,48,20,216	3,31,86,210	3,76,45,879
July	2,39,20,284	2,67,57,325	3,22,58,241	2,99,00,440	3,24,02,922	4,14,31,138	3,38,88,641	4,99,67,432	4,24,84,313	3,64,88,127
August	2,97,03,529	2,91,18,271	3,86,24,718	3,15,53,515	3,05,83,234	3,32,28,931	2,00,51,028	3,38,03,265	2,61,57,442	2,56,71,337
September	2,99,78,153	3,03,41,987	3,66,05,811	3,43,94,996	3,61,74,724	3,14,10,498	3,00,12,296	3,55,55,134	2,18,55,567	2,15,13,735
October	3,73,40,751	3,86,46,441	4,49,38,864	3,58,65,486	3,95,43,648	3,15,59,447	3,25,46,963	3,10,28,370	2,49,97,372	2,59,66,450
November	4,30,80,158	4,21,65,073	4,42,14,067	4,12,45,292	3,78,04,528	3,27,48,055	3,22,75,836	2,99,70,849	2,52,31,336	3,08,18,201
December	2,91,64,440	3,36,14,125	3,84,12,196	3,18,95,475	3,31,09,196	4,49,80,594	3,17,29,607	2,82,79,399	2,70,65,059	4,77,67,856
January	4,10,65,383	4,16,78,310	4,63,78,089	3,59,80,724	3,77,40,230	6,06,30,538	5,85,61,367	3,66,90,197	5,82,49,746	8,87,45,122
February	2,87,20,520	2,91,96,508	3,59,91,417	2,81,55,711	3,33,55,124	3,87,91,526	4,32,54.398	3,36,94,943	4,63,74,289	7,48,10,445
March	3,82,83,225	3,53,21,134	4,51,58,761	3,08,37,598	3,24,50,125	4,83.56,847	4,89,82,376	4,47,23,629	5,26,94,074	7,73,85,422
TOTAL	38,49,36,928	39,51,73,019	45,70,79,202	40,35,82,899	40,04,59,903	48,57,72,131	45,62,82,404	48,92,33,984	42,15,92,365	55,58,89,945

(a) Figures for years previous to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal

No. 16—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1905-06 to 1909-10—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
SIND										
April	94,87,836	1,17,31,344	93,75,271	1,35,08,744	1,07,96,139	82,78,617	78,33,142	1,45,10,653	65,66,020	1,22,28,724
May	95,58,542	1,27,57,650	1,03,88,280	1,53,88,536	1,12,93,262	1,16,69,521	1,53,58,897	1,78,97,037	56,99,193	1,25,11,205
June	79,33,459	1,07,64,169	72,24,891	1,26,76,115	73,49,045	2,05,63,180	1,88,27,576	2,01,83,273	28,22,258	2,57,51,228
July	90,14,054	74,78,170	93,45,906	1,34,20,068	94,25,076	1,49,92,848	1,99,34,291	2,37,43,675	85,43,051	3,48,68,519
August	84,04,539	91,21,349	87,21,097	1,37,72,008	1,35,89,429	1,14,14,448	1,27,16,153	1,99,80,817	37,01,900	2,66,80,018
September	85,02,823	98,85,189	71,14,828	1,33,47,621	1,33,81,697	43,57,244	83,24,112	2,09,78,192	64,10,965	56,35,585
October	74,22,455	1,19,17,980	1,06,83,814	1,32,61,600	1,29,58,533	53,57,208	93,09,355	1,87,48,858	75,82,074	1,00,33,518
November	1,08,64,354	1,27,40,400	1,31,68,084	1,47,52,670	90,02,673	82,61,372	92,76,924	1,11,84,576	61,66,453	1,09,90,767
December	1,05,31,632	80,91,309	1,10,61,100	1,16,15,333	91,22,773	75,97,637	1,00,92,704	74,19,898	18,18,852	1,22,78,273
January	1,02,98,132	1,26,91,398	1,36,71,020	1,20,21,835	1,05,95,942	65,97,822	1,22,59,704	76,77,201	1,35,65,300	2,23,17,535
February	89,60,195	96,12,239	1,11,25,677	86,32,453	75,99,860	53,88,706	1,48,34,274	77,59,707	1,02,31,911	1,53,62,021
March	1,40,21,834	1,57,48,710	1,70,86,778	1,09,42,941	1,05,93,299	1,01,82,899	1,93,07,838	1,08,61,468	1,30,18,071	3,22,42,910
TOTAL	11,49,99,855	13,25,39,907	12,89,66,746	15,33,38,924	12,57,07,728	11,46,61,502	15,80,74,970	18,09,45,345	8,61,26,048	22,09,50,203
MADRAS										
April	70,69,062	72,49,658	79,15,671	1,00,08,502	78,22,009	1,40,58,704	1,73,64,740	2,02,81,378	1,87,92,826	1,50,33,476
May	86,35,128	74,63,019	86,32,430	1,16,04,658	81,25,461	1,51,16,508	1,73,54,722	1,87,41,186	1,61,98,388	1,58,46,684
June	73,17,022	82,83,185	95,16,539	1,10,13,504	85,02,486	1,40,70,722	1,60,61,937	1,70,61,217	1,62,79,437	2,09,49,729
July	62,02,668	59,04,550	89,21,564	1,18,75,332	72,10,045	1,12,61,169	1,14,50,737	1,81,56,632	1,72,86,961	1,79,34,523
August	67,05,197	97,87,178	92,28,311	1,14,69,144	86,55,546	1,19,95,355	1,19,52,289	1,62,81,986	1,31,43,336	1,53,24,456
September	61,62,086	83,13,348	81,24,828	1,03,48,699	76,76,403	1,02,83,234	1,24,02,422	1,61,06,771	1,18,14,675	1,36,42,665
October	63,51,724	96,99,121	84,35,010	1,04,27,450	91,43,681	1,06,16,344	1,39,85,251	1,42,32,384	1,28,56,753	1,45,43,148
November	71,36,240	68,51,490	87,65,671	92,39,565	90,21,037	1,12,88,178	1,38,68,480	99,83,168	1,10,32,324	1,24,56,060
December	63,32,611	82,44,272	79,93,549	77,23,827	87,15,559	90,45,095	1,15,25,937	97,67,102	1,24,46,073	1,07,84,052
January	64,49,249	1,00,14,514	1,15,16,007	94,60,605	90,74,197	1,58,92,747	1,59,75,158	1,57,03,613	1,61,65,050	2,00,51,971
February	68,58,752	72,13,738	95,51,046	83,76,574	75,48,939	1,42,79,593	1,77,89,132	1,40,72,440	1,62,58,004	1,70,78,302
March	61,84,042	78,65,591	97,18,147	77,99,398	71,23,122	1,81,05,597	1,51,93,633	1,74,48,891	1,84,83,405	2,16,25,776
TOTAL	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	15,60,13,246	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842
BURMA										
April	67,43,032	73,15,533	76,75,086	98,93,854	66,91,805	2,05,53,674	2,66,63,871	2,60,65,001	1,90,46,020	1,97,47,821
May	65,33,032	73,68,326	71,40,050	1,19,04,853	94,77,088	1,11,40,005	1,55,59,026	1,81,93,243	1,65,84,291	1,19,34,137
June	61,54,154	63,45,717	62,36,231	1,01,05,770	84,36,884	78,27,491	90,33,710	1,01,43,031	70,31,558	1,16,55,735
July	57,03,320	79,65,188	99,62,139	1,12,02,157	81,71,358	93,98,372	77,92,353	1,01,32,593	75,32,800	1,07,76,871
August	76,01,804	92,18,248	86,69,625	1,17,70,282	95,58,294	1,09,23,349	72,26,745	86,58,039	73,91,261	75,74,232
September	68,25,018	74,15,660	94,43,249	1,12,29,964	89,38,707	1,16,16,262	51,27,858	61,90,842	47,64,635	60,92,302
October	72,03,994	1,00,38,056	80,96,156	1,24,64,132	1,01,82,029	1,19,36,198	39,50,669	83,99,977	41,85,268	74,61,566
November	85,02,907	96,84,648	1,05,45,202	1,14,85,478	1,06,79,417	65,02,390	38,32,740	56,80,265	43,80,139	71,98,538
December	71,00,182	64,30,069	96,78,453	1,06,34,803	88,52,587	47,62,719	40,77,667	37,69,092	34,24,605	57,08,990
January	81,66,661	85,31,292	1,37,39,216	1,08,70,712	91,75,665	1,05,65,113	1,11,41,959	1,56,61,602	87,29,804	1,02,49,106
February	65,93,642	60,08,461	92,59,363	90,29,225	94,77,397	2,55,83,687	2,64,53,070	3,19,21,794	1,90,46,654	2,28,03,207
March	75,00,430	76,07,839	1,16,70,189	1,12,22,714	1,02,36,063	2,46,16,799	3,12,22,401	3,29,85,378	2,71,73,999	3,94,58,439
TOTAL	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,010	16,06,60,9414

No. 17

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from, BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1909-10

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,639	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	6,50,34,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 18

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

COUNTRIES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	4,33,63,680	2,69,88,861	3,31,34,355	5,13,69,508	6,06,72,540	6,02,41,182	8,15,49,882	8,81,80,431	5,00,31,649	11,46,36,509
Austria-Hungary	80,841	1,522	8,009	2,700	31,009	95,077	44,279	32,299	13,898	3,63,951
France	6,01,400	13,287	6,41,402	7,66,697	3,17,463	1,71,264	3,90,601	3,63,302	65,653	1,52,58,911
Italy	39,281	..	1,13,000	..	..	..	..	615	915	..
Egypt	51,63,246	24,60,104	45,71,256	36,83,994	2,03,37,300	60,71,670	28,78,144	2,48,74,812	14,88,234	7,03,60,712
Africa, East (British)	12,560	4,300	18,556	59,873	1,14,658	42,174	14,621	24,568	24,578	10,155
,, ,, (Portuguese)	1,37,250	..	13,057	17,925	40,930	11,250	..	19,223	18,074	10,560
,, ,, (other ports)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	90	3,795	750	..	..	..	..	270	..	..
Aden	10,44,242	9,86,903	12,38,390	6,15,514	3,55,462	21,69,693	20,45,165	20,63,323	14,90,625	27,14,554
Arabia and Persia	22,97,237	26,83,336	37,47,936	24,74,042	54,31,443	58,75,201	48,96,962	28,56,572	3,52,529	1,24,492
Ceylon	1,21,06,202	1,46,29,478	1,74,70,658	60,16,878	26,295	4,32,255	9,03,000	2,34,060	9,33,910	7,73,212
China	71,98,823	80,36,942	73,34,032	76,14,220	1,10,80,226	83,39,913	79,26,246	1,02,86,133	79,35,576	87,13,487
Japan	1,47,80,050	195	315	37,534	30,000	5,095	..	75	1,862	..
Straits Settlements	5,16,465	6,32,861	13,75,888	7,48,999	8,27,956	1,51,210	93,58,410	15,66,670	2,91,379	21,12,125
Turkey in Asia	37,214	70,796	1,00,920	38,328	93,743	2,07,991	2,41,698	44,85,244	53,34,951	50,42,506
Australia (including New Zealand)	3,15,61,451	2,65,41,891	5,91,44,940	12,17,86,657	11,34,21,065	6,31,33,772	6,43,37,134	7,10,21,810	1,46,67,130	2,92,26,442
Other Countries	40,165	21,075	30,10,213	62,45,825	53,39,691	5,41,975	1,07,47,677	15,17,000	13,91,347	9,62,602
TOTAL	11,89,80,197	8,30,75,346	13,19,23,677	20,14,78,694	21,81,19,781	14,74,39,722	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,407	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	11,36,34,764	10,61,34,493	9,01,44,208	13,00,20,858	12,61,18,356	14,24,85,344	21,71,87,827	15,04,15,202	11,97,63,691	9,94,91,554
Austria-Hungary	89,469	4,005	761	..	489	1,675	5,155	1,297	2,114	1,820
France	..	..	36	399	5,25,447	1	3,14,880	1,318	3,68,301	9,08,348
Italy	377	..	..	..	..	8,194	..	..	150	..
Egypt	15,274	9,396	7,27,649	15,312	14,190	5,824	9,348	15,044	19,791	7,120
Africa, East (British)	52,973	94,261	35,911	6,35,409	3,25,757	19,148	2,12,252	9,63,127	11,85,050	6,38,128
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	..	..	7	1,230	..	..	..	5,960	540
,, ,, (other ports)	20,411	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805
Mauritius and Réunion	1,09,776	34,40,826	17,52,500	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,400	15,37,900	5,765
Aden	8,04,728	1,45,751	2,06,203	29,43,571	24,09,196	7,68,128	80,239	4,35,465	10,01,267	3,12,168
Arabia and Persia	29,31,215	18,00,705	19,17,964	31,01,422	50,74,469	44,75,176	41,46,574	43,03,777	26,07,610	18,10,371
Ceylon	35,47,147	35,58,784	18,29,554	28,12,130	52,36,936	25,15,687	33,74,626	33,17,817	18,40,367	16,31,151
China	1,03,044	93,301	1,29,46,915	47,34,908	55,96,915	94,50,279	2,37,72,112	3,99,54,592	55,39,104	91,59,341
Japan	1,800	3,550	7,039	2,325	..	1,850	..	5,109	20	..
Straits Settlements	2,01,721	5,15,822	6,74,400	3,05,39,278	2,38,33,689	3,22,201	28,365	62,14,476	3,684	37,14,832
Turkey in Asia	6,32,248	4,22,559	3,72,688	3,55,279	8,02,239	25,27,789	27,96,487	8,64,254	11,06,647	14,71,931
Australia (including New Zealand)	46,33,657	66,86,430	63,02,219	69,37,816	56,54,458	62,01,752	70,98,491	78,70,876	71,67,571	51,41,531
Other Countries	8,817	28,123	49,46,627	2,13,320	2,56,898	2,19,363	7,55,486	16,02,415	12,49,540	6,24,111
TOTAL	12,67,87,421	12,29,38,006	12,18,64,874	18,37,82,378	17,69,61,960	16,90,20,411	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,516
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	15,69,98,444	13,31,23,354	12,32,78,563	18,13,90,366	18,67,90,896	20,27,26,526	29,87,37,709	23,85,95,633	16,97,95,340	21,41,28,063
Austria-Hungary	1,70,310	5,527	8,770	2,700	31,498	96,752	49,434	33,596	16,012	3,65,771
France	6,01,400	13,287	6,41,438	7,67,096	8,42,910	1,71,265	7,05,481	3,64,620	4,33,954	1,61,67,259
Italy	39,658	..	1,13,000	..	..	8,194	..	615	1,065	..
Egypt	51,78,520	24,69,500	52,98,905	36,99,306	2,03,51,490	60,77,494	28,87,992	2,48,89,856	15,08,025	7,03,67,832
Africa, East (British)	65,533	98,561	54,467	6,95,282	4,40,415	61,322	2,26,873	9,87,695	12,10,228	6,48,283
,, ,, (Portuguese)	1,37,250	..	13,057	17,932	42,160	11,250	..	19,223	24,034	11,100
,, ,, (other ports)	20,411	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805
Mauritius and Réunion	1,09,866	34,44,621	17,53,250	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,670	15,37,900	5,765
Aden	18,48,970	11,32,654	14,44,593	35,59,085	27,64,658	29,37,821	21,25,404	24,98,788	24,91,892	30,26,722
Arabia and Persia	52,28,452	44,84,041	56,65,900	55,75,464	1,05,05,912	1,03,50,377	90,43,536	71,60,349	29,60,139	19,34,863
Ceylon	1,56,53,349	1,81,88,262	1,93,00,212	88,29,008	52,63,231	29,47,942	42,77,026	35,51,877	27,74,277	24,04,363
China	73,01,867	81,30,243	2,02,80,947	1,23,49,128	1,66,77,141	1,77,90,192	3,16,98,358	4,72,40,725	1,34,74,680	1,78,72,828
Japan	1,47,81,850	3,745	7,354	39,859	30,000	6,945	..	5,184	1,882	..
Straits Settlements	7,18,186	11,48,683	20,50,288	3,12,88,277	2,46,61,645	4,73,411	93,86,775	77,81,146	2,95,063	58,26,957
Turkey in Asia	6,69,462	4,93,355	4,73,608	3,93,607	8,95,982	27,35,780	30,38,185	53,49,498	64,41,598	65,14,437
Australia (including New Zealand)	3,61,95,108	3,32,28,321	6,54,47,159	12,87,24,473	11,90,75,523	6,93,35,524	7,14,35,625	7,88,92,686	2,18,34,701	3,43,67,973
Other Countries	48,982	49,198	79,56,840	64,59,145	55,96,589	7,61,338	1,15,03,163	31,19,415	26,40,887	15,86,713
GRAND TOTAL	24,57,67,618	20,60,13,392	25,37,88,551	38,52,61,072	39,50,81,750	31,65,10,133	44,57,98,114	42,28,44,977	22,74,41,677	37,52,34,734

No. 19

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

COUNTRIES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	10,87,20,672	6,15,45,303	3,85,04,238	9,89,60,812	11,90,20,396	12,54,45,997	3,01,95,933	3,30,17,141	3,60,99,192	3,28,51,917
France	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	120	30
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125	..
Africa, East (British)	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ (Portuguese)	..	..	..	..	235	..	..	..	187	..
„ „ (other ports)	..	..	..	2,19,900	75,000	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	..	16,500	1,18,500	15,000	..	..	..	7,500	..
Aden	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..
Arabia and Persia	24,161	1,80,744	99,309	1,19,553	96,564	1,62,589	3,72,082	1,53,977	50,525	2,93,862
Ceylon	..	10,48,500	48,30,000	9,00,000	..	52,500	3,01,938	1,492	31,27,571	1,454
China	11,88,877	1,200	4,35,000	6,75,000	75,000	9,75,000	805	1,332	38,405	32,485
Straits Settlements	4,35,405	37,575	2,35,075	10,74,000	15,75,000	12,28,800	17,67,612	92,757	8,20,521	9,282
Turkey in Asia	1,86,628	1,30,289	1,31,102	90,157	2,03,690	44,594	50,492	3,04,230	1,40,591	1,47,191
Other Countries	1,478	7,55,329	26,759	4,175	37	1,50,00,356	40,84,513	2,78,198	1,89,616	1,78,889
TOTAL	11,05,58,846	6,36,98,940	4,42,78,018	10,21,62,097	12,10,60,922	14,29,09,836	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	9,863	2,882	9,825	10,91,379	475	5,479	3,48,030	52,493	46,869	48,103
France	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	2	30	77
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, East (British)	22,50,634	18,52,250	7,58,241	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400
„ „ (Portuguese)	825	..	2,265	4,652	750	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,172	..
„ „ (other ports)	..	6,00,000	5,49,640	44,87,760	3,99,680	..	11	..	1,834	750
Mauritius and Réunion	30,88,307	31,432	22,49,033	20,19,246	10,18,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,00,500	12,23,949
Aden	1,50,000	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,09,928	87,000
Arabia and Persia	21,48,656	31,51,633	16,39,798	46,11,729	34,91,211	64,34,663	71,08,452	30,98,151	24,68,858	44,88,258
Ceylon	62,08,015	62,00,000	53,49,000	27,32,495	58,40,610	22,13,200	68,10,874	46,30,052	37,46,319	76,05,450
China	20,50,528	8,99,133	31,80,419	59,91,271	8,27,872	1,38,978	..	33,80,710	1,03,79,873	88,28,059
Straits Settlements	1,49,30,881	3,76,54,448	3,74,69,744	2,47,30,210	3,05,97,566	7,06,001	8,35,063	5,22,810	5,46,884	21,71,207
Turkey in Asia	1,55,725	..	1,818	41,348	5,905	7,000	28,000	1,14,674	1,28,339	1,88,853
Other Countries	7,21,666	4,67,285	2,88,969	2,41,350	4,66,118	5,93,829	31,06,532	33,69,850	13,34,206	44,77,187
TOTAL	3,17,15,100	5,10,09,663	5,22,98,352	4,72,54,714	4,43,47,245	1,17,90,218	2,64,09,102	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,812	3,04,75,293
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	10,87,30,535	6,15,48,185	3,85,14,063	10,00,52,191	11,90,20,871	12,54,51,476	3,05,43,963	3,30,69,634	3,61,46,061	3,29,00,020
France	1,425	600	..	..	..	..	9	2	150	107
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125	..
Africa, East (British)	22,50,634	18,52,250	7,58,276	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400
„ „ (Portuguese)	825	..	2,265	4,652	985	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,359	..
„ „ (other ports)	..	6,00,000	5,49,640	47,07,660	4,74,680	..	11	..	1,834	750
Mauritius and Réunion	30,88,307	31,432	22,65,533	21,37,746	10,33,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,08,000	12,23,949
Aden	1,50,200	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,12,928	87,000
Arabia and Persia	21,72,817	33,32,377	17,39,107	47,31,282	35,87,775	65,97,252	74,80,534	32,52,128	25,19,383	47,82,120
Ceylon	62,08,015	72,48,500	1,01,79,000	36,32,495	58,40,610	22,65,700	71,12,812	46,31,544	68,73,890	76,06,904
China	32,39,405	9,00,333	36,15,419	66,66,271	9,02,872	11,13,978	805	33,82,042	1,04,18,278	88,60,544
Straits Settlements	1,53,66,286	3,76,92,023	3,77,04,819	2,58,04,210	3,21,72,566	19,34,801	26,02,675	6,15,567	13,76,405	21,80,489
Turkey in Asia	3,42,353	1,30,289	1,32,920	1,31,505	2,09,595	51,594	78,492	4,18,904	2,68,930	3,36,044
Other Countries	7,23,144	12,22,614	3,15,728	2,45,525	4,66,155	1,55,94,185	71,91,045	36,48,048	15,24,122	46,56,076
GRAND TOTAL	14,22,73,946	11,47,08,603	9,65,76,370	14,94,16,811	16,54,08,167	15,47,00,654	5,71,82,526	5,44,85,031	6,32,02,465	6,39,90,403

No. 20

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

VESSELS		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	530	549	584	618	685	636	600	583	477	531
	tons	1,212,622	1,320,879	1,485,553	1,625,535	1,811,692	1,682,445	1,648,420	1,617,348	1,367,980	1,549,069
Native craft†	vessels	10	8	3	6	11	15	10	8	7	9
	tons	1,348	1,112	304	698	1,582	2,072	1,056	1,044	816	1,192
TOTAL	vessels	540	557	587	624	696	651	610	591	484	540
	tons	1,213,970	1,321,991	1,485,857	1,626,233	1,813,274	1,684,517	1,649,476	1,618,392	1,368,796	1,550,261
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	573	590	566	605	667	672	635	536	556	618
	tons	1,319,010	1,437,738	1,430,027	1,575,794	1,792,511	1,786,499	1,728,990	1,512,066	1,617,637	1,793,545
Native craft†	vessels	6	5	8	8	9	10	12	10	8	11
	tons	856	496	980	914	1,079	1,066	1,361	1,205	1,763	1,431
TOTAL	vessels	579	595	574	613	676	682	647	546	564	629
	tons	1,319,866	1,438,234	1,431,007	1,576,708	1,793,590	1,787,565	1,730,351	1,513,271	1,619,400	1,794,976
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	22	19	15
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,031	58,289	49,404	32,313
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	307	..	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	22	19	15
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,338	58,289	49,404	32,313
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	25	23
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874	63,539
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	25	23
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874	63,539
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	713	796	799	822	795	773	682	662	657	747
	tons	1,152,514	1,378,157	1,451,088	1,600,285	1,657,656	1,654,691	1,763,286	1,780,944	1,764,618	1,945,480
Native craft†	vessels	149	183	198	196	134	168	301	252	331	203
	tons	12,143	16,288	15,562	16,150	11,283	11,889	28,443	24,726	31,483	20,750
TOTAL	vessels	862	979	997	1,018	929	941	983	914	988	950
	tons	1,164,657	1,394,445	1,466,650	1,616,435	1,668,939	1,666,573	1,791,729	1,805,670	1,796,101	1,966,230
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	535	584	636	686	680	687	582	551	504	572
	tons	862,405	1,059,217	1,227,455	1,401,382	1,416,613	1,451,114	1,444,194	1,505,913	1,396,532	1,587,269
Native craft†	vessels	134	119	110	134	121	102	150	147	149	104
	tons	12,827	11,509	10,158	13,223	11,869	10,520	15,203	14,946	16,583	11,547
TOTAL	vessels	669	703	746	820	801	789	732	698	653	676
	tons	875,232	1,070,726	1,237,613	1,414,605	1,428,482	1,461,634	1,459,397	1,520,859	1,413,115	1,598,816
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	225	304	277	342	450	309	260	300	225	344
	tons	196,674	343,754	359,446	539,512	790,446	485,884	538,493	637,322	433,591	741,970
Native craft†	vessels	164	188	158	156	172	193	198	271	309	181
	tons	12,623	15,534	13,149	12,646	13,276	14,898	16,910	20,330	21,153	16,523
TOTAL	vessels	389	492	435	498	622	502	458	571	534	525
	tons	209,297	364,288	372,595	552,158	803,722	500,782	555,403	657,652	454,744	758,493
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	215	298	303	393	514	339	350	392	237	394
	tons	214,413	452,167	457,629	725,460	992,959	628,840	794,067	873,404	445,250	853,378
Native craft†	vessels	164	151	142	135	173	169	170	222	249	121
	tons	12,674	11,257	10,843	11,087	13,077	13,568	14,618	15,976	17,663	10,126
TOTAL	vessels	379	449	445	528	687	508	520	614	486	515
	tons	227,087	463,424	468,472	736,547	1,006,036	642,408	808,685	889,380	462,913	863,504

* The figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam prior to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal.

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 20—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10—continued

VESSELS		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,375	1,365	1,517	1,542	1,478	1,346	1,287	1,307	1,189	1,202
	tons	928,382	1,090,827	1,160,254	1,516,528	1,549,262	1,389,654	1,770,920	1,957,612	1,954,374	1,927,004
Native craft†	vessels	586	609	483	628	643	610	792	796	439	356
	tons	28,437	26,179	22,664	23,486	31,155	25,114	41,293	37,876	23,265	20,854
TOTAL	vessels	1,961	1,974	2,000	2,170	2,121	1,956	2,079	2,103	1,628	1,558
	tons	957,419	1,117,006	1,182,918	1,540,014	1,580,417	1,414,768	1,812,213	1,995,488	1,977,639	1,948,758
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,376	1,275	1,544	1,514	1,460	1,332	1,303	1,351	1,229	1,175
	tons	858,164	868,440	1,165,872	1,340,881	1,403,003	1,266,894	1,750,140	1,968,896	2,003,226	1,891,098
Native craft†	vessels	603	631	641	607	578	757	773	771	510	415
	tons	28,825	28,108	29,640	25,849	28,517	31,230	40,058	43,149	28,942	23,277
TOTAL	vessels	1,979	1,906	2,185	2,121	2,038	2,089	2,076	2,122	1,739	1,590
	tons	886,989	896,548	1,195,512	1,366,730	1,431,520	1,298,124	1,790,198	2,012,045	2,032,168	1,914,375
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	420	432	484	507	561	496	526	467	398	461
	tons	675,064	752,901	969,161	991,053	1,159,059	1,065,286	1,063,203	980,035	817,215	1,015,604
Native craft†	vessels	60	61	58	46	62	79	93	57	31	31
	tons	4,835	4,908	4,460	4,156	5,544	5,123	5,621	3,553	2,683	3,412
TOTAL	vessels	480	493	542	553	623	575	619	524	429	492
	tons	679,899	757,809	973,621	995,209	1,164,603	1,070,409	1,068,824	983,588	819,898	1,019,016
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	413	417	525	540	548	502	497	531	422	499
	tons	731,501	797,335	1,108,066	1,131,390	1,186,955	1,065,268	1,001,878	1,119,006	846,143	1,084,387
Native craft†	vessels	51	48	53	45	57	74	69	54	30	30
	tons	3,513	3,511	4,249	3,231	3,798	6,273	5,569	4,057	2,628	2,423
TOTAL	vessels	464	465	578	585	605	576	566	585	452	529
	tons	735,014	800,846	1,112,315	1,134,621	1,190,753	1,071,541	1,007,447	1,123,063	848,771	1,086,810
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,263	3,446	3,661	3,831	3,969	3,560	3,373	3,341	2,965	3,300
	tons	4,165,856	4,891,518	5,425,502	6,272,913	6,968,115	6,277,953	6,826,660	7,031,550	6,387,182	7,212,340
Native craft†	vessels	969	1,049	900	1,032	1,022	1,065	1,394	1,384	1,117	780
	tons	59,386	64,021	56,139	57,136	62,840	59,096	93,323	87,529	79,400	62,731
TOTAL	vessels	4,232	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080
	tons	4,225,242	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,112	3,164	3,574	3,738	3,869	3,532	3,388	3,383	2,973	3,281
	tons	3,985,493	4,614,897	5,389,049	6,174,907	6,702,041	6,108,615	6,778,644	7,040,768	6,376,662	7,273,216
Native craft†	vessels	958	954	954	929	938	1,112	1,174	1,204	946	681
	tons	58,695	54,881	55,870	54,304	58,340	62,657	76,809	79,333	67,579	48,804
TOTAL	vessels	4,070	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962
	tons	4,044,188	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

No. 21

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

NATIONALITY		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,622	2,726	2,982	3,119	3,365	2,876	2,827	2,793	2,469	2,760
	tons	3,425,716	4,023,758	4,463,434	5,130,457	5,876,121	5,126,724	5,541,857	5,682,501	5,439,670	5,836,419
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	77	86	63	65	83	86	81	78	76	105
	tons	189,905	226,357	176,974	190,323	244,887	253,215	242,802	236,124	234,203	309,024
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	6	7	3	2	8	..	6	2	5	5
	tons	10,124	7,976	5,504	4,732	18,596	..	15,511	4,046	10,504	10,753
Dutch	vessels	5	4	3	10	13	10	43	23	21	39
	tons	6,571	7,691	6,731	17,180	26,383	10,411	76,336	41,792	42,845	88,034
French	vessels	75	75	79	72	47	52	31	30	28	27
	tons	102,732	87,632	109,190	108,606	90,318	120,450	92,908	93,286	84,562	82,392
German	vessels	118	133	167	200	172	196	188	196	219	228
	tons	261,833	334,860	429,509	536,159	491,594	524,892	502,743	554,151	563,415	589,597
Greek	vessels	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	5
	tons	1,786	2,117	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	10,836
Italian	vessels	29	29	27	31	42	47	41	41	40	43
	tons	63,262	61,787	67,946	85,412	111,772	125,254	112,486	112,451	107,723	119,735
Norwegian	vessels	15	39	58	90	70	90	94	93	54	47
	tons	22,901	39,236	60,320	99,664	77,086	88,724	94,886	92,458	62,650	58,887
Portuguese	vessels	5	3	7	4	4	1	..	..	..	1
	tons	230	45	368	90	244	16	..	..	..	134
Russian	vessels	7	10	10	11	..	1	7	2	11	2
	tons	12,339	19,573	26,175	23,444	..	1,045	15,442	5,443	27,344	3,747
Spanish	vessels	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	9,132	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	3	6	3	2	6	2	4	5	2	3
	tons	2,522	5,191	2,169	1,788	10,247	1,717	9,322	10,492	4,467	6,743
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	269	284	217	186	147	185	6	6	..	2
	tons	34,713	31,724	25,804	23,807	16,435	18,936	600	757	..	426
Chinese	vessels	..	1	2	9	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	60	110	273	37	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	9	15	19	18	..	1	43	68	40	30
	tons	19,800	34,185	45,283	46,300	..	1,481	117,709	187,121	109,790	89,354
Mekrani	vessels	5	7	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	215	216	192	116	23	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	6	..	16	24	..	..	..	..
Turkish	vessels	12	18	14	9	8	8	1	..	..	1
	tons	1,985	3,494	3,188	2,845	2,310	1,872	1,061	..	..	521
Australian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,738
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	67	87	64
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,299	5,531	6,337	4,969
British Indian	vessels	823	856	697	842	866	835	1,077	1,086	769	500
	tons	47,077	45,442	39,270	41,534	49,676	41,888	61,138	57,241	47,441	34,707
Foreign†	vessels	141	193	203	190	156	230	210	231	261	216
	tons	12,309	18,579	16,869	15,602	13,164	17,208	23,886	24,757	25,622	23,055
TOTAL	vessels	4,232	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080
	tons	4,225,242	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	64,66,582	7,275,071

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years.

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 22

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES AT PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

NATIONALITY		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,522	2,551	2,949	3,088	3,299	2,920	2,830	2,866	2,480	2,735
	tons	3,286,008	3,771,500	4,440,923	5,036,317	5,771,607	5,119,444	5,521,465	5,769,142	5,133,932	5,861,266
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	70	78	79	69	73	76	78	79	80	115
	tons	174,570	199,413	214,606	204,413	217,349	224,348	231,198	237,120	247,434	340,534
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	8	8	2	4	7	..	5	2	6	6
	tons	12,817	8,613	4,480	8,584	16,599	..	12,760	4,046	14,205	14,824
Dutch	vessels	3	4	3	8	12	11	41	27	22	36
	tons	2,910	7,691	6,730	13,196	25,410	10,019	67,530	48,911	43,954	79,236
French	vessels	70	74	78	71	47	53	36	31	27	29
	tons	87,873	83,371	103,698	109,452	83,572	113,723	92,357	97,399	81,634	91,034
German	vessels	114	137	158	193	167	191	183	179	218	227
	tons	258,595	346,461	402,680	520,507	479,480	516,807	509,236	515,751	564,972	595,446
Greek	vessels	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	7
	tons	..	3,903	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	15,911
Italian	vessels	31	31	27	32	32	38	36	38	36	38
	tons	65,186	66,310	67,951	86,544	88,172	103,009	97,135	104,087	97,505	103,901
Norwegian	vessels	13	39	58	83	71	84	101	95	52	48
	tons	20,439	38,784	58,169	92,231	79,533	84,248	102,219	92,307	55,687	64,049
Portuguese	vessels	3	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	392	121	223	117	103	..	..	..	..	..
Russian	vessels	5	10	8	14	..	1	8	2	11	3
	tons	9,635	20,403	19,077	34,109	..	1,045	18,596	5,443	27,344	6,624
Spanish	vessels	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	9,132	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	5	6	2	2	5	3	4	4	1	2
	tons	4,037	5,191	1,484	1,484	10,018	4,005	9,322	8,204	2,180	4,505
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	247	195	178	142	144	151	24	1	1	2
	tons	30,729	23,559	19,482	15,531	15,963	16,221	2,538	212	213	426
Chinese	vessels	..	1	2	7	5	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	60	110	184	188	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	10	14	19	19	..	1	40	55	39	33
	tons	21,860	31,749	44,838	48,689	..	1,481	111,226	147,218	107,602	95,460
Mekrani	vessels	5	8	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	158	267	240	73	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	126	..	..	90	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..
Turkish	vessels	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	..	..	..
	tons	1,152	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,911	1,061	65	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	78	112	51
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,990	6,678	8,851	3,624
British Indian	vessels	806	819	833	787	784	937	958	972	667	506
	tons	44,424	42,222	44,794	40,389	44,129	45,580	57,080	58,125	39,717	32,122
Foreign†	vessels	152	135	121	142	154	175	115	154	167	124
	tons	14,271	12,659	11,076	13,915	14,211	17,077	11,739	14,530	19,011	13,058
TOTAL	vessels	4,070	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962
	tons	4,044,188	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

No. 23

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

	1900-01		1901-02		1902-03		1903-04		1904-05	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,416	1,950,867	1,531	2,296,933	1,546	2,493,057	1,607	2,764,303	1,572	2,864,514
Calcutta	833	1,922,351	880	2,192,289	855	2,206,161	888	2,381,710	952	2,608,327
Tuticorin	959	333,582	908	552,394	920	737,830	909	962,314	963	897,120
Rangoon	482	862,136	554	1,075,648	579	332,946	640	1,484,098	662	1,553,245
Karáchi	734	427,242	860	699,846	806	736,541	899	1,022,018	1,088	1,374,006
Madras	251	550,875	264	604,193	235	538,399	235	580,206	233	604,950
Negapatám	264	146,878	353	192,543	415	315,317	392	279,289	403	370,556
Cochin	70	151,224	80	165,677	101	231,023	130	306,645	117	275,271
Cuddalore	59	57,941	40	37,989	49	66,973	56	81,356	60	83,712
Bassein	34	76,137	21	51,396	35	88,389	25	66,675	32	82,633
Chittagong	26	40,551	33	61,418	28	55,653	35	69,232	40	79,814
Cocanáda	55	60,355	41	31,747	26	45,194	51	79,593	38	42,561
Mangalore	63	20,058	57	17,833	43	12,518	37	16,542	38	23,260
Cálicut	31	12,933	40	21,252	25	21,364	37	52,888	29	34,833
Tellicherry	9	19,411	7	5,412	8	13,624	20	37,264	25	62,732
Akyab	19	39,108	15	34,378	19	46,319	22	54,569	20	51,690
Moulmein	68	98,725	65	81,649	101	147,854	81	106,246	83	99,493
TOTAL	5,373	6,761,374	5,749	8,122,597	5,801	9,089,162	6,064	10,344,948	6,355	11,109,217
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,818	7,072,164	7,164	8,349,720	7,447	9,359,989	7,634	10,670,225	7,836	11,491,695

[*Continued on next page*

No. 23—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1900-01 to 1909-10—continued

	1905-06		1906-07		1907-08		1908-09		1909-10	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,524	2,898,376	1,523	3,023,396	1,453	3,089,905	1,437	3,037,573	1,405	3,172,566
Calcutta	952	2,561,441	986	2,705,186	878	2,489,314	839	2,446,869	898	2,631,287
Tuticorin	888	849,663	933	1,479,905	1,039	1,881,480	917	1,720,166	832	1,585,099
Rangoon	617	1,507,720	637	1,475,672	636	1,521,376	493	1,201,404	555	1,428,914
Karáchi	937	1,025,302	893	1,203,023	1,041	1,294,801	959	852,882	891	1,293,351
Madras	253	644,643	273	699,436	301	843,993	284	810,094	247	728,129
Negapatám	291	224,588	326	261,309	338	254,252	312	361,358	273	329,930
Cochin	78	161,354	81	178,037	66	172,563	91	213,305	94	220,716
Cuddalore	39	38,714	55	78,125	47	39,597	71	152,510	84	169,411
Bassein	23	63,740	27	73,439	44	116,086	31	86,803	57	155,660
Chittagong	35	84,987	25	69,357	35	93,066	32	85,385	32	81,150
Cocanáda	48	26,970	61	74,999	47	62,625	41	84,567	77	62,103
Mángalore	68	45,754	48	37,807	75	62,046	68	80,933	58	83,048
Calicut	30	28,555	47	45,349	40	56,915	69	73,938	30	48,313
Tellicherry	25	67,457	23	42,213	19	38,855	20	42,252	25	54,446
Akyab	70	35,088	58	22,319	54	43,907	59	33,736	76	27,382
Moulmein	34	46,533	33	61,364	14	22,049	6	8,568	6	14,093
TOTAL	5,912	10,310,885	6,029	11,530,936	6,127	12,082,830	5,729	11,301,343	5,640	12,085,598
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,189	10,573,237	7,305	11,801,144	7,634	12,388,106	41	11,594,135	6,741	12,490,502

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 42]

(Compiled from the provincial maritime trade reports)

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

The whole number of detentions under the Act was :

Average of the five years ending	1894-95	1,095
„ „ „ „	1899-1900	1,544
„ „ „ „	1904-05	1,271
„ „ „ „	1909-10	1,413

Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there have been only 123 such cases in the twenty years. Usually, detained goods are released with a fine, and this procedure was followed in 17,272 cases out of the 26,616 detentions ordered in the same period. In 9,201 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine.

In this period of twenty years 43 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 30 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 27 per cent, because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed

MERCHANDISE MARKS

No. 1

DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT, IV of 1889, in each official year from 1890-91 to 1909-10

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta	1900-01	424	43	102	569	1	..	340	229
	1901-02	122	52	137	311	1	..	226	85
	1902-03	82	40	129	251	1	..	229	22
	1903-04	115	73	137	325	..	4	292	29
	1904-05	234	75	184	493	3	1	469	23
	1905-06	117	72	102	291	2	..	272	19
	1906-07	210	114	79	403	9	2	324	77
	1907-08	198	132	64	394	8	..	232	162
	1908-09	..	307	69	376	..	..	252	124
	1909-10	2	605	73	680	1	..	508	172
Madras and Madras Ports	1900-01	52	9	92	153	..	..	115	38
	1901-02	86	8	46	140	..	..	99	41
	1902-03	54	20	45	119	..	..	71	48
	1903-04	46	32	26	104	..	..	54	50
	1904-05	74	19	24	117	..	..	69	48
	1905-06	91	11	19	121	..	..	52	69
	1906-07	59	24	10	93	..	..	31	62
	1907-08	50	15	20	85	..	..	46	39
	1908-09	40	5	31	76	..	..	59	17
	1909-10	..	144	32	176	..	4	90	82
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein	1900-01	1	11	3	15	..	..	13	2
	1901-02	..	11	2	13	..	..	9	4
	1902-03	1	8	6	15	1	..	15	..
	1903-04	..	29	14	43	..	..	43	..
	1904-05	..	20	11	31	..	1	17	13
	1905-06	..	58	7	65	2	..	42	23
	1906-07	13	37	8	58	..	..	23	35
	1907-08	1	224	33	258	..	..	69	189
	1908-09	1	303	31	335	..	1	65	269
	1909-10	..	401	49	450	..	..	125	325
Chittagong	1908-09	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1900-01	326	149	36	511	1	..	402	109
	1901-02	286	57	31	374	..	..	271	103
	1902-03	275	53	54	382	..	1	272	109
	1903-04	266	58	24	348	..	..	205	143
	1904-05	335	51	23	409	..	..	126	283
	1905-06	319	65	44	428	1	..	243	185
	1906-07	270	22	38	330	..	..	166	164
	1907-08	308	28	138	474	..	2	198	274
	1908-09	224	8	80	312	..	..	151	161
	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
Karáchi	1900-01	215	93	60	368	6	7	258	100
	1901-02	166	68	143	377	..	..	214	163
	1902-03	246	65	112	423	3	3	272	148
	1903-04	69	13	107	189	3	1	93	95
	1904-05	63	3	209	275	7	2	186	87
	1905-06	72	10	59	141	..	2	59	80
	1906-07	128	68	45	241	..	..	140	101
	1907-08	3	231	38	272	..	..	105	167
	1908-09	22	162	39	223	8	..	84	139
	1909-10	7	164	22	193	5	..	95	98
Total	1890-91	332	135	666	1,133	2	2	393	738
	1891-92	262	132	500	894	4	6	318	569
	1892-93	395	356	457	1,208	2	15	845	348
	1893-94	320	537	430	1,287	1	11	1,051	225
	1894-95	409	209	337	955	2	3	731	220
	1895-96	755	494	373	1,622	3	3	1,353	264
	1896-97	758	444	354	1,556	7	24	1,163	368
	1897-98	734	430	344	1,508	9	11	1,107	378
	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	560	630	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	287	788	250	1,325	8	1	614	710
	1909-10	483	1,329	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000

(a) Under clauses (d), (e) and (f) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

FREIGHTS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 44]

(Compiled from the Prices Current of the Chambers of Commerce)

The table has been constructed for the purpose of showing the course of freight charges during the last twenty-five years for the conveyance from India to the United Kingdom, *viâ* Suez Canal, of the articles which comprise the great bulk of the export trade.

The table as hitherto published stated the minimum rates in March of each year. But the truly representative minimum rate would be the minimum rate obtaining in the month in which the largest quantity of a given commodity is known to be ordinarily shipped. The statistics now presented in the table have been reconstructed throughout on this basis, and it is only necessary to explain that for rice and cotton the figures represent the rates in January, for wheat in May, for linseed (Calcutta) in June, for tea in August, for Jute in October, and for seeds (Bombay) in December. The rates under Calcutta are quoted from the "Calcutta Price Current" of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, those under Bombay from the "Current Quotations" of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and those under Karachi from the "Karachi Price Current" of the Karachi Chamber of Commerce.

There have been great fluctuations in freight rates, but on the whole, the general tendency has been in the downward direction. As the facilities for trade offered by the Canal made themselves more apparent from year to year, the stimulus to shipowners to build more vessels, especially adapted for canal traffic, became more accentuated, and increased competition for cargo was followed by a reduction in rates. Since 1898 freights appear to have been on a permanently lower level, and in the case of Bombay and Karachi have never exceeded £1 per ton. Freights in 1908 were, as a whole, abnormally low ; but in the next year they hardened somewhat except the rate for tea at Calcutta which kept the preceding year's level and that for cotton at Bombay which fell by 6*d*. In 1910 there was a further stiffening by 6*d*. to 5*s*. 6*d*. per ton, except in the rates for linseed and tea at Calcutta and for seeds at Bombay which maintained the previous year's level.

FREIGHTS

No. 1

RATES of STEAMER FREIGHTS viâ SUEZ CANAL to LONDON from CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, and KARACHI from 1886 to 1910

	From Calcutta (per ton)					From Bombay (per ton)			From Karachi (per ton)
	Rice January	Wheat May	Li nseed June	Tea August	Jute October	Cotton (Liverpool) January	Wheat May	Seeds December	Wheat and seeds (Liverpool) May
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1886	1 5 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 10 0	1 12 6	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 15 0	0 19 6
1887	1 10 0	1 7 6	1 12 6	2 10 0	1 6 3	1 1 3	1 3 9	0 17 0	1 0 0
1888	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 7 6	2 2 6	0 17 6	0 18 9	1 2 6	1 1 6
1889	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	2 7 6	1 17 6	1 2 6	0 18 9	1 0 0	1 3 0
1890	1 7 6	1 8 9	1 6 3	2 5 0	1 7 6	1 0 0	0 18 9	0 13 9	1 1 6
1891	1 7 6	2 0 0	2 2 6	2 12 6	1 12 6	0 17 6	1 6 3	1 1 3	1 7 6
1892	1 2 6	0 17 6	0 18 9	1 10 0	1 2 6	1 0 0	0 16 6	0 15 0	0 17 9
1893	0 13 9	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 15 0	1 7 6	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 13 6	0 15 9
1894	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 7 6	1 17 6	1 3 9	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6
1895	1 5 0	0 17 6	1 5 0	1 15 0	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 15 6	0 12 9	0 16 6
1896	0 15 0	0 12 6	0 15 0	1 3 9	0 18 9	0 14 0	0 12 6	0 14 0	0 10 0
1897	0 10 0	..	0 13 9	1 7 6	1 2 6	0 13 6	0 11 0	0 17 6	0 7 0
1898	1 3 9	1 12 6	1 15 0	1 18 9	1 10 0	0 18 6	1 5 0	0 18 0	1 5 0
1899	1 2 6	1 1 3	1 2 6	2 1 3	1 7 6	0 19 0	0 16 0	1 0 0	0 17 0
1900	1 3 9	1 2 6	1 0 0	1 15 0	1 7 6	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 13 6	0 16 0
1901	1 2 6	0 17 6	1 0 0	1 8 9	1 0 0	0 13 6	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 16 6
1902	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 14 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 13 6
1903	0 15 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 13 9	1 0 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 15 0
1904	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 15 0	1 8 9	0 14 0	0 14 3	0 15 6	0 15 0
1905	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 15 3	0 13 6	0 13 6	0 15 0
1906	0 17 6	0 15 0	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 14 6	0 12 6	0 14 6	0 14 3
1907	1 0 0	0 17 6	1 1 3	1 16 3	1 6 3	0 16 0	0 15 0	0 12 0	0 14 6
1908	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 17 6	1 12 6	0 17 6	0 11 6	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 9 0
1909	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 12 6	1 2 6	0 11 0	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 14 0
1910	1 0 0	1 1 3	1 0 0	1 12 6	1 6 3	0 16 6	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 14 6

WRECKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 46]

(Figures supplied by the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta)

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	No. lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		No. lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		No. lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		No. lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to	
			Total No.	Total tonnage			Total No.	Total tonnage			Total No.	Total tonnage			Total No.	Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877-78 to 1886-87	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887-88 to 1896-97	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	829	1·2	1·4
1897-98 to 1906-07	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
In the year 1907	3	4,517	·13	·08	1	909	1·0	5·06	22	831	6·9	2·2	10	404	·8	·5
„ „ „ 1908	3	5,429	·15	·11	1	320	1·4	4·55	25	2,344	9·1	6·9	11	797	1·2	1·3
„ „ „ 1909	10	8,519	·44	·15	6	2,312	8·9	33·63	104	4,564	31·3	12·0	42	3,082	6·2	6·3

163 vessels were totally lost in 1909, of which 16 were British, one foreign, 104 British Indian, and 42 native craft

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) during cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost), wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

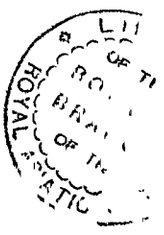
1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.



WRECKS

No. 1

NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1885 to 1909

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	No.	No.
1885	13	14,036	12	12,175	25	26,211	..	...	33	4,757	33	4,757	18	1,301	97	331
1886	2	340	8	5,529	10	5,869	1	163	53	4,676	54	4,839	23	1,638	21	45
1887	13	10,995	4	4,700	17	15,695	..	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	818	178
1888	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75	13	908	15	983	22	1,505	802	107
1889	1	†	6	4,532	7	4,532	..	...	24	2,003	24	2,003	11	536	18	8
1890	10	10,309	8	3,445	18	13,754	..	..	42	2,271	42	2,271	10	555	1	3
1891	4	5,020	6	4,118	10	9,138	..	..	18	1,467	18	1,467	9	578	189	38
1892	2	4,142	2	1,460	4	5,602	..	...	35	1,810	35	1,810	31	1,828	229	34
1893	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1894	3	2,151	..	...	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	...	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	...	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	...	43	1,303	43	1,303*	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581*	1	700	5	7,281	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	4	545	...	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	...	51	2,259*	51	2,259	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	...	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	...	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644*	4	2,335	...	...	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	...	7	2,299	..	...	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	...	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	...	...	22	831*	22	831	10*	404*	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	...	...	25	2,344*	25	2,344	11	797*	...	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	...	...	104	4,564*	104	4,564	42	3,082*	4	25

*Incomplete † Not known

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

[TABLES NOS. 1 TO 7, PAGES 49 TO 63].

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, the annual lists of joint-stock companies furnished by the Registrars, and special returns of companies with sterling capital received from the managers or agents, the Indian Tea Association, and the Railway Board)

N. B.—Statistics relating to certain Native States and foreign territories which have hitherto been included in this section have been excluded this year in accordance with the decision of the Government of India that the volumes constituting the *Statistics of British India* should be restricted to a presentation of statistics relating to British India only.

Table Nos. 1 to 6 relate exclusively to joint-stock companies registered in British India under the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882. They do not include the numerous and large companies which, while carrying on business in India are registered in other countries and have their capital in money other than Indian. Such companies of this latter class, as work wholly or mainly in British India, are shewn in tableNo. 7. All the companies registered in British India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated.

The total number of companies, which have been registered in India under the law from the time it was passed, amounts to 5,441. Of these, 2,162 were working at the end of 1909-10, most of the others having been either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 60 per cent of the companies started have been failures. The companies that have ceased to work include a number of speculative gold-mining companies formed in Bengal some years ago and a considerable number of "provident" associations formed in the last few years in the same province. Some companies have also been taken off the Indian register, to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London.

During the year 214 new companies with a nominal and paid-up capital of R9,18,19,980 and R36,07,556 respectively were registered, and 148 companies with a nominal and paid-up capital of R2,56,31,260 and R1,06,04,088 respectively ceased to work.

In 1909-10 there was a net increase of 66 in the number of companies, of R8,99,85,320 in the nominal capital and of R4,46,44,937 in the paid-up capital. The nominal capital of 50 companies was increased by R2,51,73,755 and the paid-up capital of 763 companies by R5,16,98,347. The nominal capital of 7 companies was reduced by R23,14,655 and the paid-up capital of 68 companies by R14,95,097, as shewn under :

	CAPITAL (R), INCREASE			CAPITAL (R), DECREASE		
	Number of Cos.	Nominal	Paid-up	Number of Cos.	Nominal	Paid-up
Burma	27	95,25,000	58,75,966	1	4,83,000	3,03,000
Eastern Bengal and Assam	40	1,50,000	3,05,734	5	..	21,401
Bengal	130	72,80,120	2,12,92,672	2	..	1,605
United Provinces	56	16,80,000	12,42,154	1	..	24,720
Ajmer-Merwara	4	..	2,77,387	..	..	..
Panjab	87	35,87,500	18,62,827	..	..	..
N.-W. F. Province	3	..	45,822	..	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	156	15,58,000	1,69,89,100	9	18,31,655	5,69,690
Central Provinces and Berar	8	34,000	1,09,885	1	..	420
Madras	261	13,59,135	35,69,731	44	..	4,27,617
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	4	..	1,27,069	7	..	1,46,644
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	776	2,51,73,755	5,16,98,347	70	23,14,655	14,95,097

At the close of 1909-10 the companies at work had a paid-up capital of R61,18,41,508; this was more by R4,46,44,937 than that of the preceding year. There has been an increase of 69·5 per cent in the paid-up capital in the last ten years.

About 78 per cent of the capital invested in joint-stock enterprise is concentrated in companies registered in Bengal and Bombay. Bengal has R25,32,31,076 being 41·4 per cent and Bombay R22,41,81,637 being 36·6 per cent of the whole. Thereafter but a long way behind comes Madras with a capital of R4,64,98,840 being 7·6 per cent of the whole.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—*continued*

Nearly half—over R26,00,00,000—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased 43·4 per cent in the last ten years. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing about 50·5 per cent of this sum, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent only about half of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay.

Trading companies account for nearly R11,76,00,000, of which not much, nearly a third (R3,51,05,213 or 30 per cent), is invested in railways and tramways. The companies for the working of these lines are mainly the creation of the last thirteen years.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, over R3,75,00,000 are invested, of which nearly 90 per cent is held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta. The capital invested in tea (about R3,52,00,000) increased by 6 per cent in the last decade. The rupee capital is about one-sixth of the sterling capital invested in this industry.

Banking, loan, and insurance companies account for R7,99,00,000, of which 37·5 per cent is in companies registered in Bengal and 22 per cent in Madras. The capital of banking and loan companies has increased by 108 per cent in the last ten years. It includes R2,66,06,682, being the capital of the fifteen joint-stock banks shewn in table No. 1 and R2,67,18,750 for the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank which is included in table No. 2 of the section relating to Banks.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is over R8,48,00,000, of which 70 per cent is invested in companies registered in Bengal, most of it representing capital invested in coal mines. The capital invested in coal companies has quadrupled in the decade.

The average capital of each company is highest in Bengal, where it amounts to R4,66,356, the average of Bombay being R4,12,099. The average of the 481 companies registered in Madras is only R96,671, the reason being found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money lenders, for no less than 278 out of the 452 " banking and loan " companies in all India are registered in Madras with a paid-up capital of R1,74,36,045.

It should be noted that the capital stated above represents share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending December 1910 amounted to R7,33,00,000, of which R4,89,00,000 belongs to Bengal, R1,98,00,000 to Bombay, and R23,00,000 to Madras. The value of cotton mill debentures was R1,78,30,691, and of jute mill debentures R3,65,85,870.

There were 456 companies limited by guarantee at the close of the year 1908-09. Of these 86 ceased to work and 31 new companies were registered during the year 1909-10, giving a net total of 401 companies at work on the 31st March 1910.

The fees realised during 1909-10 were R74,658 and the expenditure was R4,493.

Table No. 7 shews the number, description, and capital of companies which are registered elsewhere than in India, but which carry on work exclusively, or nearly so, in India, mostly with sterling capital. The list has been made complete, as far as practicable, and the total number of such companies is 311 and the paid-up capital amounts to £69,910,173 besides £42,930,022 as debentures. The Railways represent £36,301,076 paid-up capital and £37,833,848 debentures. Of the rest, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £14,135,658, in jute mills £2,453,894, in cotton mills £400,000, and in rice mills £1,530,725. The gold fields in the Bombay and the Madras Presidencies are mostly worked by companies formed in London, the paid-up sterling capital being £834,284.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 1

NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA, and their NOMINAL and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1885-86

	Companies at work	Nominal capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
					per cent
1885-86	757	28,32,86,270	20,93,66,035	+ 36,10,868 =	2
1886-87	835	28,90,54,050	21,30,56,792	+ 36,90,757 =	2
1887-88	853	29,95,85,565	22,19,51,732	+ 88,94,940 =	4
1888-89	829	31,00,52,775	22,86,05,919	+ 66,54,187 =	3
1889-90	814	31,92,19,310	23,47,92,933	+ 61,87,014 =	3
1890-91	853	34,65,09,760	24,24,55,941	+ 76,62,708 =	3
1891-92	879	35,62,72,693	26,34,68,697	+ 2,10,13,056 =	9
1892-93	877	34,87,87,098	26,45,76,154	+ 11,07,457 =	0·4
1893-94	977	35,21,57,990	26,65,32,983	+ 19,56,829 =	0·7
1894-95	1,114	37,37,33,440	27,06,09,540	+ 40,76,557 =	1·5
1895-96	1,219	41,18,36,514	28,87,06,834	+ 1,80,97,294 =	6·7
1896-97	1,502	48,53,82,034	30,34,54,900	+ 1,47,48,066 =	5·1
1897-98	1,489	48,90,66,391	32,08,86,501	+ 1,74,31,601 =	5·7
1898-99	1,337	50,11,30,438	34,59,69,308	+ 2,50,82,807 =	7·8
1899-1900	1,267	49,00,21,488	34,46,12,261	— 13,57,047 =	— 0·4
1900-01	1,297	50,58,35,195	36,09,13,691	+ 1,63,01,430 =	4·7
1901-02	1,337	51,81,64,451	37,22,38,244	+ 1,13,24,553 =	3·1
1902-03	1,378	52,10,92,471	37,90,99,711	+ 68,61,467 =	1·8
1903-04	1,428	54,01,48,390	38,57,23,335	+ 66,23,624 =	1·7
1904-05	1,494	56,54,64,346	40,17,40,643	+ 1,60,17,308 =	4·2
1905-06	1,675	63,31,55,506	41,62,97,402	+ 1,45,56,759 =	3·6
1906-07	1,864	74,24,09,539	44,05,19,733	+ 2,42,22,331 =	5·8
1907-08	1,999	87,27,68,689	50,40,18,628	+ 6,34,98,895 =	14·4
1908-09	2,096	1,08,31,45,092	56,71,96,571	+ 6,31,77,943 =	12·5
1909-10	2,162	1,17,31,30,412	61,18,41,508	+ 4,46,44,937 =	7·9

No. 2

NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE, at the end of each year since 1900-01

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF COMPANIES									
	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Burma	22	22	26	30	41	48	55	66	85	104
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	6	7	8	10	10	84	91	101	109	128
Bengal (a)	398	413	407	415	429	387	446	512	530	543
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	75	87	86	86	89	107	113	129	154	154
Ajmer-Merwara	9	9	10	10	11	13	15	14	13	14
Panjab	50	51	49	57	59	68	87	96	128	136
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	8
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Bombay	342	332	329	336	342	390	431	492	516	544
Central Provinces	12	13	13	13	23	26	26	29	26	31
Berar	3	4	4	6						
Madras	361	379	424	443	468	528	579	544	517	481
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	19	20	22	22	20	21	18	12	13	15
Coorg	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
TOTAL	1,297	1,337	1,378	1,428	1,494	1,675	1,864	1,999	2,096	2,162

	PAID-UP CAPITAL (IN RUPEES)									
Burma	38,57,100	44,65,591	48,31,867	77,62,357	93,88,082	1,12,03,994	1,32,04,321	1,37,46,317	2,51,20,180	3,02,83,796
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	1,90,433	1,69,753	1,75,732	1,96,197	77,896	39,42,488	39,79,454	47,75,218	50,98,281	55,79,720
Bengal (a)	14,68,38,478	15,46,52,808	15,79,20,384	16,08,60,023	16,61,32,595	16,96,36,657	17,61,85,279	20,40,00,887	23,38,33,801	25,32,31,076
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,71,97,630	1,79,18,955	1,90,19,027	1,97,39,213	2,09,96,330	2,15,29,273	2,32,14,221	2,64,05,470	2,80,05,028	2,86,73,046
Ajmer-Merwara	9,98,275	9,98,345	10,11,020	10,11,670	10,58,375	11,26,765	12,65,514	13,15,314	14,28,282	17,13,299
Panjab	72,55,752	79,34,487	83,45,036	89,14,099	1,01,78,237	1,06,32,154	1,15,82,061	1,39,25,758	1,49,41,162	1,72,06,667
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,764	6,390	51,574	1,57,805
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,13,650
Bombay	15,60,33,551	15,66,85,792	15,58,79,893	15,40,95,178	15,59,13,541	15,79,08,055	16,70,87,103	19,08,39,907	20,95,63,430	22,41,81,637
Central Provinces	30,59,058	32,02,202	32,22,013	32,37,094	37,35,719	39,99,010	42,62,858	44,56,097	29,96,114	31,08,359
Berar	1,45,000	1,63,600	1,81,400	6,01,400						
Madras	2,43,56,104	2,50,69,803	2,74,28,945	2,83,74,219	3,32,37,981	3,53,69,233	3,86,33,308	4,35,62,879	4,51,02,256	4,64,98,840
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	9,82,310	9,76,908	10,83,444	9,31,890	10,20,547	9,46,633	10,98,410	19,81,555	10,53,523	10,00,678
Coorg	..	..	..	..	1,340	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940
TOTAL	36,09,13,691	37,22,38,244	37,90,99,711	38,57,23,335	40,17,40,643	41,62,97,402	44,05,19,733	50,40,18,628	56,71,96,571	61,18,41,508

(a) The figures from 1905-06 relate to the provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam as reconstituted in October 1905

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL		
	Number	Capital		Number	Capital		Number	Capital	
		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—									
Banking and loan	8	91,19,990	36,82,264	40	20,70,000	10,77,235	25	5,43,43,750	2,90,01,448
Insurance	..	..	..	3	1,30,000	39,150	11	11,63,60,000	9,05,319
TOTAL	8	91,19,990	36,82,264	43	22,00,000	11,16,385	36	17,07,03,750	2,99,06,767
TRADING—									
Navigation	3	65,00,000	18,49,695	..	..	..	7	87,40,000	27,46,608
Railways and tramways	1	5,00,000	78,890	..	..	..	14	2,07,15,000	1,38,72,788
Co-operative association	3	2,30,000	7,448	7	1,61,400	63,325	12	6,02,000	2,51,352
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	40,50,000	25,47,710
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	1,25,000	1,25,000	1	20,000	216	14	16,53,200	8,73,706
Others	39	71,59,550	47,08,682	46	31,45,000	11,24,654	107	3,25,78,500	1,90,00,592
TOTAL	47	1,45,14,550	67,69,715	54	33,26,400	11,88,195	159	6,83,38,700	3,92,92,756
MILLS AND PRESSES—									
Cotton mills	2	25,00,000	..	..	..	..	16	1,80,55,000	1,02,17,999
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	7,57,05,000	6,67,56,900
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	4,00,000
Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	35,00,000	23,00,000	1	15,00,000	13,00,000	13	73,45,000	41,44,860
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	32,00,000	31,85,000
Rice mills	9	1,23,04,250	7,15,075	..	..	..	1	50,000	35,900
Flour mills	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	..	..	4	15,50,000	14,50,000
Saw and timber mills	2	1,75,000	1,35,000	2	2,50,000	2,36,000	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	2	4,00,000	2,53,650	2	4,00,000	1,88,012	2	3,00,000	1,00,000
TOTAL	18	1,91,29,250	36,53,725	5	21,50,000	17,24,012	74	10,66,05,000	8,62,90,659
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—									
Tea	..	..	..	16	13,10,000	10,53,320	120	3,59,04,380	3,26,09,205
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	6,00,000	2,40,020	2	3,20,000	2,72,440	6	24,23,500	11,41,430
TOTAL	2	6,00,000	2,40,020	18	16,30,000	13,25,760	126	3,83,27,880	3,37,50,635
MINING AND QUARRYING—									
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	7,00,73,620	5,73,50,189
Gold	5	87,25,000	19,44,120	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	12	4,78,00,000	90,15,720	..	..	..	17	41,88,000	17,90,074
TOTAL	17	5,65,25,000	1,09,59,840	..	..	..	132	7,42,61,620	5,91,40,263
LAND AND BUILDING	9	61,12,000	47,13,300	1	1,00,000	32,000	6	42,22,500	12,55,825
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	1,49,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	2,60,000	2,60,000	3	1,30,000	74,426	2	4,68,254	4,67,800
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	5	34,50,000	28,01,371
OTHERS	1	10,000	4,932	4	1,85,000	1,18,942	2	13,00,000	1,76,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	104	10,72,70,790	3,02,83,796	128	97,21,400	55,79,720	543	46,80,77,704	25,32,31,076
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	28	*	*	9	*	*	462	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	24	*	*	12	*	*	654	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	156	*	*	149	*	*	1,659	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1909-10

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB			N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
	Capital			Capital			Capital			Capital		
Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
28	1,08,30,000	50,81,549	..	..	..	28	2,35,00,000	56,43,644	2	4,50,000	32,036	Banking and loan
..	..	..	1	5,00,000	22,068	6	46,00,000	2,27,467	2	3,50,000	3,263	Insurance
28	1,08,30,000	50,81,549	1	5,00,000	22,068	34	2,81,00,000	58,71,111	4	8,00,000	35,299	TOTAL
												TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
1	4,00,000	2,94,500	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
4	1,30,000	82,915	1	30,000	30,000	3	4,75,000	45,509	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
11	7,64,000	1,02,079	1	20,000	20,000	9	10,60,000	2,70,802	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
59	93,80,000	46,23,995	3	4,20,000	23,300	40	68,40,000	17,59,065	3	6,10,000	57,146	Others
75	1,06,54,000	51,03,389	5	4,70,000	73,300	54	89,75,000	20,75,376	3	6,10,000	57,146	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
5	85,00,000	73,86,350	2	13,40,000	12,48,500	8	78,00,000	30,29,594	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
5	48,00,000	37,40,260	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	18,060	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
10	11,11,000	7,48,795	6	4,05,000	3,69,431	10	19,41,000	16,65,867	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	8,00,000	8,00,000	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	60,000	39,215	..	..	..	Rice mills
6	18,50,000	12,76,919	..	..	..	8	27,65,000	15,88,578	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
4	5,50,000	1,53,189	..	..	..	2	6,20,000	4,85,000	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
31	1,76,11,000	1,41,05,513	8	17,45,000	16,17,931	32	1,42,86,000	68,26,314	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
4	26,74,500	15,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
2	1,55,000	3,484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
6	28,29,500	15,43,484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	20,00,000	19,368	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	17,70,000	3,29,648	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	37,70,000	3,49,016	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8,50,000	25,780	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	..	..	..	BREWERIES
1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	87,778	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
6	43,00,000	27,46,066	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,61,400	1	2,50,000	65,360	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
7	1,55,000	93,045	..	..	..	4	6,70,000	9,892	..	..	..	OTHERS
154	4,64,79,500	2,86,73,046	14	27,15,000	17,13,299	136	5,88,01,000	1,72,06,667	8	16,60,000	1,57,805	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
72	*	*	3	*	*	66	*	*	1	..	..	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
47	*	*	1	*	*	63	*	*	..	..	..	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
273	*	*	18	*	*	265	*	*	9	..	..	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BALUCHISTAN			BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS		
	Number	Capital		Number	Capital		Number	Capital		Number	Capital	
		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	28	6,23,39,960	1,40,58,138	3	4,11,000	2,54,537	278	4,68,07,246	1,74,36,045
Insurance	..	..	..	14	1,71,30,500	13,45,992	2	21,200	1,319	16	8,00,480	61,027
TOTAL	..	..	..	42	7,94,70,460	1,54,04,130	5	4,32,200	2,55,856	294	4,76,07,726	1,74,97,072
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	5	1,27,90,000	79,99,184	..	..	..	1	20,00,000	8,04,508
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	10	2,45,50,000	2,08,59,035	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	17	9,60,000	3,32,325	3	1,40,000	77,074	8	2,80,000	77,440
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	3	1,55,600	1,05,600	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	17	24,50,800	6,45,815	1	10,000	5,300	12	3,54,000	1,44,817
Others	1	1,00,000	1,980	147	3,85,46,920	2,19,19,625	7	4,67,000	2,15,990	81	1,38,23,000	94,43,838
TOTAL	1	1,00,000	1,980	199	7,94,53,320	5,18,61,584	11	6,17,000	2,98,364	103	1,67,57,000	1,07,50,103
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	155	14.43,51,950	10,95,60,146	3	23,00,000	16,24,750	23	1,84,80,000	1,07,88,366
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	8	71,25,000	58,94,560	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	79	1,43,03,725	1,21,87,873	7	6,56,500	6,00,469	17	21,35,000	16,60,055
Paper mills	..	..	..	2	8,00,000	5,30,540	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	75,000
Rice mills	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	81,400	..	..	..	7	8,20,475	1,79,361
Flour mills	..	..	..	7	28,70,000	18,66,665	1	2,00,000	1,020	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	2	11,00,000	6,54,900
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	16	43,05,000	21,78,425	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	4	5,70,000	2,63,881
TOTAL	..	..	..	269	17,46,55,675	13,27,99,609	12	33,06,500	23,31,239	54	2,32,05,475	1,36,21,563
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	2,88,485
Others	..	..	..	4	5,00,000	40,080	..	..	..	5	7,00,000	3,55,134
TOTAL	..	..	..	4	5,00,000	40,080	..	..	..	10	10,90,000	6,43,619
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	1	2,50,000	1,11,670	3	13,75,000	10,68,040	..	..	..	2	8,25,000	7,09,650
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	17,99,995	11,55,205
Others	..	..	..	8	2,65,55,000	1,08,27,115	2	9,50,000	2,22,900	5	4,45,000	2,72,230
TOTAL	1	2,50,000	1,11,670	11	2,79,30,000	1,18,95,855	2	9,50,000	2,22,900	10	30,69,995	21,37,085
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	9	1,23,60,000	1,09,24,610	..	..	..	1	3,22,500	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,46,000	1,86,200
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	2	6,61,845	7,06,075	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	4	12,50,000	4,35,794	..	..	..	4	19,86,672	16,35,632
OTHERS	..	..	..	4	1,15,000	1,13,900	1	10,000	..	3	52,200	27,566
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	2	3,50,000	1,13,650	544	37,63,96,300	22,41,81,637	31	53,15,700	31,08,359	481	9,43,37,568	4,64,98,840
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	..	..	..	303	*	*	9	*	*	732	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	1	..	..	381	*	*	7	*	*	374	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	3	..	..	1,228	*	*	47	*	*	1,587	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1909-10—continued

BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)			COORG			TOTAL			
Number	Capital		Number	Capital		Number	Capital		
	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal	Paid-up	
									BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
12	16,90,450	9,84,068	..	..	..	452	21,15,62,396	7,72,50,964	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	55	13,98,92,180	26,05,605	Insurance
12	16,90,450	9,84,068	..	..	..	507	35,14,54,576	7,98,56,569	TOTAL
									TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	16	3,00,30,000	1,33,99,995	Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	28	4,67,65,000	3,51,05,213	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	58	29,88,400	9,67,388	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	9	45,05,600	29,32,810	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
1	50,000	26,500	..	..	..	68	65,07,000	22,14,235	Printing, publishing, and stationery
1	2,00,000	80,105	2	15,000	2,940	536	11,32,84,970	6,29,61,812	Others
2	2,50,000	1,06,605	2	15,000	2,940	715	20,40,80,970	11,75,81,453	TOTAL
									MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	214	20,33,26,950	14,38,55,705	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	35	7,57,05,000	6,67,56,900	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1,33,25,000	1,00,52,880	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	145	3,28,97,225	2,50,77,350	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	50,00,000	45,90,540	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1,33,34,725	10,50,951	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	27	94,85,000	64,33,182	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	23,25,000	15,25,900	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	33	72,95,000	37,27,157	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	503	36,26,93,900	26,29,70,565	TOTAL
									TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	141	3,99,18,880	3,52,02,525	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	2,88,485	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	21	46,98,500	20,52,588	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	166	4,49,77,380	3,75,43,598	TOTAL
									MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	123	7,45,23,620	5,92,58,917	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1,05,24,995	30,99,325	Gold
1	50,000	..	..	..	..	48	8,17,58,000	2,24,58,387	Others
1	50,000	..	..	..	..	179	16,68,06,615	8,48,16,629	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	29	2,39,67,000	1,69,51,515	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	24,46,000	21,35,200	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	11	17,70,099	15,96,079	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	22	1,24,36,672	78,45,623	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	26	24,97,200	5,44,277	OTHERS
15	19,90,450	10,90,673	2	15,000	2,940	2,162	1,17,31,30,412	61,18,41,508	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
..	*	*	..	*	*	1,685	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
30	*	*	..	*	*	1,594	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
45	*	*	2	*	*	5,441	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 4

NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1885-86

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING													
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1885-86	247	2,94,16,431	9	14,06,569	256	3,08,23,000	7	73,03,950	8	67,02,760	13	1,75,670	7	5,17,150	10	6,34,320	80	1,26,13,435	125	2,79,47,285
1886-87	313	2,98,82,107	10	17,98,710	323	3,16,80,817	9	73,60,070	10	68,54,600	15	1,97,460	6	6,24,200	11	6,23,120	84	1,60,66,375	135	3,17,25,825
1887-88	314	3,16,98,608	13	16,19,780	327	3,33,08,388	7	89,45,720	11	68,89,720	18	3,09,180	6	6,48,950	11	6,16,090	92	1,67,98,114	145	3,42,07,774
1888-89	264	3,19,05,449	13	21,10,376	277	3,40,15,825	7	92,60,930	12	69,58,450	20	3,77,140	5	6,29,100	16	6,34,810	95	1,76,32,904	155	3,54,93,334
1889-90	232	3,12,18,947	12	19,89,769	244	3,32,08,716	9	90,71,910	12	78,56,730	18	3,09,880	5	6,29,100	17	7,35,210	97	1,74,33,267	158	3,60,36,097
1890-91	213	2,98,30,365	9	19,12,299	222	3,17,42,664	7	91,96,620	11	87,46,410	18	3,63,150	6	6,29,100	13	3,53,560	98	1,81,65,067	153	3,74,53,907
1891-92	197	3,59,91,893	11	19,63,889	208	3,71,55,782	8	89,11,660	11	95,89,580	24	3,85,490	6	6,39,100	15	3,89,310	112	1,81,59,552	176	3,80,74,682
1892-93	187	3,51,89,336	5	6,98,070	192	3,58,87,406	7	87,39,400	10	97,95,820	24	5,13,960	5	5,68,890	16	3,87,640	109	1,83,87,965	171	3,83,93,675
1893-94	194	2,99,2[illegible],875	72	7,34,450	266	3,06,60,325	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,90,890	17	4,60,710	118	1,87,48,845	187	3,88,28,395
1894-95	215	3,46,52,260	153	5,04,840	368	3,51,57,100	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	6,00,100	19	4,27,240	121	1,87,47,010	187	3,73,22,820
1895-96	221	3,59,09,144	180	7,97,910	401	3,67,07,054	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	4,77,600	23	5,93,620	137	2,15,13,960	215	4,08,96,150
1896-97	271	3,40,84,450	370	10,41,220	641	3,51,25,670	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	5,51,100	22	5,67,120	141	2,25,27,380	225	4,52,87,760
1897-98	313	3,34,97,141	202	8,23,480	595	3,43,20,621	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	13,46,100	27	4,38,840	166	2,49,09,210	255	5,20,00,570
1898-99	332	3,48,23,888	102	13,05,850	434	3,61,89,738	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	14,31,600	29	4,10,220	183	2,85,54,900	277	6,29,10,740
1899-1900	342	3,66,72,981	40	16,06,363	382	3,82,79,344	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	15,04,420	32	7,99,682	182	3,00,05,829	276	5,84,22,487
1900-01	389	3,71,35,957	30	16,13,250	399	3,87,49,207	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,100	30	5,15,372	106	3,26,54,870	277	6,96,02,923
1901-02	392	3,67,13,673	26	16,30,964	418	3,83,44,637	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	16,04,100	35	5,33,378	206	3,51,81,029	300	7,28,57,455
1902-03	436	3,59,73,879	20	16,50,637	456	3,76,24,516	8	24,30,429	20	3,41,63,068	26	6,28,113	6	19,06,800	33	5,90,504	206	3,57,45,725	299	7,54,64,637
1903-04	454	3,71,57,702	19	16,59,578	473	3,88,17,280	8	24,37,204	21	3,51,08,056	27	6,08,514	6	19,07,800	36	5,86,106	219	4,04,97,206	317	8,11,44,886
1904-05	473	4,01,54,669	21	11,93,515	494	4,13,48,184	7	30,80,104	20	3,35,06,416	32	7,78,250	7	19,09,300	37	6,66,596	250	4,34,68,134	353	8,34,08,800
1905-06	471	4,32,42,699	74	9,03,635	545	4,42,36,334	9	30,83,104	25	3,38,17,616	37	7,89,292	7	27,87,050	41	9,00,172	306	4,40,98,725	425	8,54,75,959
1906-07	470	5,08,11,217	121	15,22,654	591	5,23,33,871	12	39,24,634	22	2,94,62,334	41	10,80,087	8	28,41,850	48	8,62,372	376	4,70,08,986	507	8,48,47,629
1907-08	446	6,58,74,304	87	22,76,046	533	6,81,50,350	12	1,11,71,388	24	3,16,12,614	50	8,83,346	8	28,23,000	54	14,82,637	428	5,23,29,073	576	10,03,02,058
1908-09	462	7,23,75,868	61	23,93,420	523	7,47,69,288	17	1,16,82,485	25	3,25,73,844	54	9,06,161	8	29,31,310	57	16,76,781	485	5,88,34,441	646	10,86,55,022
1909-10	452	7,72,50,964	55	6,05,605	507	7,98,56,569	16	1,33,99,995	28	3,51,05,213	58	9,67,388	9	29,32,810	68	22,14,235	536	6,29,61,812	715	11,75,81,453

	MILLS AND PRESSES																			
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1885-86	80	6,56,97,415	10	1,03,32,040	5	21,43,815	61	1,21,77,600	4	13,83,490	1	4,10,000	6	6,00,980	2	6,40,000	3	..	172	9,32,95,346
1886-87	87	6,21,42,960	10	1,03,56,230	6	25,56,390	60	1,26,58,310	4	16,69,030	..	..	9	9,31,830	1	6,00,000	4	17,780	181	9,09,33,030
1887-88	94	6,61,52,455	10	1,04,43,900	6	24,68,435	60	1,21,50,510	4	18,66,050	..	..	9	15,48,530	1	6,00,000	4	1,99,450	188	9,54,29,230
1888-89	104	7,18,72,310	10	1,07,11,200	11	28,58,000	63	1,26,41,120	4	18,71,120	..	..	9	15,96,070	1	..	4	2,34,010	206	10,17,83,830
1889-90	108	7,97,58,300	10	1,02,11,200	7	17,56,450	68	1,27,79,940	5	20,92,950	..	..	7	9,97,550	2	40,700	4	2,61,880	211	10,78,98,970
1890-91	109	8,45,47,570	11	1,10,86,200	8	18,31,950	76	1,35,02,580	5	27,67,660	..	..	8	11,22,550	2	40,700	2	1,07,960	221	11,47,07,110
1891-92	111	8,78,66,950	11	1,17,85,250	7	23,20,250	83	1,33,46,970	6	27,79,250	..	..	8	11,22,220	3	2,40,700	3	39,530	232	11,95,01,120
1892-93	115	8,79,47,930	12	1,20,94,850	10	27,48,850	87	1,37,40,810	6	34,48,380	..	..	11	14,91,220	3	2,40,700	3	69,250	249	12,17,81,990
1893-94	116	8,90,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	10	25,69,423	101	1,41,68,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	5	99,000	268	12,67,46,970
1894-95	119	8,92,73,630	13	1,46,34,760	12	31,03,550	105	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	10	2,13,180	287	12,80,25,550
1895-96	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	19	35,83,530	111	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	14	2,35,070	319	13,64,77,980
1896-97	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	22	39,06,410	112	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	4	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	3	2,40,700	15	2,46,990	349	14,83,96,880
1897-98	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	22	54,18,190	115	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,78,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	363	16,22,06,900
1898-99	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	25	71,77,294	116	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	365	17,48,25,500
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	24	70,05,407	113	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,03,400	22	12,20,045	363	17,86,96,065
1900-01	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	28	82,84,378	116	1,64,35,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	367	18,33,90,673
1901-02	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	22	72,04,390	113	1,60,81,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	355	18,64,04,831
1902-03	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	20	75,05,632	111	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	2,25,000	17	19,70,655	351	19,01,38,040
1903-04	142	11,82,85,583	21	3,54,50,725	29	89,90,433	113	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	360	18,76,25,022
1904-05	139	11,70,27,965	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	122	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	369	19,52,32,616
1905-06	174	11,99,21,768	25	4,42,46,350	19	1,13,26,017	126	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	406	20,29,55,808
1906-07	187	12,59,46,068	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	135	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	436	21,60,46,600
1907-08	202	13,31,73,483	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	151	1,91,33,038	5	43,15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,15,050	31	27,15,974	483	23,44,40,682
1908-09	217	14,16,08,335	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,91,168	143	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,331	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,40,185	502	24,56,50,003
1909-10	214	14,38,55,705	35	6,67,56,000	15	1,00,52,880	145	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	61,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	503	26,29,70,565

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1885-86—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1885-86	130	3,27,73,950	7	4,42,030	5	4,57,190	142	3,36,73,170	7	52,00,000	9	19,75,730	10	31,37,080	26	1,03,12,810
1886-87	131	3,52,48,430	7	4,67,430	5	4,84,180	143	3,62,00,040	7	51,95,000	9	19,15,830	9	27,36,480	25	98,47,310
1887-88	127	3,54,36,070	7	4,81,810	7	5,60,480	141	3,64,78,360	7	51,95,000	8	19,33,970	8	29,66,540	23	1,00,95,510
1888-89	129	3,52,91,400	7	5,14,290	8	5,41,830	144	3,63,47,520	7	51,95,000	6	18,79,030	7	8,60,830	20	79,34,860
1889-90	133	3,55,17,340	7	5,26,710	4	4,58,280	144	3,65,02,330	8	52,05,000	6	15,63,730	7	8,76,130	21	76,44,860
1890-91	140	3,54,62,510	6	4,61,890	7	4,62,420	153	3,63,86,820	10	52,29,000	27	29,75,250	26	9,52,810	63	91,57,060
1891-92	144	3,64 88,340	5	3,83,290	8	6,08,533	157	3,74,80,163	11	61,66,800	19	77,11,230	27	22,80,920	57	1,61,58,950
1892-93	142	3,63,68,980	5	3,83,390	9	9,33,813	156	3,76,86,183	14	64,78,700	17	72,21,190	23	29,11,710	54	1,66,11,600
1893-94	143	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	11	9,33,813	164	3,84,54,693	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28,59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	12	9,84,780	171	3,81,00,320	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	12	12,24,780	171	3,67,22,170	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	12	12,19,780	171	3,73,85,920	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	34	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,518
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	22	33,62,202	79	2,90,34,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	26	36,45,242	99	3,10,92,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	23	8,20,624	163	3,59,91,624	112	3,15,99,260	10	42,15,333	37	39,80,264	158	3,97,94,857
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	22	17,72,116	163	3,57,73,652	122	5,28,92,352	8	38,11,447	42	1,33,22,876	172	7,50,26,681
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	21	20,52,588	166	3,75,43,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	48	2,24,58,387	179	8,48,16,629

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1885-86	4	63,52,230	3	12,00,000	12	19,85,180	4	18,51,830	13	19,25,190	757	20,93,66,035
1886-87	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	20,96,310	2	16,00,430	8	15,55,200	835	21,30,56,792
1887-88	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	18,71,020	1	16,00,000	10	15,52,620	853	22,19,51,732
1888-89	3	63,46,130	3	12,00,000	13	19,59,930	1	16,00,000	11	19,24,490	829	22,86,05,919
1889-90	4	63,46,130	3	16,95,400	13	19,76,040	1	16,00,000	15	18,84,390	814	23,47,92,933
1890-91	5	65,99,330	3	16,95,400	12	18,97,520	2	16,06,360	19	12,09,410	853	24,24,55,641
1891-92	5	66,73,917	3	16,95,400	12	19,71,820	2	16,06,360	27	23,50,503	879	26,34,68,697
1892-93	4	65,58,005	3	16,95,400	12	18,63,870	3	16,22,040	33	24,75,985	877	26,45,76,154
1893-94	4	65,58,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	3	16,32,190	19	22,48,560	977	26,65,32,983
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,114	27,06,09,540
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,219	28,87,06,834
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	8	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,502	30,34,54,900
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,489	32,03,86,501
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,920	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,337	34,59,69,308
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	16	44,98,783	1,267	34,46,12,261
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	16	43,09,865	1,297	36,09,13,691
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	15	42,93,050	1,337	37,22,38,244
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	15	2,71,340	1,378	37,90,99,711
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	20	3,04,710	1,428	38,57,23,325
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	16	4,13,426	1,494	40,17,40,643
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,43,037	11	45,07,939	22	3,97,130	1,675	41,62,97,402
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	25	4,27,636	1,864	44,05,19,733
1907-08	25	1,48,69,020	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	1,999	50,40,18,628
1908-09	28	1,62,22,015	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,67,960	2,096	56,71,96,571
1909-10	29	1,69,51,515	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,623	26	5,44,277	2,162	61,18,41,503

No. 5

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB		
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL	
		Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																		
1	Banking and loan	4	51,20,000	..	6	2,70,000	34,071	2	1,00,000	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	1	20,000	1,215	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	51,20,000	..	7	2,90,000	35,286	3	1,20,000	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..
	TRADING—																		
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	22,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	..
5	Co-operative associations	1	10,000	..	..	..	..	2	2,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	4,250
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	1	20,000	216	3	2,70,000	1,00,000	5	6,50,000	38,065	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..
8	Others	6	9,25,100	..	9	2,75,000	40,009	12	8,50,000	1,00,360	7	5,00,000	1,077	1	2,00,000	7,630	8	11,62,000	1,21,085
	TOTAL	7	9,35,100	..	10	2,95,000	40,225	18	35,40,000	2,00,360	12	11,50,000	39,142	1	2,00,000	7,630	12	21,12,000	1,25,335
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																		
9	Cotton mills	1	20,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	42,00,000	40,423
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..
14	Rice mills	2	15,22,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3	35,22,500	..	..	..	..	4	22,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	45,50,000	40,423
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																		
18	Tea	..	..	..	2	3,00,000	1,22,750	3	2,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	1	4,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	1	2,00,000	..	1	50,000	15	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2,04,550	..	3	3,50,000	1,22,765	4	2,85,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																		
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..
22	Gold	3	60,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	3	60,00,000	..	..	..	..	3	2,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	6	1,20,25,000	..	..	..	..	5	8,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	23	2,28,07,150	..	20	9,35,000	1,98,276	36	95,20,000	2,00,360	14	15,50,000	39,142	1	2,00,000	7,630	18	86,42,000	1,65,758

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE during the year 1909-10

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE			BALUCHISTAN			BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS			(BANGALORE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)			TOTAL			
	Capital			Capital			Capital			Capital			Capital			Capital			Capital		
Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2,55,20,000	9,21,143	1	1,00,000	2,137	13	15,63,980	1,05,635	..	..	..	33	3,39,73,980	10,62,986	1
2	3,50,000	3,263	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	1	20,000	189	2	4,00,000	180	..	..	..	8	18,10,000	4,847	2
2	3,50,000	3,263	..	..	..	6	2,65,20,000	9,21,143	2	1,20,000	2,326	15	19,63,980	1,05,815	..	..	..	41	3,57,83,980	10,67,833	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	28,00,000	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	70,000	1,128	1	50,000	434	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	3	6,50,000	5,812	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	3,055	..	..	..	1	15,000	170	1	50,000	26,500	13	11,15,000	1,68,006	7
3	6,10,000	57,146	1	1,00,000	1,980	26	57,41,000	5,87,030	..	..	..	14	8,21,800	1,41,160	1	60,450	30,225	83	1,12,45,350	10,87,702	8
3	6,10,000	57,146	1	1,00,000	1,980	30	58,71,000	5,91,213	1	50,000	434	16	8,86,800	1,41,330	2	1,10,450	56,725	113	1,58,60,350	12,61,520	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	42,00,000	16,150	..	..	..	2	5,50,000	5,840	..	..	..	9	1,12,50,000	62,413	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15,00,000	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22,00,000	7,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22,00,000	7,560	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,40,000	86,550	..	..	..	3	3,90,000	86,550	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	56,100	..	..	..	..	3	15,78,600	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8,50,000	22,410	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	35	..	..	..	5	11,50,000	22,445	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	72,50,000	46,120	..	..	..	6	8,46,100	92,425	..	..	..	25	1,84,18,600	1,78,968	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	6	5,40,000	1,22,750	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,550	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5,25,000	15	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	11	10,69,550	1,22,765	
..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,11,670	2	10,75,000	8,64,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	29,25,000	9,76,470	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	60,25,000	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10,80,000	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	78,05,000	..	23
..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,11,670	4	21,55,000	8,64,800	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1,67,55,000	9,76,470	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,22,500	..	..	..	..	2	23,22,500	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15,00,000	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	..	28
5	9,60,000	60,409	2	3,50,000	1,13,650	49	4,19,96,000	24,23,276	5	6,80,000	2,760	39	40,49,380	3,39,570	2	1,10,450	56,725	214	9,18,19,980	36,07,556	

No. 6

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH			AJMER-MERWARA			PANJAB		
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL	
		Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																		
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,000	5,000	..	..	..	2	3,50,000	7,710
2	Insurance	..	..	..	1	12,000	1,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	1	12,000	1,170	..	..	..	1	5,000	5,000	..	..	..	2	3,50,000	7,710
	TRADING—																		
3	Navigation	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7,000	4,720	1	20,000	3,572	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	1	1,50,000	59,350	..	..	..	4	5,70,000	1,29,635	6	2,40,000	51,955	..	..	..	4	6,50,000	1,13,218
	TOTAL	3	4,70,000	59,350	..	..	..	6	5,77,000	1,34,355	7	2,60,000	55,527	..	..	..	4	6,50,000	1,13,218
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																		
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,75,000	25,617	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,64,625	2,96,325	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,40,000	2,40,000	1	40,000	13,900	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	3,50,000	3,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,20,000	1,42,852
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	3,50,000	3,50,000	..	..	..	4	8,79,625	5,61,942	2	90,000	13,900	..	..	..	2	5,20,000	1,42,852
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																		
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	70,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,35,000	2,59,575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4,35,000	3,30,275	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																		
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	19,50,000	12,31,670	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8,00,000	6,38,410	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,60,000	1,35,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	30,10,000	20,05,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,25,000	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	1	1,60,000	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,670	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	12,460	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	4	8,20,000	4,09,350	1	12,000	1,170	23	49,01,625	30,31,652	14	9,75,000	5,88,557	..	..	..	10	19,05,000	2,63,780

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE during the year 1909-10

BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS			BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)			TOTAL			
	CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL		
Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	
..	..	..	..	..	..	40	49,29,930	14,73,636	..	..	..	43	52,84,930	14,86,346	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	14	94,130	16,318	..	..	..	15	1,06,130	17,488	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	54	50,24,060	14,89,954	..	..	..	58	53,91,060	15,03,834	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	2,225	..	..	..	4	47,000	10,517	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1	40,000	14,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	60,000	14,800	7
7	4,60,000	1,43,324	..	..	..	12	6,75,000	2,81,816	..	..	..	34	27,45,000	7,79,298	8
8	5,00,000	1,58,124	..	..	..	13	6,95,000	2,84,041	..	..	..	41	31,52,000	8,04,615	
8	75,68,575	40,15,455	..	..	..	1	10,000	..	..	..	..	11	77,53,575	40,41,072	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
1	12,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16,64,625	2,96,325	11
2	65,000	50,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,45,000	3,04,800	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	3,50,000	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,20,000	1,42,852	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	805	..	..	..	1	25,000	805	16
2	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	4	13,00,000	..	17
13	98,33,575	40,66,355	..	..	..	3	2,85,000	805	..	..	..	25	1,19,58,200	51,35,354	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	70,700	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,80,000	1,43,700	..	..	..	5	7,15,000	4,03,275	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,80,000	1,43,700	..	..	..	6	8,15,000	4,73,975	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	19,50,000	12,31,670	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	3	9,00,000	7,33,410	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	66,600	..	..	..	3	4,60,000	2,01,600	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,00,000	1,66,600	..	..	..	12	33,10,000	21,71,680	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,25,000	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6,60,000	5,00,000	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1670	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	12,460	28
21	1,03,33,575	42,24,479	..	..	..	75	66,84,060	20,85,100	..	..	..	148	2,56,31,260	1,06,04,088	

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BURMA				EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				BENGAL			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450
TRADING—												
Navigation	1	800,000	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,060,000	2,670,325	446,150
Railways and tramways (a)	3	3,600,000	3,518,976	1,514,948	3	3,093,750	2,918,750	2,005,900	5	4,800,000	4,304,105	21,260,000
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	25,000	15,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5	860,000	596,000	60,000	1	25,000	25,000	..	17	3,351,602	2,800,305	585,485
TOTAL	10	5,285,000	4,850,041	1,574,948	4	3,118,750	2,943,750	2,005,900	25	11,211,602	9,774,735	22,291,635
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	200,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	425,758
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	1,400
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	7	2,095,000	1,530,725	198,950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	2	20,500	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	87,000	62,000	9,250
TOTAL	7	2,095,000	1,530,725	198,950	2	20,500	18,900	3,000	13	2,923,358	2,735,894	436,408
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	133	16,783,171	13,313,730	1,234,650	5	465,420	391,146	119,950
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	355,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	355,000	15,000	..	133	16,783,171	13,313,730	1,234,650	5	465,420	391,146	119,950
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	295,000	240,000	64,410
Gold	2	171,000	171,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	12	3,960,000	3,206,632	688,000	1	310,000	310,000	..	1	12,000	12,000	..
TOTAL	14	4,131,000	3,377,632	688,000	1	310,000	310,000	..	6	307,000	252,000	64,410
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	7,344	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	33	11,866,000	9,773,398	2,461,898	140	20,232,421	16,586,380	3,243,550	52	15,517,380	13,482,577	23,477,853

(a) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in BRITISH INDIA at the end of the year 1909

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH				PANJAB				BALUCHISTAN				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Deben-tures		Nominal	Paid-up	Deben-tures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING— Navigation
2	6,800,000	6,000,000	1,000,000	3	3,670,000	3,600,000	834,800	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
2	603,000	130,035	..	1	6,750	6,750	..	..	..	..	..	Others
4	7,403,000	6,130,035	1,000,000	4	3,676,750	3,606,750	834,800	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
6	7,513,000	6,160,035	1,000,000	4	3,676,750	3,606,750	834,800	1	1,000	1,000	..	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

Continued on next page

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BOMBAY				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (*a*)	8	14,955,000	14,837,485	8,444,100	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	1	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	11	2,336,600	1,610,617	77,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	20	17,296,600	16,448,102	8,521,100	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	1	200,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	1	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	210,000	210,000	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	5	530,000	429,399	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	50,000	50,000	..	1	300,000	..	..
TOTAL	6	580,000	479,399	..	1	300,000	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	1	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	29	18,101,600	17,137,501	8,521,100	1	300,000	..	..

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in BRITISH INDIA at the end of the year 1909

MADRAS				TOTAL				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	4	3,860,000	3,390,325	446,150	Navigation
4	1,300,000	1,121,760	2,774,100	28	38,218,750	36,301,076	37,833,848	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	1	5,000	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	1	25,000	15,065	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
8	745,000	204,973	276,500	45	7,927,952	5,373,680	998,985	Others
12	2,045,000	1,326,733	3,050,600	79	50,036,702	45,080,146	39,278,983	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	2	400,000	400,000	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	425,758	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	1,400	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	7	2,095,000	1,530,725	198,950	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	2	20,500	18,900	3,000	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	3	97,000	72,000	9,250	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	24	5,248,858	4,495,519	638,358	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
11	633,000	400,782	114,740	151	17,991,591	14,135,658	1,469,340	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
12	1,450,000	601,400	35,000	14	1,805,000	616,400	35,000	Others
23	2,083,000	1,002,182	149,740	165	19,796,591	14,752,058	1,504,340	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	5	295,000	240,000	64,410	Coal
5	635,000	233,885	..	12	1,336,000	834,284	..	Gold
4	355,000	319,732	75,000	21	4,988,000	3,899,364	763,000	Others
9	990,000	553,617	75,000	38	6,619,000	4,973,648	827,410	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	2	25,000	7,944	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
1	280,000	280,000	115,481	1	280,000	280,000	115,481	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	OTHERS
45	5,398,000	3,162,532	3,390,821	311	82,606,151	69,910,173	42,930,022	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated.

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 66 TO 68]

(*Figures supplied by the Banks*)

The statistics indicating the progress of these institutions were collected for the first time in 1900, and were therefore necessarily limited to the banks then in existence and at work. The figures for former years are defective in that they do not include the facts relating to banks which had passed out of existence, or ceased to do business in India, before the statistics were first collected. The unavoidable omission of such banks makes the increase of capital in 1901 over the capital in the former years of the series seem larger than it really was, and it is necessary to bear this in mind when drawing inferences from the recorded increase of capital and deposits. The following table states, with possibly some imperfections and omissions, the banks thus excluded:

	Year of establishment	Year of liquidation		Capital in the last year of the Bank's existence
Indian Joint-stock Banks—				₹
Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	—	1872		10,00,000
United Bank of India, Ld. (Simla)	—	1874		5,00,000
Punjab Bank, Ld. (Rawalpindi)	1862	1877		20,00,000
Simla Banking Corporation, Ld.	1860	1887		8,45,000
Uncovenanted Service Bank	1861	1890-91		6,00,000
Exchange Banks—				£
New Oriental Bank	1885	1893		600,540
Agra Bank	1833	1900	Reserve fund	600,000 20,000
Credit Lyonnais	1896	1900*	Reserve fund	8,000,000 2,000,000

The figures in table No. 1 are for the three Presidency Banks (Bengal, Bombay, and Madras) and for the undermentioned joint-stock Banks, their head offices being located in India—

Allahabad Bank, Ld.	from 1870	Bank of Burma, Ld.	from 1905
Bank of Upper India, Ld.	„ 1870	Bank of India, Ld.	„ 1906
Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	„ 1874	Bank of Rangoon, Ld.	„ 1906
Oudh Commercial Bank, Ld.	„ 1881	Indian Specie Bank, Ld.	„ 1907
Commercial Bank of India, Ld. (now defunct)	„ 1886 to 1907	Indian Bank, Ld.	„ 1907
Deccan Bank, Ld. (now defunct)	„ 1891 to 1900	Bengal National Bank, Ld.	„ 1908
Punjab Banking Co., Ld.	„ 1891	People's Bank of India, Ld.	„ 1908
Bank of Calcutta, Ld. (now defunct)	„ 1895 to 1905	Bangalore Bank, Ld.	„ 1908
Punjab National Bank, Ld.	„ 1895	Bombay Merchants Bank, Ld.	„ 1909

Figures are stated for the three Presidency banks for the whole period, and for the other banks from the year stated against their names. The compilation was first made in 1900, and hence several other banks existing in 1870 or subsequently started, which had passed out of existence, were omitted, as particulars regarding their deposits and cash balances were not procurable. A list of the principal banks thus excluded is given above.

The figures in table No. 2 are for the joint-stock Banks known as Exchange Banks whose head offices are located elsewhere than in India, namely—

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	from 1870	Mercantile Bank of India	from 1893
Delhi and London Bank	„ 1870	Yokohama Specie Bank	„ 1894
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	„ 1870	Deutsch-Asiatische Bank	„ 1897
National Bank of India	„ 1877	International Banking Corporation	„ 1903
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris†	„ 1889	Russo-Asiatic Bank (formerly Russo-Chinese Bank)	„ 1903

As in table No. 1 figures are stated for each bank from the date mentioned against it. A list of the banks, which do not appear owing to their having ceased to exist before the compilation of the table in 1900, will be found above.

[It may be noted that from these tables are excluded, firstly, banks of deposit which, though doing business on Western methods, do not possess a minimum of five lakhs of rupees of paid-up capital and reserve fund combined, and, secondly, the numerous small native money-lending and pawn-broking establishments which are registered annually as "banks" under the Indian Companies Act.]

The share capital of the banks, whose head offices are located in India and which are exclusively Indian, increased by 41·6 per cent in the last ten years. Adding to the capital the reserves, in which the increase was much larger than the increase in capital, the increase in both combined was 50·2 per cent in the decade. The

* Ceased to do business in India

† Worked as Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris up to 1889 when it went into liquidation and was reconstructed

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*continued*

capital and reserves of the joint-stock Banks, apart from the Presidency Banks, increased in the decade by 177·2 per cent, the increase in capital being 224 per cent and in the reserves 93 per cent. The amount of the capital and reserves at the end of 1909 was about R35 millions=£2,360,000.

The deposits in the Indian Banks increased by 130·7 per cent in the same period, amounting to about R563 millions (over £37 millions) at the end of 1909. These figures include "public" (that is, Government) deposits in the Presidency Banks. Excluding these, ordinary deposits in the Indian Banks in 1909 amounted to R531 millions (£35,428,000), having increased in the decade at the rate of 153·1 per cent. These deposits are to the capital and reserves of the same banks in the ratio of 5 to 1. Excluding the Presidency Banks, as in the preceding paragraph, relating to share capital and reserves, the deposits in the joint-stock Banks increased in the decade from 80·75 millions of rupees to 204·91 millions, being at the rate of 153·8 per cent.

The deposits in the Indian branches of the Exchange Banks increased in the ten years ending 1909 by 93 per cent.

The extent to which bank deposits have increased in the ten years, and the proportions in which they are lodged in the different classes of banks, are shown in the figures below. These figures exclude Government deposits in the Presidency Banks, and, for the Exchange Banks, are limited to deposits in India:

	1900	1909
Presidency Banks	12,88,26,655	32,65,03,420
Exchange Banks	10,50,34,924	20,27,42,522
Other joint-stock Banks	8,07,52,181	20,49,10,078
TOTAL	31,46,13,760	73,41,56,020

It therefore appears that capital deposited in the banks, and thus made available for the financing of commercial and industrial operations, has increased from 3,146 lakhs to 7,342 lakhs—say from about £20,974,000 to £48,943,000—being at the rate of 133·4 per cent. The deposits in the Presidency Banks have increased in a greater proportion than the deposits in the other classes of banks, representing the largest share of the aggregate deposits in 1909, the relative proportions being: the Presidency Banks, 44·5 per cent; the Exchange Banks, 27·6 per cent; and the joint-stock Banks, 27·9 per cent.

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

No. 1

BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA in each year from 1870 to 1909
(Indian Joint-Stock Banks—including the three Presidency Banks)

	CAPITAL AND RESERVE								
	CAPITAL			RESERVE AND REST			TOTAL		
	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1870	3,36,25,000	9,82,610	3,46,07,610	25,57,324	1,81,972	27,39,296	3,61,82,324	11,64,582	3,73,46,906
1871	3,36,25,000	10,86,437	3,47,11,437	26,82,299	1,83,616	28,65,915	3,63,07,299	12,70,053	3,75,77,352
1872	3,36,25,000	11,66,045	3,47,91,045	30,75,331	1,98,546	32,73,877	3,67,00,331	13,64,591	3,80,64,922
1873	3,36,25,000	11,88,105	3,48,13,105	36,33,211	2,01,943	38,35,154	3,72,58,211	13,90,048	3,86,48,259
1874	3,63,54,775	12,60,902	3,76,15,677	38,36,434	2,12,437	40,48,871	4,01,91,209	14,73,339	4,16,64,548
1875	3,76,25,000	14,55,525	3,90,80,525	41,68,671	2,21,089	43,89,760	4,17,93,671	16,76,614	4,34,70,285
1876	3,50,00,000	15,32,408	3,65,32,408	42,58,468	2,35,147	44,93,615	3,92,58,468	17,67,555	4,10,26,023
1877	3,50,00,000	15,48,500	3,65,48,500	47,33,331	2,50,492	49,83,823	3,97,33,331	17,98,992	4,15,32,323
1878	3,50,00,000	16,97,800	3,66,97,800	49,70,635	2,78,319	52,48,954	3,99,70,635	19,76,119	4,19,46,754
1879	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	53,00,286	2,87,268	55,87,554	4,03,00,286	20,87,268	4,23,87,554
1880	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	55,26,920	3,11,341	58,38,261	4,05,26,920	21,11,341	4,26,38,261
1881	3,50,00,000	18,23,980	3,68,23,980	61,09,957	3,44,206	64,54,163	4,11,09,957	21,68,186	4,32,78,143
1882	3,50,00,000	18,37,954	3,68,37,954	66,27,902	3,67,171	69,95,073	4,16,27,902	22,05,125	4,38,33,027
1883	3,50,00,000	18,39,860	3,68,39,860	71,83,759	4,17,674	76,01,433	4,21,83,759	22,57,534	4,44,41,293
1884	3,50,00,000	18,54,773	3,68,54,773	76,78,279	4,86,130	81,64,409	4,26,78,279	23,40,903	4,50,19,182
1885	3,50,00,000	18,79,527	3,68,79,527	77,13,917	5,67,454	82,81,371	4,27,13,917	24,46,981	4,51,60,898
1886	3,50,00,000	29,00,000	3,79,00,000	82,14,508	6,53,409	88,67,917	4,32,14,508	35,53,409	4,67,67,917
1887	3,50,00,000	29,05,455	3,79,05,455	88,42,575	8,48,533	96,91,108	4,38,42,575	37,53,988	4,75,96,563
1888	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	94,32,938	10,81,390	1,05,14,328	4,44,32,938	40,81,390	4,85,14,328
1889	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	1,02,74,372	13,20,915	1,15,95,287	4,52,74,372	43,20,915	4,95,95,287
1890	3,50,00,000	33,50,000	3,83,50,000	97,53,838	17,59,412	1,15,13,250	4,47,53,838	51,09,412	4,98,63,250
1891	3,50,00,000	37,66,600	3,87,66,600	97,94,452	19,40,450	1,17,34,902	4,47,94,452	57,07,050	5,05,01,502
1892	3,50,00,000	37,94,090	3,87,94,090	1,02,62,591	21,28,567	1,23,91,158	4,52,62,591	59,22,657	5,11,85,248
1893	3,50,00,000	37,97,760	3,87,97,760	1,16,21,760	22,97,532	1,39,19,292	4,66,21,760	60,95,292	5,27,17,052
1894	3,50,00,000	38,03,670	3,88,03,670	1,30,86,775	24,43,725	1,55,30,500	4,80,86,775	62,47,395	5,43,34,170
1895	3,50,00,000	63,51,970	4,13,51,970	1,40,08,417	31,23,056	1,71,31,473	4,90,08,417	94,75,026	5,84,83,443
1896	3,50,00,000	64,93,660	4,14,93,660	1,58,64,642	35,17,005	1,93,81,647	5,08,64,642	1,00,10,665	6,08,75,307
1897	3,50,00,000	81,38,195	4,31,38,195	1,74,41,640	45,24,049	2,19,65,689	5,24,41,640	1,26,62,244	6,51,03,884
1898	3,60,00,000	81,49,945	4,41,49,945	1,98,77,454	49,11,659	2,47,89,113	5,58,77,454	1,30,61,604	6,89,39,058
1899	3,60,00,000	81,65,795	4,41,65,795	1,97,83,539	53,79,156	2,51,62,695	5,57,83,539	1,35,44,951	6,93,28,490
1900	3,60,00,000	82,12,310	4,42,12,310	1,99,61,417	45,60,184	2,45,21,601	5,59,61,417	1,27,72,494	6,87,33,911
1901	3,60,00,000	90,56,180	4,50,56,180	2,13,48,115	50,64,289	2,64,12,404	5,73,48,115	1,41,20,469	7,14,68,584
1902	3,60,00,000	91,03,750	4,51,03,750	2,26,74,220	53,68,431	2,80,42,651	5,86,74,220	1,44,72,281	7,31,46,401
1903	3,60,00,000	78,73,030	4,38,73,030	2,40,15,316	57,01,667	2,97,16,983	6,00,15,316	1,35,74,697	7,35,90,013
1904	3,60,00,000	81,49,436	4,41,49,436	2,50,37,956	63,89,640	3,14,27,596	6,10,37,956	1,45,39,076	7,55,77,032
1905	3,60,00,000	84,56,564	4,44,56,564	2,63,37,447	77,81,816	3,41,19,263	6,23,37,447	1,62,38,380	7,85,75,827
1906	3,60,00,000	1,33,94,033	4,93,94,033	2,79,89,239	56,35,796	3,36,25,035	6,39,89,239	1,90,29,829	8,30,19,068
1907	3,60,00,000	2,29,60,850	5,89,60,850	2,94,93,025	63,26,946	3,58,19,971	6,54,93,025	2,92,87,796	9,47,80,821
1908	3,60,00,000	2,39,71,551	5,99,71,551	3,09,21,885	69,10,565	3,78,32,450	6,69,21,885	3,08,82,116	9,78,04,001
1909	3,60,00,000	2,66,06,682	6,26,06,682	3,18,22,124	87,97,040	4,06,19,164	6,78,22,124	3,54,03,722	10,32,25,846

DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCES AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES			
PRESIDENCY BANKS		Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	
Public	Private						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,43,05,073	6,39,60,810	13,94,544	11,96,60,427	9,96,86,861	5,07,475	10,01,94,336	1870
9,35,11,792	4,28,97,172	17,26,707	13,81,35,671	8,10,11,967	4,35,933	8,14,47,900	1871
7,86,22,327	6,35,12,997	18,80,409	14,40,15,733	10,94,75,955	5,15,790	10,99,91,745	1872
7,38,60,534	4,30,20,143	19,03,289	11,87,83,966	7,73,13,096	4,75,563	7,77,88,659	1873
4,07,18,631	4,98,91,987	23,85,380	9,29,95,998	5,39,98,828	7,32,925	5,47,31,753	1874
4,97,56,546	5,07,17,532	27,69,942	10,32,44,020	6,94,95,558	6,66,519	7,01,62,077	1875
3,95,71,996	4,56,95,259	31,94,356	8,84,61,611	5,23,65,240	5,68,530	5,29,33,770	1876
3,08,09,020	6,54,45,819	37,04,642	9,99,59,481	7,07,69,516	8,81,126	7,16,50,642	1877
3,49,96,391	5,60,84,568	46,38,813	9,57,19,772	5,51,18,127	10,86,729	5,62,04,856	1878
3,91,46,614	5,68,26,222	51,45,632	10,11,18,468	7,41,96,920	14,43,024	7,56,39,944	1879
2,91,15,311	8,49,28,508	63,37,861	12,03,81,680	7,41,45,438	16,63,151	7,58,08,589	1880
3,33,86,201	5,42,82,280	71,77,222	9,48,45,703	4,04,57,519	21,15,033	4,25,72,552	1881
3,39,71,293	4,94,42,527	78,29,713	9,12,43,533	3,99,34,743	19,89,096	4,19,23,839	1882
3,34,22,192	4,77,29,475	83,29,685	8,94,81,352	3,36,57,551	21,12,662	3,57,70,213	1883
2,76,53,201	6,08,36,662	85,74,293	9,70,64,156	5,33,27,912	17,76,748	5,51,04,660	1884
2,30,33,395	7,69,20,518	94,44,271	10,93,98,184	5,96,68,380	20,66,410	6,17,34,790	1885
3,52,03,342	6,25,08,978	1,14,85,997	10,91,98,317	4,19,09,489	30,25,438	4,49,34,927	1886
2,75,50,718	8,63,70,450	1,45,43,821	12,84,64,989	5,36,49,978	34,35,015	5,70,84,993	1887
3,42,63,353	7,41,67,019	1,82,56,178	12,66,86,550	3,77,96,294	38,39,137	4,16,35,431	1888
3,11,42,986	7,63,51,580	2,23,56,989	12,98,51,555	3,29,00,227	37,26,772	3,66,26,999	1889
3,59,24,722	14,76,34,670	2,70,78,319	21,06,37,711	12,96,74,723	55,78,773	13,52,53,496	1890
2,97,22,393	14,12,93,002	3,46,31,252	20,56,46,647	9,21,81,698	68,32,103	9,90,13,801	1891
3,24,34,073	12,66,92,798	3,86,87,779	19,78,14,650	7,41,29,074	64,21,843	8,05,50,917	1892
3,07,92,001	12,10,31,034	4,07,42,731	19,25,65,766	7,36,95,203	65,45,321	8,02,40,524	1893
3,74,72,056	13,13,23,373	4,49,87,037	21,37,82,466	9,29,26,710	68,63,026	9,97,89,736	1894
3,32,67,908	13,12,09,847	5,66,35,919	22,11,13,674	7,69,66,136	96,60,389	8,66,26,525	1895
2,99,81,620	12,92,28,296	5,38,18,955	21,30,28,871	5,82,89,574	95,80,774	6,78,70,348	1896
2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,81,49,003	19,80,05,951	4,21,04,862	91,71,272	5,12,76,134	1897
3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	5,42,42,456	1,05,60,176	6,48,02,632	1898
2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	4,83,64,456	1,20,31,893	6,03,96,349	1899
2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	5,04,49,093	1,19,04,112	6,23,53,205	1900
3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	6,97,97,013	1,22,71,206	8,20,68,219	1901
3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	8,52,93,727	1,85,73,460	10,38,67,187	1902
2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	6,46,66,503	1,50,17,836	7,96,84,339	1903
3,17,84,448	21,96,65,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	10,21,70,412	1,43,76,782	11,65,47,194	1904
3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	8,23,00,772	1,73,49,718	9,96,50,490	1905
3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	10,95,06,793	1,49,50,899	12,44,57,692	1906
3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	9,47,51,111	1,94,38,561	11,41,89,672	1907
3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	10,38,72,239	2,45,09,820	12,83,82,059	1908
3,19,76,169	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,80,666	11,65,55,682	2,79,14,490	14,44,70,172	1909

No. 2

(Exchange Banks)

	Capital and Reserve			Deposits		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
	Capital	Reserve and rest	Total	Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
	£	£	£	£	₹	£	₹
1870	2,004,292	180,189	2,184,481	2,698,325	52,30,606	2,610,915	61,13,022
1871	2,131,375	203,133	2,334,508	2,784,136	60,68,997	2,186,959	49,16,502
1872	2,247,000	226,490	2,473,490	3,114,341	1,01,39,200	2,213,682	57,75,264
1873	2,192,312	217,131	2,409,443	3,539,786	1,39,75,861	3,183,900	43,25,921
1874	2,158,458	41,866	2,200,324	3,958,963	1,30,78,090	2,465,514	49,06,117
1875	2,150,646	69,667	2,220,313	3,186,640	1,06,97,658	1,497,339	57,19,041
1876	2,179,292	154,482	2,333,774	3,409,646	1,16,74,243	1,846,144	49,25,302
1877	2,602,875	300,650	2,903,525	5,476,397	2,46,54,424	2,149,427	88,89,226
1878	2,511,729	398,185	2,909,914	5,460,794	2,76,38,752	2,461,202	94,72,211
1879	2,569,021	488,002	3,057,023	5,611,098	3,17,98,657	2,646,965	1,03,62,566
1880	2,532,562	541,244	3,073,806	7,304,607	3,39,88,523	2,046,241	1,80,09,420
1881	2,542,979	574,538	3,117,517	9,292,680	3,91,50,732	2,147,753	61,94,391
1882	2,522,146	696,448	3,218,594	10,972,732	4,36,97,627	2,192,293	60,35,059
1883	2,922,667	1,109,194	4,031,861	11,293,479	4,46,05,614	2,152,059	85,31,455
1884	2,950,531	1,207,172	4,157,703	12,945,113	4,20,46,615	3,067,456	1,25,53,144
1885	2,868,500	1,151,521	4,020,021	14,927,003	4,75,93,674	2,942,111	1,31,13,801
1886	2,856,781	1,102,655	3,959,436	15,551,971	4,16,59,917	2,339,873	68,59,021
1887	2,786,469	958,692	3,745,161	15,187,577	4,66,40,872	2,848,145	1,33,70,152
1888	2,763,031	1,023,751	3,786,782	15,819,284	4,53,67,560	2,422,033	72,11,338
1889	4,375,400	1,930,891	6,306,291	24,682,219	4,77,61,563	3,843,289	1,30,61,516
1890	6,383,707	1,699,259	8,082,966	30,734,110	7,53,60,421	5.810,008	3,50,42,802
1891	6,371,582	1,551,393	7,922,975	30,112,965	8,62,69,647	5,857,867	4,32,06,042
1892	5,985,866	1,056,151	7,042,017	26,521,467	8,53,36,806	4,251,900	2,24,25,371
1893	6,301,190	1,098,744	7,399,934	25,211,432	8,12,94,931	4,017,161	3,16,10,362
1894	6,638,127	1,602,302	8,240,429	30,280,228	9,76,00,950	7,465,289	4,03,54,680
1895	7,693,082	1,924,271	9,617,353	37,322,960	10,30,86,260	7.524,440	2,76,22,600
1896	7,846,696	2,212,462	10,059,158	35,171,224	10,15,30,630	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	11,101,919	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6.546,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	11,689,144	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	12,242,889	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	15,773,373	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	15,827,700	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	15,744,328	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	20,490,102	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	21,359,911	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	22,422,691	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	24,287,931	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	25,991,499	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	25,841,699	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,52,656
1909	8,952,408	11,211,057	30,163,465	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990

NOTE.—The Deutsch-Asiatische Bank did not state its deposits or cash balances out of India from 1897 to 1902

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

[TABLES 1 TO 3, PAGES 70 TO 73]

(Compiled from the statements appended to the Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and from Provincial Reports)

N. B.—Statistics of the societies in the Mysore State which have hitherto been incorporated in this section have been excluded this year in accordance with the decision of the Government of India that the volumes constituting the *Statistic* of *British India* should be restricted to a presentation of statistics relating to British India only.

The Co-operative Credit Societies Act was passed on the 25th March 1904 to "encourage thrift, self-help, and co-operation among agriculturists, artisans, and persons of limited means." There are two classes of Societies distinguished as Urban and Rural: an *urban society* is defined as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be non-agriculturists, and a *rural society* as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be agriculturists. Each society consists of ten or more members above the age of eighteen years residing in the same town or village or in the same group of villages, or belonging to the same tribe, class, or caste.

The following table compares the position of registered societies in British India in 1909-10 and in the four preceding years :—

	1905-06	1906-07*	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Number of Societies—					
Central	9	14	7	15	31
Urban	37	89	149	210	291
Rural	237	743	1,201	1,738	3,106
TOTAL	283	846	1,357	1,963	3,428
Number of Members	28,629	91,343	149,160	180,338	224,397
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Capital—					
Loans from private persons	1,40,539	6,56,092	18,28,260	40,80,436	64,87,315
Share capital	1,31,205	5,55,805	9,35,928	13,71,123	21,49,644
Deposits by members	1,23,925	5,76,025	9,19,523	16,05,237	24,93,015
State aid	70,152	2,84,738	6,51,816	6,85,493	7,20,433
Reserve	7,398	58,598	78,559	1,90,929	3,30,620
TOTAL	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,14,086	79,33,218	1,21,81,027
Expenditure—					
Loans repaid to private persons	20,352	1,51,185	4,01,976	13,66,477	15,40,072
„ issued to members	3,40,043	23,83,971	36,93,018	57,71,897	75,98,614
Purchase of raw materials and stores	1,01,313	3,15,679	3,90,655	5,28,849	6,10,609
Profits	26,000	1,12,614	1,80,916	3,19,816	4,61,434
TOTAL	4,87,708	29,63,449	46,66,565	79,87,039	1,02,10,729

The expansion of business reflected in the statistics for 1906-07 is exaggerated to a certain extent by the omission from the returns of 1906 of societies which were actually working without having been registered.

It was stated in reviewing the statistics for 1908-09 that, with the single exception of Ajmer, where the movement showed no vitality, the progress made in all other province was highly satisfactory. In 1909-10 the progress was exceedingly encouraging in all the provinces.

*Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 1

NUMBER of SOCIETIES at work in BRITISH INDIA and their CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1905-06

	Societies at work	Capital	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Capital	
			Amount	Percentage
		₹	₹	₹
1905-06	283	4,73,219	—	—
1906-07*	846	21,31,258	+16,58,039	+350·38
1907-08	1,357	44,14,086	+22,75,766	+106·78
1908-09	1,963	79,33,218	+35,19,132	+79·72
1909-10	3,428	1,21,81,027	+42,47,809	+53·54

* Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907

No. 2

NUMBER of SOCIETIES and their CAPITAL in each PROVINCE at the end of each year since 1905-06

Province	Number of Societies				
	1905-06	1906-07*	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Burma	23	40	81	174	275
Eastern Bengal and Assam	21	60	135	231	366
Bengal	57	178	350	395	511
United Provinces	72	170	187	369	789
Ajmer	8	8	8	8	25
Panjab	29	177	258	316	706
Bombay	31	69	145	175	209
Central Provinces and Berar	9	70	80	100	152
Madras	27	63	101	180	377
Coorg	6	11	12	15	18
TOTAL	283	846	1,357	1,963	3,428
	Capital (in rupees)				
Burma	68,582	1,26,171	1,69,767	4,74,487	7,20,048
Eastern Bengal and Assam	18,912	73,905	2,69,486	5,41,484	8,92,095
Bengal	30,584	1,00,037	2,17,198	3,59,753	6,90,754
United Provinces	1,65,209	8,18,619	19,16,421	30,87,647	34,77,363
Ajmer	888	362	406	674	15,982
Panjab	37,018	2,63,975	5,12,921	8,32,125	18,84,241
Bombay	27,013	2,97,070	3,63,026	5,74,356	8,17,206
Central Provinces and Berar	24,610	65,889	1,57,660	2,07,128	3,04,875
Madras	1,00,403	3,66,132	7,73,915	18,23,433	33,28,558
Coorg	—	19,098	26,224	32,131	49,905
TOTAL	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,14,086 †	79,33,218	1,21,81,027

* Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907
† Revised figure. Defective in the details

No. 3

Number, description, capital, and membership of Societies at work in each province at the end of the year 1909-10

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL (in rupees), and MEMBERSHIP

	Burma								Eastern Bengal and Assam							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹			₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	1	16,880	4,760	..	..	240	21,880	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1	16,880	4,760	..	..	240	21,880	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	16	80,858	53,179	10,740	1,000	5,620	91,397	1,001	33	1,38,212	1,16,202	66,355	21,650	8,078	3,50,497	3,990
Cash — Unlimited liability	6	31,500	14,070	4,350	..	265	50,185	201	2	*	*	*	*	*	*	25
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total	22	52,358	67,249	15,090	1,000	5,885	1,41,582	1,403	36	1,38,212	1,16,202	66,355	21,650	8,078	3,50,497	4,015
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	252	4,17,590	79,364	15,974	17,829	25,829	5,56,586	6,116	330	1,77,222	1,515	1,13,820	2,16,619	32,422	5,41,598	12,925
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	252	4,17,590	79,364	15,974	17,829	25,829	5,56,586	6,116	330	1,77,222	1,515	1,13,820	2,16,619	32,422	5,41,598	12,925
Total of all Societies	275	4,86,828	1,51,373	31,064	18,829	31,954	7,20,048	7,591	366	3,15,434	1,17,717	1,80,175	2,38,269	40,500	8,92,095	16,940

	Ajmer								Panjab(a)							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹			₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	1	92	3,175	3,500	..	..	6,767	37	7	44,438	1,01,370	1,37,176	..	141	2,83,125	570
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1	92	3,175	3,500	..	..	6,767	37	7	44,438	1,01,370	1,37,176	..	141	2,83,125	570
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1,093	10,662	18,522	..	547	30,824	644
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1,093	10,662	18,522	..	547	30,824	644
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	24	7,102	1,729	384	..		9,215	524	672	5,41,311	5,72,005	3,61,262	90,519	5,195	15,70,292	33,977
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,413
Total	24	7,102	1,729	384	..	..	9,215	524	693	5,41,311	5,72,005	3,61,262	90,519	5,195	15,70,292	37,390
Total of all Societies	25	7,194	4,904	3,884	..	..	15,982	561	706	5,86,842	6,84,037	5,16,960	90,519	5,883	18,84,241	38,604

	Madras								Coorg							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹			₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	3	6,42,195	1,10,100	5,68,011	..	2,331	13,22,637	263	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3	6,42,195	1,10,100	5,68,011	..	2,331	13,22,637	263	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	16	1,29,129	51,047	99,901	..	..	2,80,077	4,126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	4	17,429	38,089	8,374	..	..	63,892	833	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	7	34,080	16,576	39,382	..	7,323	97,361	2,505	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	1	2,727	..	49	..	..	2,776	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	28	1,83,365	1,05,712	1,47,706	..	7,323	4,44,106	7,521	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	8	27,512	13,643	5,612	6,760	..	53,527	699	13	9	21,161	8,100	4,372	7,997	41,639	1,408
Cash — Unlimited liability	338	12,67,662	1,33,466	68,560	38,590	10	15,08,288	21,602	5	..	729	6,570	485	482	8,266	327
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	346	12,95,174	1,47,109	74,172	45,350	10	15,61,815	22,301	18	9	21,890	14,670	4,857	8,479	49,905	1,735
Total of all Societies	377	21,20,734	3,62,921	7,89,889	45,350	9,664	33,28,558	30,085	18	9	21,890	14,670	4,857	8,479	49,905	1,735

* The statistics are included with those of the limited liability societies
(a) The figures are for the year ending the 31st July 1910

of SOCIETIES at work in each PROVINCE at the end of the year 1909-10

Bengal(b)

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	—	
4	63,735	6,760	25,649	4,000	66	1,00,210	96	Central Societies— Limited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability — Cash
4	63,735	6,760	25,649	4,000	66	1,00,210	96	Total
25	13,575	92,731	29,755	..	5,076	1,41,137	2,687	Urban Societies— Limited liability — Cash
22	7,653	5	59	..	530	8,247	461	Unlimited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	458	Limited liability — Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability — Other
47	21,228	92,736	29,814	..	5,606	1,49,384	3,606	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rural Societies— Limited liability — Cash
456	3,00,216	2,649	64,349	41,031	32,915	4,41,160	18,883	Unlimited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability — Other
4	†	†	†	†	†	†	286	Unlimited liability — Other
460	3,00,216	2,649	64,349	41,031	32,915	4,41,160	19,169	Total
511	3,85,179	1,02,145	1,19,812	45,031	38,587	6,90,754	22,871	Total of all Societies

United Provinces

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R	No.	Central Societies—
3	1,68,430	38,340	17,600	50,946	2,725	2,78,041	274	Limited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability — Cash
3	1,68,430	38,340	17,600	50,946	2,725	2,78,041	274	Total
22	11,65,677	3,00,040	3,26,194	6,760	69,925	18,68,596	33,797	Urban Societies— Limited liability — Cash
71	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,108‡	Unlimited liability — Cash
2	11,000	33,969	329	3,000	2,738	51,036	682	Limited liability — Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability — Other
95	11,76,677	3,34,009	3,26,523	9,760	72,663	19,19,632	35,587	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rural Societies— Limited liability — Cash
676	9,87,107	44,703	1,29,386	44,848	71,414	12,77,458	47,679‡	Unlimited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability — Other
15	2,187	8	..	37	..	2,232	99‡	Unlimited liability — Other
691	9,89,294	44,711	1,29,386	44,885	71,414	12,79,690	47,778	Total
789	23,34,401	4,17,060	4,73,509	1,05,591	1,46,802	34,77,363	83,639	Total of all Societies

Bombay

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R		
6	..	1,46,326	38,602	3,623	3,162	1,91,718	1,725	Central Societies— Limited liability — Cash
1	..	..	300	300	44	644	21	Unlimited liability — Cash
7	..	1,46,326	38,902	3,928	3,206	1,92,362	1,746	Total
18	46,142	45,607	50,612	13,839	7,022	1,63,222	3,125	Urban Societies— Limited liability — Cash
27	950	220	23,047	13,567	1,973	39,757	600	Unlimited liability — Cash
2	2,100	2,870	514	..	321	5,805	117	Limited liability — Other
2	1,774	1,209	1,064	3,000	61	7,108	68	Unlimited liability — Other
49	50,966	49,906	75,237	30,406	9,377	2,15,892	3,910	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rural Societies— Limited liability — Cash
151	65,421	820	1,88,728	1,28,170	22,852	4,05,991	9,843	Unlimited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability — Other
2	..	..	1,690	948	323	2,961	164	Unlimited liability — Other
153	65,421	820	1,90,418	1,29,118	[23,175	4,08,952	10,007	Total
209	1,16,387	1,97,052	3,04,557	1,63,452	35,733	8,17,296	15,663	Total of all Societies

Central Provinces and Berar(c)

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R		
4	29,125	30,990	21,802	..	1,171	83,088	640	Central Societies— Limited liability — Cash
1	10,129	..	3,253	1,500	1,495	16,377	23	Unlimited liability — Cash
5	39,254	30,990	25,055	1,500	2,666	99,465	663	Total
8	17,990	28,760	20,680	2,000	4,472	73,902	1,186	Urban Societies— Limited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability — Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability — Other
8	17,990	28,760	20,680	2,000	4,472	73,902	1,186	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rural Societies— Limited liability — Cash
139	77,063	30,795	12,760	5,035	5,855	1,31,508	4,859	Unlimited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability — Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability — Other
139	77,063	30,795	12,760	5,035	5,855	1,31,508	4,859	Total
152	1,34,307	90,545	58,495	8,535	12,993	3,04,875	6,708	Total of all Societies

Total

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R		
29	9,64,895	4,41,821	8,12,340	58,574	9,836	22,87,466	3,677	Central Societies— Limited liability — Cash
2	10,129	..	3,553	1,800	1,539	17,021	44	Unlimited liability — Cash
31	9,75,024	4,41,821	8,15,893	60,374	11,375	23,04,487	3,721	Total
144	15,32,676	6,98,228	6,22,759	45,249	1,00,740	29,99,652	50,556	Urban Societies— Limited liability — Cash
132	57,532	52,384	35,830	13,567	2,768	1,62,081	3,228‡	Unlimited liability — Cash
11	47,180	53,415	40,225	3,000	10,382	1,54,202	3,952	Limited liability — Other
4	4,501	1,209	1,113	3,000	61	9,884	136	Unlimited liability — Other
291	16,41,889	8,05,236	6,99,927	64,816	1,13,951	33,25,819	57,872	Total
22	27,521	34,804	13,712	11,132	7,997	95,166	2,107	Rural Societies— Limited liability — Cash
3,043	38,40,694	8,67,775	9,61,793	5,83,126	1,96,974	64,50,362	156,735‡	Unlimited liability — Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability — Other
41	2,187	8	1,640	985	323	5,193	3,902‡	Unlimited liability — Other
3,106	38,70,402	9,02,537	9,77,195	5,95,243	2,05,294	65,50,721	162,804	Total
3,428	64,87,315	21,49,644	22,93,015	7,20,433	3,30,620	1,21,81,027	224,397	Total of all Societies

(b) The figures are for the year ending the 31st March 1910

(c) The figures are for the 9 months ending the 31st March 1910

† Figures are not available

‡ Incomplete

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

[TABLE I, PAGE 75]

(Compiled from the annual reports of the Patent Office and the weekly notifications published in the Gazette of India)

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. The statistics printed in this section summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials. But the subject of about half of the applications is not specified in the reports on the administration of the law.

Of the 695 applications for leave to file specifications presented in 1909, 506 were granted, 15 rejected, 28 were abandoned, and 146 were pending. Of the applications 238 were made by residents in India, of whom 74 were natives and 164 other residents. The remaining 457 came from outside India, distributed as follows: United Kingdom 253, United States of America 79, British Colonies 41, and other countries 84.

The total number of applications under the present Act of 1888 has been 10,205, and as the result 7,890 specifications were filed and brought on the register up to the end of 1909. The number of patents in force at the end of 1909 was 2,699.

The applications for registering copyright in designs are relatively very small—there were only 51 in 1909. Of the 51 applications made, 37 were registered, 22 of them being from residents in India. The number of applications since the Act came into force has been 855.

The income from fees received during the year aggregated R66,201; of this amount the sum of R42,200 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

No. 1

PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, during each year from 1900 to 1909

		1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
INVENTIONS											
Applications for leave to file a specification	Number of applications received	492	496	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	695
	" " granted	367	340	358	368	425	439	492	451	408	506
	" " rejected	25	33	33	48	32	25	20	17	14	15
	" " pending	89	112	120	112	84	112	84	117	102	146
	" " abandoned	11	11	13	8	11	10	24	30	27	28
Subject of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	3	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26
	Tea trade	10	14	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13
	Railways	42	49	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77
	Lamps and burners	11	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11
	Treatment of metals	3	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29
	Electrical contrivances	54	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38
	Spinning and weaving machines	12	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30
	Water-lifts and pumps	11	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19
	Sugarcane and other mills	11	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9
	Chemical appliances and preparations	15	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	8	6	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38
	Others	312	336	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346
Applications to file specifications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	187	186	197	173	202	214	209	198	199	238
	Natives	45	46	53	47	67	71	65	63	57	74
	Other residents	142	140	144	126	135	143	144	135	142	164
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	305	310	327	363	350	372	411	417	352	457
Specifications	Number of specifications filed	410	412	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	22	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51
	Number of designs registered	6	8*	22†	17	12	26	7	25	53	37
	" " rejected	12	15	10	10	3	7	5	5	8	11
	" " pending	4	5	..	..	17	..	3	3	..	1
	" " abandoned	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	2
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	6	7	21	5	12	9	6	19	47	22
	Natives	5	7	13	5	12	9	2	11	42	15
	Anglo-Indians	1	..	8	..	..	..	4	8	5	7
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	..	1	1	12	..	17	1	7	9	15
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
	" " granted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	399	439	457	542	587	552	556	620	612	678
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	262	331	386	367	353	394	329	419	428	449
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Income from fees	Applications	5,080	4,940	5,360	5,400	5,520	5,960	6,280	6,310	5,720	7,540
	Specifications	12,300	12,390	11,250	13,320	14,040	14,010	16,140	15,240	14,130	15,090
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	23,700	26,210	27,000	29,200	36,450	33,150	34,250	37,550	37,800	42,200
	Others	2,010	1,644	1,987	1,608	2,034	1,647	1,220	1,505	1,999	1,371
	Total	43,090	45,184	45,597	49,528	58,044	54,767	57,890	60,605	59,649	66,201
	Refunds	126	84	50	100	282	..	20	..	50	..
	NET TOTAL INCOME	42,964	45,100	45,547	49,428	57,762	54,767	57,870	60,605	59,599	66,201

* Includes one application of 1900 registered in 1901 † Includes four applications of 1901 registered in 1902

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[FIFTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

(WITH STATISTICS, WHERE AVAILABLE, RELATING TO CERTAIN NATIVE STATES)

For 1910-11 and preceding years

PART II

COMMERCIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Foreign Trade and Shipping, Joint Stock Companies, Banks, etc.

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE, INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1912

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART II—COMMERCIAL

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTION	
SUMMARY TABLE	1
FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING	
SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	3
NO. OF TABLE	
1. ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1910-11	4
2. ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the TRADE of each PROVINCE, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1910-11	6 and 7
Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
3. VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1910-11	8 and 9
4. VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1901-02 to 1910-11 ..	10
5. VALUE of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1910-11 ..	11 and 12
6. VALUE of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	13
7. QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	14
8. VALUE of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	15
9. QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	16
10. VALUE of „ „ „ „ „ „ „	17
11. VALUE of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	18 to 20
12. VALUE of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	21 and 22
Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
13. VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1875-76 to 1910-11	23 to 25
14. VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1875-76 to 1910-11 ..	26 to 28
Trade of the Principal Ports	
15. VALUE of the TRADE of each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	29
Monthly Trade	
16. VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each PROVINCE in each month, from 1906-07 to 1910-11	30 and 31
Imports and Exports of Treasure	
17. ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1910-11	32
18. VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	33
19. VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	34
Shipping	
20. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (DISTINGUISHING NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	35 and 36
21. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATIONALITY that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	37
22. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATIONALITY that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	38
23. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGO at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	39 and 40

MERCHANDISE MARKS

	PAGES
SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	41
No. OF TABLE	
1. DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT, from 1891-92 to 1910-11	42

FREIGHTS

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	43
No. OF TABLE	
1. RATES of STEAMER FREIGHTS to LONDON from CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, and KARACHI from 1887 to 1911	44

WRECKS

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	45
No. OF TABLE	
1. NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, from 1886 to 1910	46

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	47 and 48
No. OF TABLE	
1. NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA, and in the MYSORE STATE and their NOMINAL and PAID-UP CAPITAL, at the end of each year from 1886-87 to 1910-11	49
2. NUMBER of COMPANIES, and the AMOUNT of PAID-UP CAPITAL, in each PROVINCE, and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1901-02 to 1910-11	*ib.*
3. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of 1910-11	50 to 57
4. NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL of each CLASS of COMPANIES in existence at the end of each year from 1886-87 to 1910-11	58 and 59
5. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES REGISTERED in 1910-11	60 to 63
6. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which CEASED TO WORK in 1910-11	64 to 67
7. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (IN STERLING) of COMPANIES WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA in 1910 ..	68 to 73

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	74 and 75
No. OF TABLE	
1. CAPITAL, RESERVE, DEPOSITS, and CASH BALANCES of the PRESIDENCY BANKS and of the JOINT-STOCK BANKS whose HEAD OFFICES are in INDIA, from 1870 to 1910	76 and 77
2. CAPITAL, RESERVE, DEPOSITS, and CASH BALANCES of the JOINT-STOCK BANKS whose HEAD OFFICES are not in INDIA, from 1870 to 1910	78

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	79
No. OF TABLE	
1. NUMBER of SOCIETIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their CAPITAL at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1910-11	80
2. NUMBER of SOCIETIES and their CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1910-11	*ib.*
3. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL, and MEMBERSHIP of SOCIETIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1910-11	82 and 83

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

SUMMARY of CONTENTS and EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM	84
No. OF TABLE	
1. PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, from 1901 to 1910	85

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA—PART II—COMMERCIAL

		1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
FOREIGN TRADE (a)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise	R	55,65,58,655	71,97,53,703	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	112,11,37,419	128,77,81,788	122,64,83,857	133,70,57,458
Gold	„	3,09,15,409	6,50,08,317	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134
Silver	„	12,38,62,599	15,43,36,544	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,516	11,88,10,596
Exports—									
Foreign goods	R	3,11,41,731	4,27,02,248	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	3,25,86,079	3,43,34,918	4,31,51,880
Indian „	„	80,76,70,906	95,95,71,227	109,59,38,801	104,42,80,945	158,26,95,361	149,85,12,718	184,53,46,958	205,85,25,878
Agricultural Products	R	64,89,76,199	73,95,75,335	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	104,91,55,470	96,99,91,491	127,26,53,795	149,01,32,724
Manufactures	„	8,71,32,768	14,52,47,645	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	36,80,43,163	38,22,21,639	37,12,63,759
Others	„	7,15,61,939	7,47,48,249	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	16,04,78,064	19,04,71,524	19,71,29,395
Gold	„	32,86,062	86,46,600	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602
Silver	„	77,96,314	1,25,85,185	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	2,27,14,812	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,652
Shipping—									
Entered	tons	3,640,687	3,862,841	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,597,115
Cleared	„	3,653,902	3,822,113	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,914
MERCHANDISE MARKS—									
Number of Detentions		..	1,133	1,622	1,616	1,046	1,325	2,084	2,143
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation		..	2	3	7	2	1	5	6
(2) Release		..	1,131	1,617	1,606	1,044	1,324	2,079	2,137
FREIGHT—to December—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From Calcutta—									
Rice		..	1 7 6	0 15 0	1 2 6	0 17 6	0 15 0	1 0 0	0 18 9
Wheat		..	2 0 0	0 12 6	0 17 6	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 1 3	1 0 0
Jute		..	1 12 6	0 18 9	1 0 0	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 6 3	1 12 6
Tea		..	2 12 6	1 13 9	1 8 9	1 11 3	1 12 6	1 12 6	1 12 6
From Bombay—									
Wheat		..	1 6 3	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 14 6	0 14 0
Cotton		..	0 17 6	0 14 0	0 13 6	0 14 6	0 11 0	0 16 6	0 15 0
Seeds		..	1 1 3	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 16 6
WRECKS—to December—									
British vessels	No.	25	18	4	5	7	4	16	5
	Tons	26,211	13,754	2,304	7,281	2,299	5,749	10,831	3,758
British Indian vessels	No.	33	42	36	29	29	25	104	40
	Tons	4,757	2,271	3,324	1,097	711	2,344	4,564	1,756
Native craft	No.	18	10	5	14	7	11	42	15
	Tons	1,301	555	226	545	270	797	3,082	676
Lives lost	No.	428	4	61	7	86	23	29	21
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—									
Registered in India:									
Companies at work	No.	806	928	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,156	2,216	2,304
Paid-up capital	R	21,00,25,680	24,45,84,450	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,88,52,329	57,03,19,222	61,45,07,165	64,04,96,826
Banking and loan	„	2,99,97,900	3,09,58,930	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	7,31,57,416	7,80,45,150	7,91,31,641
Insurance	„	14,48,270	20,06,640	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	23,99,395	26,05,605	29,32,268
Navigation	„	73,03,950	91,96,620	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	1,16,82,485	1,33,99,995	1,40,66,593
Railways and Tramways	„	67,02,760	87,46,410	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,26,48,556	3,51,93,457	3,72,84,298
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	„	5,17,150	6,29,100	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,31,310	29,32,810	29,93,610
Cotton mills	„	6,56,97,415	8,45,47,570	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	14,21,73,735	14,44,21,105	14,96,02 035
Jute mills	„	1,03,32,040	1,10,86,200	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	5,95,48,375	6,67,56,900	6,67,14,875
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	„	21,43,815	26,48,950	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	90,81,168	1,00,52,880	96,78,769
Cotton and jute screws, and presses	„	1,21,77,600	1,32,02,580	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,01,29,949	2,49,77,350	2,50,11,107
Paper mills	„	13,83,490	27,67,660	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,15,540	45,90,540	45,99,540
Flour mills	„	6,00,980	11,22,550	26,86,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	57,96,915	64,33,182	66,64,553
Tea Companies	„	3,27,73,950	3,54,62,510	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,37,13,051	3,52,02,525	3,53,26,840
Coal „	„	52,00,000	52,29,000	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,28,92,358	5,92,58,917	5,83,87,757
Gold „	„	19,75,730	29,75,250	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	38,11,447	30,99,325	39,67,246
Land and building	„	63,52,230	65,99,330	65,59,100	65,59,100	1,04,14,350	1,62,22,115	1,69,51,615	1,76,62,912
Breweries	„	12,00,000	16,95,400	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	24,86,200	21,35,200	19,86,200
Ice	„	19,85,180	18,97,520	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	15,84,064	15,96,079	14,13,769
Sugar manufactories	„	18,51,830	16,06,360	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,939	65,61,686	78,45,623	81,09,520
BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT—to December—									
Presidency and Joint-Stock—									
Capital and reserve	R	4,51,60,898	4,98,63,250	5,84,83,443	6,87,33,911	7,85,75,827	9,78 04,001	10,32,25,846	10,67.24.359
Deposits Public	„	2,30,33,395	3,59,24,722	3,32,67,908	2,80,52,809	3,11,91,011	3,25,78,678	3,19,76,168	4,23,62.820
Deposits Private	„	8,63,64,789	17,47,12,989	18,78,45,766	20,95,78,836	34,25,28,897	44,87,62,407	53,14,13,498	58,00.22.971
Exchange Banks—									
Capital and reserve	£	4,020,021	8,082,966	9.617,353	15,773,373	22,422,691	25,841,699	30,163,465	33.944.299
Deposits in India	R	4,75,93,674	7,53,60,421	10,30,86,260	10,50,34,924	17,04,90,725	19,51,52.360	20,27,42,522	24,31,01,521
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES									
Societies	No.	..	..	..	..	283	1,963	3,428	5,321
Members	..	..	..	..	..	28,629	1,80.338	224,397	305,058
Capital	R	..	..	..	..	4,73,219	79,33,218	1,21,81,027	1,99,04,302
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS— to December—									
Specifications filed	No.	..	194	320	410	467	471	503	618
Designs registered	„	..	44	15	6	26	53	37	26

(a) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[TABLES 1 TO 23, PAGES 4 TO 40]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of the Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

The following statement shows the rate of increase in the imports and exports (including re-exports) given in Table No. 1, the trade of the year 1834-35 being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1834-35 . .	100	100	100	100	100	100
1835-36 to 1844-45 .	164	145	157	166	230	168
1845-46 to 1854-55 .	242	199	228	220	602	229
1855-56 to 1864-65 .	500	851	608	481	509	482
1865-66 to 1874-75 .	779	614	728	687	884	691
1875-76 to 1884-85 .	1,084	599	935	906	1,079	910
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	1,594	810	1,353	1,243	1,685	1,254
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	1,930	1,238	1,717	1,515	5,061	1,599
1905-06 . .	2,631	1,672	2,336	2,025	7,944	2,165
1906-07 . .	2,751	2,355	2,629	2,214	2,936	2,232
1907-08 . .	3,204	2,234	2,905	2,220	2,798	2,224
1908-09 . .	3,022	1,201	2,462	1,916	3,245	1,947
1909-10 . .	2,878	1,982	2,603	2,352	3,285	2,374
1910-11 . .	3,138	2,101	2,819	2,629	3,660	2,654

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India* which has been published annually for thirty-seven years.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 1

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1910-11

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average : 1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**Decennial average : 1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,630	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,36,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,34,332**	**9,85 52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,24,21,968	44,57,98,114	161,82,20,082	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,53,80,464	42,28,44,977	178,82,25,441	177,48,54,080	5,44,85,001	182,93,39,081	1907-08
1908-09	128,77,81,788	22,74,41,677	151,52,23,465	153,14,31,953	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,64,83,857	37,52,34,734	160,17,18,591	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909-10
1910-11	133,70,57,458	39,77,35,730	173,47,93,188	210,16,77,758	7,12,69,254	217,29,47,012	1910-11

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and end on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 13 and 15, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 2

Value of the trade of each province of British India distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1910-11

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 2

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
Decennial average : 1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**					**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**
1845-46 to 1854-55	5,53,25,738	1,53,24,983	9,81,48,039	44,45,409					3,83,85,224	1,96,84,699
1855-56 to 1864-65	10,26,52,304	5,68,75,053	15,12,41,178	33,57,294					9,24,97,651	9,09,84,962
1865-66 to 1874-75	15,84,25,671	3,93,33,443	21,77,63,003	47,08,917					12,91,21,201	6,79,34,091
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,977	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,048	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**					**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**
1885-86 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1886-87 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13.59.380					28.20.25,429	9,58,37,843
1887-88 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118	Figures included in Bengal				29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1888-89 .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000					31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1889-90 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1890-91 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620					32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1891-92 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1892-93 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1893-94 .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379
1894-95 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649					34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**					**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**
1895-96 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099
1896-97 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400
1897-98 .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1898-99 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1899-1900	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1900-01 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1901-02 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1902-03 .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1903-04 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710
1904-05 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**					**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**
1905-06 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1906-07 .	45,00,85,215	16,16,21,812	78,94,40,275	64,63,683	38,05,126	75,594	3,80.22,544	..	52,77,12,926	27,41,96,829
1907-08 .	55,24,66,183	11,12,32,535	70,10,84,084	42,30,542	55,33,601	1,14,820	3,79,53,042	..	58,69,45,948	30,07,49,548
1908-09 .	46,84,58,064	3,57,38,213	66,43,57,504	49,58,417	62,40,609	1,02,869	4,73,07,764	..	56,19,21,823	18,41,00,209
1909-10 .	48,59,17,353	5,44,57,987	70,34,66,079	16,90,108	59,03,994	2,07,383	4,34,43,763	..	52,61,66,731	30,61,27,635
1910-11 .	50,60,22,058	5,06,00,105	78,37,27,130	45,13,726	54,76,932	1,68,627	4,49,83,869		60,80,62,813	33,79,84,991

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1910-11

AND SIND		MADRAS				BURMA				
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
3,01,52,690	2,18,080	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834-35
4,50,61,909	19,88,629	67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015					Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45
6,21,32,398	51,39,007	92,50,961	25,96,360	1,55,47,273	21,48,445	Figures included in Bengal				1845-46 to 1854-55
19,69,88,817	52,87,168	1,80,02,519	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,593	12,60,084					1855-56 to 1864-65
24,78,88,217	96,82,874	3,12,12,784	83,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,359	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	1865-66 to 1874-75.
23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875-76
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876-77
23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877-78
19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286	3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878-79
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879-80
27,65,69,528	93,50,859	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880-81
33,68,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881-82
34,05,59,189	60,46,101	4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,34,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882-83
36,33,29,605	78,53,969	4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883-84
36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322	5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884-85
28,35,68,308	1,53,37,093	4,13,67,728	39,23,983	7,32,64,398	27,20,133	3,10,82,288	5,05,001	5,53,21,216	69,996	Decennial average
35,70,85,228	96,61,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885-86
37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396	5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886-87
37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887-88
42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888-89
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090	6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889-90
42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890-91
48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891-92
44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892-93
45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093	6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893-94
40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894-95
41,85,51,068	2,85,95,591	6,02,15,123	22,20,446	10,50,30,085	14,27,226	4,98,78,007	3,15,147	7,98,44,640	1,28,639	Decennial average
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895-96
37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896-97
32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820	7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897-98
43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898-99
36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899-1900
30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945	6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900-01
46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901-02
46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902-03
62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607	7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903-04
62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904-05
44,29,66,758	8,95,34,769	6,96,41,179	70,99,757	12,59,59,152	17,83,744	6,35,54,436	14,76,960	11,00,60,329	2,31,882	Decennial average
60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517	8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905-06
61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326	9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906-07
67,01,79,329	4,56,07,566	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907-08
50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004	11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908-09
77,68,40,248	5,46,09,556	9,86,18,185	1,29,92,751	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,800	1909-10
85,17,99,347	5,95,86,752	10,94,88,734	71,96,596	21,03,61,033	68,80,939	10,80,06,921	17,85,411	21,03,06,379	2,87,837	1910-11

No. 3

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876-77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877-78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878-79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879-80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880-81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881-82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882-83	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883-84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	..	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884-85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	**37,90,65,973**	**22,04,124**	**5,07,380**	**54,02,559**	**6,28,821**	**44,11,358**	**92,751**	**92,95,536**	**51,00,145**
1885-86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886-87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887-88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888-89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889-90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890-91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891-92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892-93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893-94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894-95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	**51,83,59,681**	**86,89,554**	**1,01,60,315**	**90,63,779**	**94,03,564**	**44,02,482**	**76,24,741**	**1,62,74,344**	**1,27,85,955**
1895-96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896-97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897-98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898-99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899-1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900-01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,69,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901-02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902-03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903-04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904-05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	**56,41,52,153**	**2,56,68,593**	**2,71,15,830**	**1,21,70,596**	**2,53,20,676**	**75,27,929**	**2,33,22,332**	**1,98,23,966**	**1,36,56,290**
1905-06 . . .	76,85,30,265	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,172	2,28,49,648
1906-07 . . .	80,62,07,055	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,54,84,847
1907-08 . . .	92,78,92,806	2,65,54,588	5,32,33,713	2,03,25,446	5,17,78,573	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,96,44,719	3,24,17,559
1908-09 . . .	82,99,80,532	3,86,67,862	5,17,47 205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,29,19,100
1909-10 . . .	78,53,00,419	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,70,405
1910-11 . . .	83,11,51,424	3,16,51,850	5,81,47,916	2,08,36,341	5,15,74,120	1,51,81,189	25,95,708	3,02,42,175	3,48,76 000

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1910-11

Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Turkey in Asia	Australia (including New Zealand)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,44	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	55,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,244	1,17,24,21,968	1906-07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,53,60,464	1907-08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,34,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,77,81,788	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,48,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,234	1,22,64,83,857	1909-10
1,03,49,623	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	3,35,86,003	3,02,80,357	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,036	1,33,70,57,458	1910-11

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiani has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 4

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

COUNTRIES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	27,34,57,214	28,16,69,187	28,70,35,551	31,40,11,039	35,29,18,372	33,93,38,062	41,60,29,356	34,88,57,686	34,88,77,419	34,56,41,179
Austria-Hungary	95,37,128	60,21,880	54,61,896	93,08,568	1,13,39,757	68,99,566	52,01,686	74,30,486	71,92,172	6557,301
Belgium	1,14,97,231	1,03,12,876	90,60,774	1,13,82,910	1,52,36,963	1,53,08,620	1,79,36,287	1,52,79,120	1,34,91,573	1,78,09,168
Germany	1,24,45,109	76,18,127	1,24,23,563	1,39,34,574	1,47,87,390	2,04,25,665	1,77,79,612	1,49,30,994	1,27,75,898	1,51,37,863
Italy	28,93,017	25,47,346	27,99,251	36,65,123	30,91,216	27,44,694	36,21,360	29,59,053	30,16,541	34,89,067
Russia	1,54,18,851	1,15,77,004	91,52,784	53,66,767	5,84,757	26	1,32,669	8,505	20,204	20,204
Mauritius	33,96,022	34,77,246	40,02,596	22,99,285	30,71,792	33,88,834	33,06,538	23,22,405	27,51,993	41,94,628
United States	58,43,532	38,51,815	39,54,132	49,76,289	84,78,778	93,19,176	1,18,59,071	1,36,11,247	1,39,69,324	1,17,19,520
Ceylon	33,87,463	27,53,842	22,94,552	12,78,280	13,61,655	22,35,348	28,55,195	9,37,361	4,62,931	4,90,828
China	24,70,151	57,23,343	35,99,914	30,29,993	21,94,350	20,31,577	21,74,896	21,30,567	21,18,623	22,02,345
Java	27,78,978	42,14,762	77,56,830	1,17,43,906	1,06,52,138	1,83,19,484	3,33,06,477	4,12,65,002	4,52,34,116	5,39,18,205
Straits Settlements	81,06,836	88,13,300	94,98,747	1,24,41,374	1,19,42,032	1,28,35,095	1,39,58,123	1,24,46,742	1,19,60,151	1,30,06,705
Australia (including New Zealand)	35,64,090	33,18,779	39,38,604	55,14,684	72,97,910	51,21,055	54,00,107	46,26,143	27,69,582	50,95,792
Other Countries	78,28,953	86,69,863	1,26,53,445	1,39,61,901	1,22,04,760	1,21,17,113	1,88,14,806	1,97,49,498	2,12,79,535	2,67,35,749
TOTAL	36,26,09,770	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,00,85,215	55,24,66,183	46,84,53,064	48,59,17,353	50,60,22,058
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
United Kingdom						32,47,738	46,40,744	47,29,302	45,60,482	46,82,705
Austria-Hungary								2,28,835		144
Belgium						2,735	88	1,44,159	1,82,079	86,218
Germany						1,64,733	89,152	56,819	1,28,661	94,074
Java						1,22,486	70,949	74,386	1,68,046	1,18,573
Australia (including New Zealand)							9,615	8,70,834	3,184	92,925
Other Countries			*Figures included in Bengal*			1,10,398	1,68,713	6,30,274	8,61,542	4,22,293
						1,57,036	5,54,428			
TOTAL						38,05,126	55,33,601	62,40,609	59,03,994	54,76,932
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	22,68,35,047	21,71,05,348	23,18,05,994	27,16,67,824	30,69,79,426	33,38,29,521	36,74,78,759	33,50,45,191	30,46,67,976	34,88,26,207
Austria-Hungary	2,83,44,727	1,77,71,890	1,40,57,149	2,79,93,039	2,72,52,002	2,11,75,274	1,80,75,537	2,66,01,320	1,66,37,317	2,13,03,515
Belgium	1,32,95,371	1,54,60,830	1,68,95,574	1,93,26,228	2,19,84,132	2,20,39,491	2,57,58,723	2,52,43,718	2,43,07,529	3,13,68,771
France	74,76,269	77,77,594	81,03,161	96,68,229	94,91,379	79,84,174	1,07,08,287	89,26,852	89,78,958	1,18,47,125
Germany	1,32,20,541	98,71,387	1,31,42,947	1,64,69,587	2,14,16,440	2,99,75,145	2,58,63,274	2,38,32,317	2,11,85,559	2,74,25,610
Holland	32,67,385	37,64,609	44,83,482	23,69,940	21,56,094	15,22,065	20,60,464	15,04,234	20,49,751	25,07,097
Italy	66,31,222	55,61,055	63,11,246	79,15,602	81,80,113	74,70,829	75,41,119	76,67,387	77,64,692	1,09,35,275
Russia	1,24,77,360	1,12,22,908	1,17,12,073	82,11,298	17,48,808	10,76,440	35,95,284	19,07,584	12,61,035	15,68,905
Eastern Coast of Africa	22,86,886	25,19,435	25,12,685	30,46,914	31,95,786	30,12,084	33,97,632	38,64,259	39,34,155	39,13,271
Mauritius	1,61,82,089	1,65,06,395	2,20,04,289	1,73,37,824	1,74,76,826	1,80,34,960	2,13,28,704	2,33,89,346	2,21,02,759	2,58,41,097
United States	41,91,491	63,90,815	55,28,445	53,66,250	1,10,84,091	1,13,38,327	84,03,125	98,46,633	1,36,90,251	1,38,26,974
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani (a)	1,28,68,166	1,27,21,266	1,12,76,238	1,10,97,250	1,32,86,925	1,03,56,996	91,92,808	85,43,010	1,01,96,772	1,01,32,711
China	1,47,85,657	1,53,85,948	1,45,25,580	1,37,22,927	1,34,39,193	1,09,12,424	1,08,15,788	1,59,79,326	1,65,79,516	1,83,25,805
Japan	40,43,307	45,55,616	50,83,380	68,05,168	66,40,772	82,79,163	97,05,174	91,12,760	1,08,06,694	1,52,47,486
Straits Settlements	25,35,077	25,93,459	26,37,968	34,76,147	25,91,493	37,37,576	45,83,988	77,30,497	43,37,648	46,03,356
Turkey in Asia	20,10,735	17,72,471	36,31,997	35,58,184	44,00,439	49,15,628	47,05,748	53,87,463	48,96,398	52,06,995
Australia (including New Zealand)	20,62,711	8,13,931	26,67,610	35,01,125	68,30,625	51,38,317	45,45,407	69,77,187	54,31,083	57,58,951
Other Countries	66,55,212	80,12,878	1,32,66,665	2,20,60,050	2,17,82,309	2,69,14,512	4,31,91,475	4,07,05,539	4,70,38,648	4,94,21,572
TOTAL	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,06,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948	56,19,21,823	52,61,66,731	60,80,62,813
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,55,04,698	5,49,81,351	5,43,67,089	6,27,66,910	5,88,75,448	7,13,34,418	7,69,83,634	8,35,77,925	5,71,35,395	7,22,04,895
Belgium	43,91,036	36,34,114	36,96,533	39,93,588	44,25,900	36,62,307	57,44,572	60,45,908	38,53,594	51,79,048
France	21,80,241	18,23,049	20,00,222	25,37,615	24,30,187	25,92,608	38,83,583	32,06,859	32,35,241	37,04,179
Germany	13,71,760	11,04,064	16,54,835	21,99,038	23,88,224	27,00,973	31,08,525	32,22,933	31,57,130	36,66,336
Russia	39,65,444	42,58,621	38,82,833	30,31,617	4,99,385		2,85,690	8,86,411		10,00,268
Ceylon	47,13,102	38,89,495	43,70,375	40,02,054	39,44,731	47,38,683	48,78,277	49,62,987	4,81,511	55,66,223
Straits Settlements	39,42,126	31,07,212	27,81,448	27,46,457	27,73,833	33,14,804	33,65,852	47,82,772	11,07,257	40,80,613
Australia (including New Zealand)	9,40,384	7,81,920	8,30,902	10,10,833	13,13,680	12,76,449	11,73,740	10,08,963	10,38,534	14,24,384
Other Countries	38,97,705	24,39,263	49,31,256	53,69,787	47,52,398	72,69,422	88,94,900	1,17,13,200	2,86,08,803	1,26,56,788
TOTAL	7,99,80,496	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,80,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	3,92,35,924	3,75,68,668	4,97,00,398	5,47,30,835	4,99,55,954	5,82,92,541	6,27,35,961	7,57,71,055	6,24,86,142	5,94,69,978
Germany	36,84,396	32,15,233	48,58,252	50,83,281	52,38,981	49,69,211	50,10,930	73,57,860	40,61,434	52,68,855
United States	23,87,924	18,05,228	25,30,006	40,98,926	28,54,986	28,53,936	37,97,597	50,60,489	50,49,018	62,02,122
Straits Settlements	96,33,443	88,09,419	96,86,260	1,16,44,099	78,32,986	78,42,837	96,29,169	1,00,77,389	86,15,541	86,12,791
Other Countries	1,03,01,059	1,03,35,904	1,71,03,102	1,68,95,395	1,92,51,169	1,99,70,512	2,59,52,302	3,35,47,232	2,96,65,159	2,84,53,205
TOTAL	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06, 921

(a) Trade with Mekran and Sonmiani has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

No. 5

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1910-11

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77	28,03,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,016	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87	34,30,67,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,938	1,07,84,899	3,24,81,130
1887-88	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,90,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99	32,37,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,498
1900-01	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,063	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,39,684	7,23,22,625
1901-02	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,830	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,56,578
1903-04	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,83,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,948	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,66,725
1904-05	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,132
Decennial average	**34,36,97,303**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07	47,93,78,925	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,86,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,837
1907-08	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,692	1,89,11,685	1,15,99,758	13,59,97,850
1908-09	36,84,20,533	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,63,09,753	2,37,36,802	1,18,92,579	13,23,54,121
1909-10	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,620	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,79,20,359	1,84,24,293	1,09,45,422	14,32,10,158
1910-11	52,45,06,967	7,44,67,795	11,10,03,196	15,86,37,610	19,68,47,506	7,09,48,645	2,07,56,107	1,87,80,617	1,30,87,079	13,43,23,365

[*Continued on next page*

No. 5—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1910-11—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL
1875-76	18,52,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	53,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,58,921
Decennial average	**25,62,843**	**48,15,727**	**1,85,18,952**	**1,96,62,862**	**13,36,03,155**	**12,03,737**	**2,98,81,388**	**53,57,542**	**1,59,74,310**	**72,89,43,148**
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,903	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	103,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	100,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,28,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	103,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	106,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	106,80,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	108,91,37,782
Decennial average	**88,91,822**	**39,62,292**	**2,81,87,618**	**2,58,72,075**	**13,39,19,157**	**4,75,00,299**	**4,75,50,631**	**1,00,39,991**	**3,64,38,347**	**99,38,18,528**
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	114,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,784	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,687	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	103,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	112,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	109,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,312	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	107,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,591	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,23,654	124,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,781	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	129,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,23,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	153,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,50,81,777	157,72,20,529
Decennial average	**1,65,59,910**	**1,17,96,581**	**2,66,22,729**	**4,35,58,257**	**15,04,47,026**	**5,57,94,517**	**6,33,58,202**	**1,55,21,418**	**5,02,60,656**	**121,10,84,332**
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,802	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,60,714	161,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,27,29,011	177,02,96,530
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,86,29,192	177,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,766	99,26,091	1,80,56,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,08,90,960	153,14,31,953
1909-10	2,88,82,987	1,02,62,252	1,87,93,358	7,07,93,524	18,63,93,755	12,67,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,983	13,10,00,339	187,06,81,876
1910-11	2,77,50,929	1,07,41,928	2,04,32,934	8,20,79,333	19,34,26,034	13,49,38,076	7,85,77,147	3,67,85,575	13,45,85,015	210,16,77,758

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiani has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade).

No. 6

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

COUNTRIES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	18,93,93,500	17,61,22,995	20,08,39,712	20,03,10,469	20,15,34,734	21,90,91,761	17,84,65,979	16,85,52,960	17,70,03,037	18,96,31,870
Austria-Hungary	1,16,24,388	1,19,20,929	1,28,33,769	1,52,75,909	2,00,82,501	2,63,49,547	2,28,80,756	2,08,58,923	1,81,62,188	2,16,89,568
France	2,74,09,498	2,88,68,434	2,38,60,999	2,32,32,540	3,09,58,641	4,02,72,022	3,80,18,060	3,19,28,597	3,24,59,226	3,48,16,403
Germany	5,69,15,600	5,76,65,109	6,14,78,219	6,91,57,783	7,32,78,127	9,96,68,012	8,39,13,054	7,47,64, 86	6,75,27,309	7,27,86,272
Italy	95,84,767	1,00,15,665	1,11,34,466	1,23,98,003	1,74,33,854	2,32,03,351	1,50,89,846	1,69,55,092	1,52,40,709	1,96,48,047
Mauritius and Réunion	97,90,331	91,41,182	96,18,577	91,53,870	92,08,413	74,73,160	46,22,944	47,66,709	62,72,571	84,11,236
United States	7,11,03,458	7,35,97,650	7,89,22,402	8,44,81,505	11,04,28,873	12,73,33,192	11,63,44,211	11,06,90,701	11,47,52,558	11,09,71,800
South America and West Indies	1,20,00,520	1,51,75,862	2,21,26,283	2,58,72,343	3,03,61,499	2,65,34,965	3,88,48,695	3,52,84,792	3,20,46,014	3,07,00,088
Aden and Arabia	56,40,318	56,21,211	68,45,900	67,31,412	69,43,975	41,83,162	18,60,038	37,79,468	35,69,886	40,50,148
Ceylon	1,76,25,031	1,51,67,585	1,56,71,951	2,04,50,834	2,82,32,316	1,98,57,407	1,16,56,367	1,42,15,754	2,87,65,159	3,50,82,153
China	5,77,23,934	5,12,82,501	5,99,53,156	6,84,79,176	6,74,45,934	6,84,85,887	5,22,74,524	5,60,39,114	6,24,68,672	8,48,79,970
Straits Settlements	2,88,40,001	2,79,17,153	2,88,18,411	2,82,62,899	2,86,31,117	3,10,50,734	3,01,21,967	2,50,59,128	2,77,21,496	3,52,87,953
Australia (including New Zealand)	1,89,84,794	1,34,83,036	1,77,05,991	1,58,41,313	2,13,14,596	2,44,67,703	2,81,56,761	2,45,84,590	2,90,07,574	3,18,82,033
Other Countries	3,90,94,490	4,40,35,739	5,08,18,223	6,44,94,230	6,06,23,089	7,14,69,367	7,88,30,887	7,68,78,790	8,83,69,650	10,38,89,589
TOTAL	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504	70,34,66,079	78,37,27,130
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
United Kingdom						3,07,08,556	3,01,15,623	3,63,00,055	3,80,70,257	3,69,96,508
France						19,48,208	13,83,621	34,14,790	3,53,685	13,84,877
Germany						12,54,726	21,58,853	36,84,380	30,28,934	44,15,710
United States			*Figures included in Bengal*			51,00,869	41,23,341	26,81,681	16,03,840	20,57,799
Ceylon						2,417	53,691	74,420	86,974	8,110
Other Countries						1,768	1,17,913	11,52,438	2,10,073	1,20,865
TOTAL						3,90,22,544	3,79,53,042	4,73,07,764	4,34,43,763	4,49 83,869
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	6,13,01,647	8,19,40,785	13,54,62,032	15,58,77,601	12,54,18,554	14,59,18,696	16,44,53,936	8,00,13,419	19,19,65,033	19,85,49,819
Austria-Hungary	1,03,45,706	1,80,05,841	2,47,03,141	1,58,13,999	1,78,51,529	2,10,54,829	2,38,07,263	1,55,05,946	2,96,40,041	3,47,24,487
Belgium	4,19,96,809	4,12,34,705	5,05,46,549	5,53,36,935	4,32,10,244	5,15,30,897	6,31,49,456	4,01,14,473	7,43,34,788	7,96,43,491
France	4,50,54,511	4,82,06,612	5,56,24,843	5,18,37,717	4,58,46,206	4,96,68,976	5,63,06,840	3,83,61,650	5,99,60,402	9,00,54,091
Germany	3,84,35,269	3,58,03,144	5,67,75,130	4,32,58,022	4,31,38,450	5,67,65,585	7,13,54,298	4,03,46,237	6,31,96,036	7,20,91,628
Italy	1,88,22,062	2,25,47,378	3,61,20,317	2,67,26,077	2,68,63,405	3,11,77,226	3,69,73,432	3,03,38,205	4,05,00,794	5,48,65,964
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,25,24,948	1,36,26,813	1,80,90,459	1,58,87,508	1,48,41,254	1,60,97,001	1,65,69,657	1,32,25,532	1,47,76,831	1,58,79,784
Egypt	96,07,923	1,26,27,591	34,40,103	49,02,414	35,60,122	41,94,723	53,85,084	70,46,164	37,43,932	58,39,642
Aden	99,33,672	1,07,20,248	1,48,88,435	1,30,43,713	1,25,60,679	1,21,94,468	1,10,86,453	82,51,608	83,92,941	90,20,280
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	2,08,53,512	2,20,89,151	2,20,60,056	2,49,05,042	2,45,11,564	1,97,56,773	1,83,29,912	1,47,49,080	1,62,43,830	1,72,28,448
China	11,56,63,918	10,31,84,534	11,67,57,209	12,25,74,403	14,11,50,773	11,71,01,895	9,45,35,860	12,12,14,285	11,33,85,406	10,08,28,517
Japan	5,81,39,833	3,14,56,608	4,48,55,063	5,20,01,689	6,02,34,959	4,66,71,730	6,22,69,460	5,75,15,010	10,06,18,267	10,80,64,452
Straits Settlements	46,81,133	49,44,078	45,62,286	60,42,775	52,68,284	44,07,832	51,68,805	45,47,264	51,37,313	45,29,453
Other Countries	2,16,36,061	2,32,07,549	3,49,11,451	3,39,33,035	3,59,68,610	3,53,98,991	4,01,51,045	3,55,59,600	4,99,44,634	6,00,79,091
TOTAL	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,19,39,621	66,05,41,501	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	3,98,82,554	4,71,33,490	5,11,23,042	5,14,82,891	5,58,72,117	5,88,98,913	5,73,48,468	5,88,76,051	5,81,39,736	6,21,01,745
Belgium	21,48,906	38,87,742	79,30,417	79,37,532	85,93,373	70,60,216	1,35,05,721	89,82,036	1,06,39,041	1,21,41,302
France	1,62,50,760	1,41,05,520	1,84,81,254	1,76,98,501	1,73,99,644	1,91,14,039	1,75,58,621	2,15,00,897	2,61,78,606	3,05,40,481
Germany	38,31,011	73,73,020	1,24,58,131	1,12,78,636	1,14,01,674	1,07,84,919	1,15,57,048	1,14,18,954	1,53,14,044	1,74,46,784
Egypt	23,38,620	27,40,866	23,52,498	14,37,765	10,05,537	19,34,550	8,77,503	7,48,080	4,34,046	4,59,114
United States	93,42,439	84,45,080	74,57,269	87,76,873	1,27,78,626	1,25,45,569	88,21,057	1,00,02,530	1,11,73,766	69,98,013
Ceylon	2,19,22,378	2,45,65,650	2,55,51,033	2,40,39,599	2,16,19,839	3,59,85,856	4,34,34,755	3,82,35,885	3,21,74,122	3,58,33,371
Japan	73,52,322	78,00,708	71,59,306	64,28,067	83,27,842	91,90,836	1,07,25,783	81,83,188	1,52,57,105	1,45,42,065
Straits Settlements	61,28,401	60,23,897	65,67,203	52,93,067	62,26,214	67,16,475	71,80,297	66,73,273	81,53,692	91,62,778
Other Countries	95,74,490	92,31,365	1,10,52,642	1,35,94,121	1,27,88,380	1,29,23,915	1,63,40,697	1,78,04,072	1,78,06,684	2,16,34,180
TOTAL	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,42,55,288	18,73,49,950	18,24,24,076	1952,70,842	21,08,61,033
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,07,71,376	1,89,13,461	2,54,20,420	2,41,89,784	2,41,31,214	2,33,96,924	2,75,50,024	2,37,68,684	2,92,49,678	3,78,08,942
Egypt	3,45,16,935	5,56,71,748	29,22,815	19,78,269	58,14,754	77,35,387	66,30,261	96,14,820	73,15,108	65,33,768
South America	67,01,990	43,44,129	34,65,538	50,44,051	29,13,427	24 29,749	24,05,318	13,38,973	16,89,389	24,45,197
Ceylon	30,41,520	26,94,457	28,43,121	26,39,464	36,94,314	31,51,701	29,26,004	30,01,176	46,03,261	54,16,459
Japan	15,50,308	1,79,77,174	3,06,81,665	3,67,47,894	2,90,79,159	1,25,24,760	1,32,09,032	26,50,347	19,31,782	68,93,497
Straits Settlements	2,66,78,123	3,90,20,935	3,43,65,863	2,49,57,479	2,43,17,624	2,45,36,713	2,71,83,561	1,77,26,788	2,05,81,367	2,95,23,486
Other Countries	1,22,33,155	1,64,36,674	5,90,05,258	6,74,13,323	6,54,75,576	7,84,56,665	9,78,93,757	7,06,90,252	9,52,00,353	12,21,84,630
TOTAL	10,54,93,326	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	21,03,06,379

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiani has, since April 1904, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

No. 7

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Animals, living *number.*	11,404	12,158	14,824	27,996	13,879	15,648	12,547	9,588	11,171	16,106
Coal . . *tons*	285,786	228,562	206,829	275,205	186,911	262,286	309,825	473,928	454,900	344,468
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291
,, twist and yarn *lbs*	38,309,776	33,748,089	28,035,289	30,588,159	45,783,641	37,673,300	37,315,737	41,529,718	40,318,151	32,511,367
,, piece goods *yards*	2,192,386,094	2,108,231,419	2,035,232,006	2,289,841,246	2,464,542,593	2,320,768,438	2,533,042,867	1,994,551,324	2,194,149,336	2,309,33 ,630
,, handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *number.*	9,055,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704
,, thread . *lbs*	879,601	1,181,143	1,074,415	1,138,601	1,292,104	1,279,697	1,353,794	1,192,556	1,345,499	1,451,C75
Dyeing and tanning materials . *cwts*	114,993	125,623	147,459	137,546	151,787	149,089	162,180	154,214	184,471	197,202
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lbs*	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861
Liquors . . *gals*	5,262,821	5,573,592	5,847,182	6,408,126	6,979,685	6,755,203	6,905,014	6,341,488	6,240,490	6,132,738
Metals—										
Copper *cwts*	208,021	403,692	447,679	441,152	326,342	283,967	347,898	529,408	515,662	747,025
Iron ,,	4,046,657	4,368,175	5,110,464	5,446,682	5,036,942	5,478,315	5,709,792	5,436,868	5,873,182	5,784,813
Steel . . ,,	3,368,895	3,728,146	4,818,810	4,459,301	6,222,144	5,677,484	7,200,436	7,249,981	6,743,893	7,563,406
Tin . . ,,	26,120	28,768	41,121	41,183	23,112	23,506	37,069	38,311	39,552	39,564
Zinc or spelter ,,	89,553	106,300	108,515	95,824	99,614	115,146	78,039	87,748	97,361	104,010
Other metals ,,	207,061	189,439	202,045	229,274	229,450	173,960	234,994	245,678	230,275	230,588
Total Unwrought ,,	682,820	888,202	959,407	796,562	954,770	973,741	966,401	830,984	675,629	595,181
Total Wrought . ,,	7,263,487	7,936,318	9,769,227	9,916,854	10,982,834	10,778,637	12,642,727	12,757,010	12,824,296	13,875,125
Oils Mineral ,, and *gals*	331	343	164	228	726	1,676	1,784	2,[illegible]36	14,530	7,335
Oils Mineral ,, and *gals*	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,136,902	79,574,340	96,844,409	77,478,322	79,644,448
Oils Other kinds. *gals*	2,409,561	1,479,899	987,096	1,064,035	1,446,563	2,063,631	2,746,609	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,1[illegible],421
Provisions . *cwts*	1,663,270	1,432,245	1,491,061	1,635,862	1,720,126	1,631,709	1,788,409	1,802,630	1,845,027	1,799,174
Salt . . *tons*	516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,775
Silk, raw . *lbs*	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,700	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799
,, goods ,, and *yards*	804,069	903,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,611
,, goods ,, and *yards*	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891
Spices . . *lbs*	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,060	156,845,355
Sugar . *cwts*	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,221	12,609,467	14,782,038
Umbrellas *number* .	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,140,240	1,250,462
Woollen goods *lbs*	2,691,570	2,078,134	3,204,052	4,217,759	3,768,080	3,435,184	3,813,021	3,607,708	3,382,203	3,759,561
Woollen goods *yards*	17,302,887	11,514,347	16,124,137	24,424,748	20,631,165	16,139,927	20,449,430	20,254,416	16,135,899	24,520,339
Woollen goods *and number.*	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,558	700,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,100,357

No. 8

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-1910	1910-11
Animals, living	46,65,638	44,49,407	53,62,833	59,27,625	49,41,452	46,55,792	44,09,615	30,56,153	34,65,952	59,40,587
Apparel	1,75,92,626	1,82,99,847	2,08,40,582	2,30,33,525	2,38,51,024	2,16,73,597	2,64,15,468	2,50,25,885	2,42,75,604	3,13,24,983
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,10,22,009	1,27,81,741	1,11,96,474	1,20,40,208	68,89,733	1,47,91,635	91,13,858	48,28,925	40,36,583	53,86,997
Books and stationery	75,68,540	67,81,494	87,44,206	78,66,427	82,82,973	82,70,302	99,32,390	1,09,57,949	1,01,20,163	1,11,36,737
Building and engineering materials	22,90,937	24,37,392	30,63,598	39,45,571	48,28,162	53,90,962	60,88,073	69,40,216	63,28,431	73,57,740
Chemicals	59,30,841	57,94,248	63,40,453	65,98,051	74,43,897	71,15,885	84,83,881	77,29,645	84,47,783	93,64,143
Coal	58,08,844	43,81,365	38,66,882	49,39,069	33,29,869	49,47,445	59,84,245	86,42,689	79,76,645	59,92,221
Cotton, raw	20,35,185	16,95,725	5,02,965	63,85,391	54,03,278	45,88,967	70,95,518	53,03,007	33,58,198	19,27,640
„ twist and yarn	2,64,76,083	2,30,00,206	2,14,33,097	2,48,85,944	3,42,56,668	3,22,31,604	3,69,32,448	3,64,93,518	3,32,01,293	3,13,75,272
„ piece goods	29,23,37,474	27,21,26,045	27,54,83,999	33,78,98,679	36,99,41,285	35,73,24,536	42,09,51,651	32,27,55,659	33,93,40,082	39,03,54,701
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	19,28,402	13,39,217	26,29,444	24,99,905	34,96,334	36,22,463	40,59,039	44,95,345	32,43,681	38,40,245
„ thread	17,66,233	22,52,080	21,98,793	22,78,215	25,61,441	26,41,423	28,46,155	28,16,924	29,79,500	34,61,899
„ other sorts	72,94,628	62,44,062	93,12,576	1,37,75,245	1,48,24,828	1,42,99,251	1,62,67,198	1,42,14,577	1,55,03,788	1,98,22,246
Total of Cotton	33,18,38,006	30,66,57,335	31,15,60,874	38,77,23,379	43,04,83,334	41,47,08,244	48,81,52,009	38,60,79,030	39,76,26,542	45,07,82,003
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	1,07,98,782	1,11,14,055	1,21,28,825	1,30,39,473	1,36,74,574	1,50,79,498	1,78,82,783	1,56,07,268	1,91,84,185	1,51,92,052
Dyeing and tanning materials	79,05,158	81,06,122	98,21,408	92,68,005	94,72,812	94,66,600	1,04,23,357	1,00,19,526	1,10,91,614	1,34,42,309
Earthenware and porcelain	26,57,447	28,09,505	28,46,114	29,62,278	34,45,754	39,96,230	43,36,671	42,96,677	44,55,188	46,74,676
Glass and glassware	94,43,749	96,15,634	1,01,17,065	1,14,21,397	1,14,79,658	1,22,75,785	1,46,31,368	1,19,39,698	1,31,53,850	1,59,36,515
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	2,01,56,866	2,28,03,252	2,60,82,305	2,66,91,297	2,69,58,255	2,95,29,697	3,64,71,338	3,23,84,319	3,11,66,268	3,57,87,645
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	60,40,548	70,31,995	79,59,029	84,56,821	1,08,67,375	1,34,01,671	1,53,72,411	1,44,16,425	1,25,02,621	1,37,99,436
Ivory, unmanufactured	15,47,769	17,57,028	18,20,766	15,78,051	14,52,379	12,71,754	15,46,859	15,15,148	28,06,964	27,52,432
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	1,24,58,587	1,48,11,356	1,67,19,490	1,05,24,233	1,54,96,674	1,11,85,332	86,18,781	69,86,884	1,02,19,231	1,00,18,878
Liquors	1,66,57,989	1,77,37,975	1,83,19,154	1,87,44,778	2,01,87,890	1,85,80,859	2,00,58,055	1,98,69,108	1,91,65,311	1,89,95,111
Machinery and millwork	3,21,96,008	3,10,42,133	3,64,53,439	4,37,25,275	5,22,29,661	6,12,09,957	6,85,58,429	6,99,93,663	5,33,80,510	4,97,93,460
Matches	43,65,854	46,76,376	50,61,057	48,95,283	58,33,251	63,12,731	73,76,836	74,50,068	81,55,266	83,91,169
Metals—										
Copper	1,16,64,668	2,00,75,357	2,23,47,250	2,17,93,530	1,72,82,684	1,84,23,445	2,32,31,438	2,00,09,009	2,69,64,902	3,77,34,506
Iron	3,19,28,911	3,28,79,771	3,72,04,050	4,01,34,686	3,65,07,200	4,54,30,089	5,11,73,598	4,89,68,109	5,12,69,371	5,10,97,815
Steel	2,11,29,955	2,24,70,609	2,80,24,520	2,49,16,064	3,55,08,576	3,55,41,829	5,05,37,383	4,45,86,495	4,10,02,035	4,67,19,720
Tin	23,65,600	26,15,999	39,86,420	40,42,518	25,96,840	32,30,855	45,47,641	43,12,792	44,91,490	46,32,836
Zinc or spelter	14,38,092	15,66,107	17,87,867	17,56,378	19,84,373	27,17,976	16,55,959	16,49,952	19,16,306	20,56,885
Other metals	67,20,344	62,32,964	59,02,829	63,99,502	67,61,693	64,03,671	88,73,332	72,00,448	70,85,948	74,63,604
Total Unwrought	24,09,326	1,10,16,948	1,33,11,849	1,17,02,880	1,01,87,026	1,29,17,967	1,50,80,420	1,33,91,449	1,20,62,137	1,35,29,604
Total Wrought	6,68,38,244	7,48,23,859	8,59,40,887	8,73,39,798	9,04,54,340	9,88,29,898	12,49,38,931	12,23,35,356	12,06,67,915	13,61,75,762
Oils Mineral	3,33,76,667	3,46,45,502	3,38,27,020	3,32,50,547	2,23,60,557	2,42,69,671	3,10,32,944	3,90,90,737	3,14,54,882	3,38,80,701
Oils Other kinds	38,12,412	25,02,950	15,47,887	16,80,388	20,85,667	34,07,885	50,16,058	24,94,166	20,29,255	21,80,068
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	42,89,551	41,61,165	42,68,679	46,91,972	49,25,356	56,74,656	62,37,084	59,65,392	57,29,757	66,58,342
Paper and pasteboard	60,02,273	59,92,426	59,69,970	68,98,069	74,53,885	85,25,378	1,09,61,094	1,03,22,188	1,11,52,975	1,22,29,202
Provisions	1,98,46,721	1,84,10,504	2,02,72,805	2,16,57,985	2,38,56,186	2,42,33,411	2,74,00,093	2,81,32,225	2,89,87,575	3,02,93,776
Railway materials and stores	5,09,22,388	5,36,02,431	5,63,70,040	5,61,54,223	6,78,89,003	8,49,29,134	9,88,74,463	11,93,93,862	8,39,07,300	6,18,60,338
Salt	77,69,159	62,15,043	63,69,167	71,12,979	65,71,870	66,77,390	80,21,186	84,07,598	68,87,972	70,10,565
Silk, raw	80,96,200	55,16,149	59,29,527	73,41,121	71,19,049	56,80,273	98,15,137	1,01,88,989	97,69,684	85,22,860
„ goods	1,48,47,009	1,63,23,232	1,83,34,720	2,11,81,502	1,90,15,100	1,82,50,465	2,13,48,661	2,28,13,727	2,26,89,275	2,76,46,226
Spices	84,75,899	84,78,049	82,20,161	1,03,23,550	1,10,05,884	1,43,92,903	1,56,16,955	1,37,39,983	1,28,75,669	1,54,16,512
Sugar	5,90,02,226	4,95,49,099	5,93,57,739	6,90,27,319	7,77,45,199	8,73,81,114	9,22,70,442	10,90,66,089	11,52,20,492	13,16,59,659
Umbrellas	18,04,231	18,35,647	24,58,877	18,95,064	19,79,269	18,35,939	19,96,769	17,87,601	11,25,776	12,43,479
Woollen goods	2,12,52,181	1,50,55,302	2,27,90,347	3,17,71,592	2,55,08,918	2,22,02,961	2,91,33,642	2,09,88,428	2,13,04,498	3,07,08,570
Other articles	5,19,14,070	4,93,84,926	5,69,82,317	6,19,16,611	7,42,62,102	7,68,47,199	9,16,90,795	9,07,46,128	8,17,81,996	14,87,27,694
Articles imported by post	52,00,743	75,40,154	56,66,177	68,00,603	80,18,781	1,24,51,748	1,11,89,363	1,21,27,589	1,12,97,988	1,32,45,067
TOTAL	88,78,05,498	85,81,91,646	92,59,22,723	104,41,27,454	112,11,37,419	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464	128,77,81,788	122,04,83,857	133,70,57,458

No. 9

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Coal . . *tons*	526,215	481,619	493,575	594,850	837,290	940,284	728,916	571,621	758,828	889,610
Coffee . . *cwts*	256,891	271,243	292,614	330,277	362,408	229,455	245,371	303,295	233,698	273,230
Coir . . „	423,735	481,890	508,855	528,754	557,372	570,666	517,445	584,886	690,471	654,213
Cotton, raw . „	5,700,066	6,045,337	7,931,323	5,658,718	7,399,723	7,400,910	8,562,791	6,798,506	8,968,237	8,686,400
„ twist and yarn . *lbs*	274,207,802	249,975,959	253,634,863	249,155,173	298,524,567	244,269,994	216,666,337	236,142,180	223,448,606	184,394,472
„ piece goods *yards*	145,002,298	125,992,186	142,674,384	150,588,998	159,445,731	138,299,595	137,513,397	127,321,640	145,923,619	167,908,292
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,624,260	2,681,108	2,552,133	3,354,038	2,498,316	2,317,963	3,108,888	3,049,011	2,523,148	2,628,750
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium { *chests*	65,608	67,531	73,637	66,861	62,936	66,274	63,760	66,957	56,191	43,921
{ weighing *cwts*	= 92,417	= 94,842	= 102,494	= 93,844	= 89,247	= 94,449	= 89,976	=93,728	= 79,659	= 63,030
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo . . *cwt*	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252	81,186	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939
Myrabolams . „	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	33,747,649	47,042,544	44,444,769	48,876,138	42,214,220	38,062,134	37,707,092	29,694,422	38,409,028	47,323,482
Wheat . „	7,321,818	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,610,877	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017
Other sorts . „	2,675,270	5,889,334	6,822,026	10,183,445	6,223,554	4,699,436	6,211,417	2,623,193	6,451,692	6,014,394
Hides and skins { *cwts*	1,216,148	1,170,220	1,200,705	1,339,156	1,823,825	1,925,828	1,273,378	1,552,413	1,763,104	1,695,689
{ =*no*	=46,190,038	=46,046,072	=47,995,386	=48,931,496	=62,855,563	=61,159,514	=45,814,003	=53,802,175	=57,088,725	53,178,284
Jute, raw . *cwts*	14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,363	12,732,460
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *number.*	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236
„ (gunny cloth) *yards*	418,566,614	492,283,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,840	940,101,340	955,300,737
Lac . . *cwts*	157,071	239,013	235,620	228,979	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,629
Manures . . *tons*	94,243	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075	149,857	141,800	139,090	159,659
Metals . . *cwts*	2,904,139	3,340,740	3,949,497	4,049,706	6,902,589	10,445,860	11,605,186	9,276,804	10,877,207	12,553,738
Oils { *gals*	4,558,337	5,698,991	8,702,475	11,453,594	6,893,183	4,610,724	9,443,963	6,580,197	9,289,027	7,133,756
{ *cwts*	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505
Saltpetre . *cwts*	354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	7,327,869	6,328,185	8,616,356	11,182,009	5,788,860	4,378,828	6,197,882	3,209,547	4,677,197	7,411,036
Rapeseed . „	6,929,973	3,927,305	4,342,992	5,154,891	1,993,684	3,728,806	5,343,420	2,305,840	6,629,313	6,593,047
Other sorts . „	8,713,361	11,939,663	11,722,182	10,538,945	9,793,407	11,628,821	11,643,729	10,267,642	15,841,083	16,979,670
Silk, raw . *lbs*	1,995,702	2,075,071	1,930,447	1,398,185	1,848,646	2,048,726	2,026,459	1,907,779	2,148,229	1,920,831
Spices . . „	30,798,791	28,515,592	40,387,222	32,620,687	38,801,748	26,894,872	27,224,948	29,532,313	32,658,772	34,086,324
Sugar . . *cwts*	207,676	303,000	253,344	307,414	442,201	352,993	330,052	316,221	310,696	522,119
Tea . . *lbs*	180,934,874	183,030,424	208,048,949	212,813,971	215,005,346	234,155,214	228,012,962	234,795,534	249,900,312	254,068,395
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	60,694	57,660	74,180	47,234	53,344	44,503	39,833	27,479	35,716	53,226
Wool, raw . *lbs*	27,295,494	33,611,828	38,756,902	43,748,524	47,559,123	51,130,789	45,043,652	48,360,353	64,980,566	64,060,283

No. 10

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Coal	57,06,170	38,79,003	38,22,730	46,54,016	65,79,554	76,18,980	59,19,425	50,51,816	67,13,844	77,01,119
Coffee	1,25,57,007	1,32,68,331	1,37,07,567	1,66,28,198	1,76,42,894	1,00,11,967	1,11,85,745	1,39,46,614	1,10,02,223	1,33,51,865
Coir	39,30,346	48,36,976	50,16,736	53,20,921	55,28,920	57,07,392	54,78,085	63,77,677	74,27,903	70,82,467
Cotton, raw	14,42,62,263	14,75,97,517	24,37,70,529	17,43,81,742	21,34,17,244	21,97,87,817	25,70,48,521	19,76,89,252	31,43,38,764	36,05,55,775
„ goods, including twist and yarn	12,31,28,479	11,17,83,067	11,84,70,729	12,98,72,432	15,83,59,105	13,48,55,473	12,25,40,682	12,66,61,249	13,12,86,463	12,61,86,522
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	8,52,29,854	8,01,69,354	10,47,01,638	10,62,34,442	9,47,17,667	9,30,79,224	8,67,24,782	9,34,92,433	9,81,86,571	12,76,39,748
Other sorts	56,78,714	45,87,987	42,13,913	43,46,680	46,11,691	48,03,219	49,26,523	42,97,156	45,63,031	65,69,796
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	1,85,22,554	1,20,56,819	1,07,62,026	83,46,073	58,63,777	70,04,773	63,72,734	49,04,791	35,18,154	33,52,938
Myrabolams	35,63,652	37,72,255	42,10,288	42,59,063	44,60,676	43,97,591	58,95,246	57,20,302	60,00,413	69,76,456
Other sorts	24,97,932	26,92,147	27,82,318	15,92,536	17,14,724	27,37,017	29,05,309	22,77,170	19,59,574	31,12,482
Fodder, bran, and cattle-food	72,52,177	85,73,627	90,93,737	97,21,116	1,18,15,434	93,99,644	1,47,71,602	1,81,75,581	1,29,49,029	1,22,36,318
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	13,85,02,537	18,79,26,537	18,95,64,994	19,47,39,898	18,41,21,316	18,33,11,707	20,15,58,331	15,71,65,250	18,01,31,386	28,03,48,883
Wheat	3,25,59,204	4,51,53,570	11,08,89,546	17,90,60,692	8,53,43,996	7,25,44,655	8,58,63,633	1,34,00,777	12,70,90,384	12,95,82,291
Other sorts	1,18,67,824	2,17,36,464	2,55,02,059	3,74,34,122	2,58,28,816	2,08,07,016	2,77,37,006	1,52,94,796	2,86,49,606	2,61,82,945
Hides and skins	8,23,09,349	8,43,52,413	8,93,55,557	9,90,59,720	13,75,73,910	15,34,55,259	10,95,31,184	12,46,73,846	13,61,99,072	13,08,55,304
Jute, raw	11,79,72,723	11,12,64,752	11,71,81,222	11,96,56,462	17,12,56,641	26,33,86,810	17,97,28,013	19,33,45,551	15,08,33,097	15,48,99,736
„ manufactures	8,71,17,712	9,02,00,157	9,46,12,769	9,93,91,623	12,44,80,430	15,71,65,266	18,29,77,282	15,73,64,659	17,09,66,496	16,99,48,792
Lac	96,05,279	1,85,07,872	2,72,38,970	2,98,23,017	3,18,01,161	3,49,97,740	4,08,30,591	2,79,46,962	2,77,16,718	2,14,28,576
Manures	51,61,918	57,26,759	44,22,877	43,77,841	70,97,038	1,01,54,892	92,52,036	90,06,357	90,82,816	1,02,91,955
Metals	39,45,341	40,15,475	54,91,306	48,70,795	78,42,078	1,57,38,494	1,38,87,836	1,00,39,827	1,21,29,825	1,62,61,971
Oils	73,16,931	88,54,647	1,09,28,702	1,10,97,312	87,25,413	72,43,372	87,52,244	95,74,980	1,21,56,588	1,61,56,968
Provisions	78,13,031	83,51,545	81,57,329	84,69,357	88,47,687	86,15,896	95,08,206	94,43,264	1,05,64,159	1,22,71,037
Saltpetre	35,68,046	43,27,283	40,75,364	36,23,823	38,52,919	41,42,526	41,84,314	45,35,256	39,14,037	37,22,300
Seeds—										
Linseed	6,76,37,941	5,69,09,892	5,74,41,762	6,32,87,256	4,11,55,398	3,25,98,578	4,78,67,253	2,55,52,807	3,92,58,017	3,39,02,377
Rapeseed	4,45,96,621	2,47,13,845	2,53,41,100	2,73,37,732	1,21,79,061	2,46,70,617	4,32,55,886	2,40,93,678	4,68,32,420	4,65,64,484
Other sorts	5,56,09,701	6,72,11,988	6,23,78,250	5,34,91,072	5,27,59,783	7,29,56,248	7,70,32,822	6,75,38,502	10,11,86,622	12,07,86,074
Silk, raw	67,80,474	67,10,482	64,83,296	51,18,704	57,74,724	72,43,878	65,58,777	55,23,754	52,56,909	51,73,050
„ manufactures	17,27,535	16,82,370	15,30,829	13,32,544	13,62,906	13,63,755	13,76,181	11,53,896	12,65,212	13,26,492
Spices	76,37,982	66,69,247	94,99,444	73,45,666	93,86,629	61,24,872	57,35,334	62,04,084	74,06,512	83,64,198
Sugar	15,66,424	18,06,532	14,64,127	24,25,346	38,63,626	25,35,155	22,61,775	24,31,697	27,11,146	43,04,724
Tea	8,23,34,239	7,46,66,139	8,62,26,129	8,52,86,870	8,39,96,697	9,88,86,327	10,36,45,334	10,44,77,155	11,74,35,258	12,46,14,092
Wood, teak	71,57,243	68,82,580	91,72,603	60,46,602	71,08,068	61,82,726	61,76,515	40,56,774	54,35,604	87,13,306
Wool, raw	1,14,18,087	1,41,53,134	1,62,61,648	2,15,06,694	2,37,28,280	2,72,23,976	2,43,15,054	2,36,28,180	3,14,57,615	3,13,10,982
„ manufactures	31,52,164	28,63,353	31,57,624	28,92,234	26,14,055	28,21,942	31,65,983	28,08,879	27,50,482	30,94,618
Other articles	3,92,05,407	4,60,61,933	4,82,61,381	4,41,87,928	4,84,44,098	5,17,21,726	5,58,83,836	5,35,76,987	5,63,10,426	6,33,67,167
TOTAL	124,89,92,911	129,39,66,002	153,51,71,599	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	177,02,96,530	177,48,54,080	153,14,31,953	187,96,81,876	210,16,77,758

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 11

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	23,43,005	19,38,358	20,18,956	23,47,885	20,91,627	15,53,135	19,14,215	11,13,804	14,17,027	17,43,441
Apparel	48,61,971	49,51,557	51,21,717	59,78,858	62,15,126	46,15,974	58,83,918	58,40,843	57,32,475	68,48,779
Books and stationery, including paper	50,15,582	40,51,528	53,94,810	46,53,604	51,24,803	51,82,808	74,09,578	77,64,328	72,09,076	77,01,228
Building and engineering materials	9,40,330	9,08,343	11,57,522	15,88,752	17,58,908	17,10,954	15,80,052	19,55,661	22,05,625	27,44,556
Chemicals	22,19,754	22,60,628	20,83,971	24,45,067	26,44,894	25,71,372	33,31,089	30,03,080	32,29,159	37,03,159
Coral	7,63,073	5,33,943	4,01,853	5,37,132	4,27,577	3,26,044	2,15,057	1,80,071	1,26,048	81,741
Cotton, twist and yarn	82,52,914	58,90,964	49,78,788	63,70,661	1,02,98,297	83,06,955	1,10,31,914	77,93,772	81,93,786	77,76,907
Cotton, piece goods	14,62,95,760	15,04,67,268	14,48,97,904	17,20,17,196	19,42,76,186	17,05,54,907	21,70,32,674	14,68,76,387	18,43,27,568	18,55,65,192
,, thread	7,80,876	9,66,471	9,32,282	10,61,960	11,00,254	11,61,731	12,75,501	11,51,082	11,93,096	13,33,524
,, other sorts	49,54,782	34,23,148	57,61,396	79,26,252	92,50,224	67,96,764	83,05,080	64,08,683	86,25,327	1,08,76,060
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	45,85,740	47,44,162	48,71,768	53,07,748	58,27,081	56,42,227	68,55,491	60,38,010	74,95,407	58,58,752
Dyeing and tanning materials	9,47,736	10,82,837	12,47,945	14,08,217	11,87,734	15,49,451	17,18,169	12,09,069	13,63,164	16,54,520
Glass and glassware	29,33,719	30,44,730	31,64,241	39,23,542	34,00,361	38,46,150	39,70,635	36,16,343	40,48,423	48,80,475
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	83,18,801	89,54,332	91,95,370	95,28,135	87,59,328	95,63,645	1,23,92,146	1,06,92,680	1,12,13,089	1,16,77,528
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	27,25,279	28,66,940	32,89,359	34,58,295	46,37,547	49,22,469	73,20,586	64,86,040	54,76,128	59,34,131
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	58,98,755	65,40,250	1,00,50,247	41,15,390	63,29,546	9,65,079	4,86,963	5,20,362	8,14,540	10,53,723
Liquors	47,75,667	53,83,053	50,12,355	48,16,926	54,54,633	50,45,807	59,12,107	57,05,852	59,88,709	59,16,139
Machinery and millwork	1,61,29,404	1,34,39,992	1,59,88,130	2,19,38,337	2,55,78,653	2,45,76,476	2,79,53,030	3,08,81,481	1,93,63,799	2,02,28,370
Matches	13,29,979	13,67,852	13,48,323	14,47,140	17,49,092	17,63,787	21,70,795	19,85,628	23,12,123	22,67,329
Metals—										
Copper	51,88,911	76,50,255	86,85,447	76,86,851	57,08,850	85,40,759	95,61,145	86,46,400	76,39,463	89,17,834
Iron	1,44,64,900	1,68,13,029	1,68,14,700	1,95,99,425	1,78,57,973	2,25,49,384	2,67,04,740	2,23,02,051	2,51,71,719	2,33,61,253
Lead	16,74,735	13,32,285	13,92,163	15,04,197	14,73,409	11,61,409	15,38,962	14,99,440	10,61,949	11,80,870
Steel	1,01,95,869	1,02,36,010	1,30,65,042	1,19,55,047	1,56,57,402	1,63,52,618	1,93,88,581	1,79,23,459	1,75,22,935	1,93,88,256
Tin	12,23,258	15,68,274	19,82,260	21,03,006	14,16,359	16,55,572	28,42,558	24,99,327	27,82,555	26,98,349
Zinc or spelter	7,34,311	8,11,936	8,23,313	8,89,341	11,29,631	16,35,518	7,51,787	7,95,385	10,44,941	10,67,432
Other metals	16,87,299	19,07,803	15,82,264	18,81,123	21,53,792	19,59,211	26,99,398	18,03,244	17,02,580	17,82,449
Total { Unwrought	54,74,862	77,54,083	91,01,517	78,20,679	65,84,869	88,43,377	1,00,57,817	77,86,005	68,70,426	86,57,347
Total { Wrought	2,96,94,421	3,25,65,509	3,52,43,672	3,77,82,311	3,88,12,547	4,50,11,094	5,32,19,454	4,75,93,301	5,00,55,716	4,96,89,096
Oils { Mineral	1,88,66,555	1,50,21,576	1,43,83,579	1,47,96,521	97,77,975	1,00,30,975	1,41,11,950	1,56,55,200	1,21,53,088	1,28,05,402
Oils { Other kinds	22,91,228	17,08,478	8,12,012	9,02,197	12,23,355	21,13,745	34,81,373	15,61,704	11,98,130	11,47,355
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	18,81,565	17,07,218	16,49,036	19,64,524	19,07,466	22,37,046	25,91,502	25,34,286	22,43,363	25,10,543
Provisions	32,82,258	34,89,979	34,30,951	38,72,314	39,29,747	41,68,888	47,42,683	47,13,201	52,02,421	56,26,878
Railway materials and stores	2,29,85,314	2,85,49,419	2,83,52,730	2,13,98,857	2,48,36,532	3,20,13,059	4,21,30,650	3,87,22,390	3,07,11,980	2,25,88,008
Salt	67,45,233	52,59,541	54,44,810	60,08,920	56,62,210	52,82,440	62,80,753	67,25,477	52,27,875	53,38,027
Silk goods	11,48,979	11,92,821	10,58,571	14,35,025	11,30,751	9,80,797	14,25,866	14,41,509	12,66,316	10,25,598
Spices	32,00,518	34,32,036	27,73,740	39,77,835	49,72,776	71,59,247	70,67,492	57,26,670	52,84,267	71,50,080
Sugar	1,64,89,924	1,48,43,101	1,82,89,534	2,00,52,175	2,53,25,025	3,34,79,122	3,78,04,440	4,61,01,542	5,02,23,000	5,91,95,021
Umbrellas	2,84,485	3,69,161	2,90,636	2,41,996	2,10,725	2,75,367	2,87,302	18,06,619	18,06,843	23,02,746
Woollen goods	80,24,365	55,84,273	77,71,626	1,02,52,095	71,68,742	49,72,833	74,45,838	81,41,429	54,92,035	78,19,725
Other articles	1,81,75,212	1,62,75,819	1,82,13,288	2,05,32,147	2,75,07,588	3,28,52,940	3,50,60,265	3,02,85,546	2,78,47,284	3,14,20,117
GRAND TOTAL	36,26,07,003	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,603	45,51,62,779	45,00,85,215	55,24,66,183	46,84,58,064	48,59,17,353	50,60,22,058
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
Building and engineering materials						40,865	74,812	1,06,248	64,841	42,076
Cotton, twist and yarn						35,996	1,680	66,978	16,408	156
,, piece goods						3,66,196	4,86,642	4,71,721	5,57,281	3,41,935
,, thread						17,436	11,516	..	1,234	40,949
,, other sorts						33,691	24,772	47,042	41,551	26,905
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware						77,970	83,594	75,891	1,05,904	1,01,675
Machinery and millwork						1,00,191	1,77,711	3,47,853	5,02,130	3,76,057
Metals—				*Figures included in Bengal*						
Iron						7,93,411	7,91,689	10,20,092	11,03,310	15,83,367
Lead						64,582	110,649	41,326	88,470	98,960
Steel						2,30,622	6,28,142	7,13,011	4,72,527	5,28,509
Other metals						42,155	39,203	59,570	86,078	1,21,035
Total { Unwrought						12,605	24,915	9,697	10,633	23,922
Total { Wrought						11,23,165	15,34,768	18,24,302	17,39,752	23,08,549
Railway materials and stores						11,64,168	19,49,296	19,01,795	12,53,841	6,04,430
Salt						3,10,338	6,07,583	4,80,845	6,23,193	4,81,206
Sugar						1,855	9,680	74,978	1,69,605	1,20,164
Tea chests (entire or in sections)						3,67,577	3,43,148	4,07,991	5,32,871	6,36,122
Other articles						1,53,073	2,03,484	3,35,265	2,84,750	2,82,786
GRAND TOTAL						38,05,126	55,33,601	62,40,609	59,03,994	54,76,932
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	18,41,631	18,55,822	28,21,053	27,82,179	20,45,410	21,20,874	18,22,496	11,03,675	13,11,285	35,50,770
Apparel	73,31,090	84,73,370	91,57,052	98,77,179	1,10,22,417	1,05,57,331	1,22,02,973	1,06,38,931	1,13,43,497	1,57,54,936
Books and stationery, including paper	60,28,465	61,44,129	63,53,603	70,71,811	74,52,687	81,10,307	91,31,652	88,54,585	92,58,532	1,04,08,446
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	13,32,337	18,77,140	22,60,761	30,65,831	42,31,210	52,29,419	66,56,381	12,34,374	46,75,603	57,83,753
Chemicals	22,53,944	24,27,957	26,69,577	24,31,719	31,35,653	29,01,788	31,32,584	30,04,023	33,43,733	35,38,982
Clocks and watches	9,67,746	10,16,553	9,61,727	9,86,197	10,35,941	8,50,235	9,11,935	8,45,498	8,69,762	9,22,880
Coal	49,96,318	39,11,252	34,17,855	40,22,324	28,54,539	45,32,115	49,57,638	76,20,429	66,34,257	51,32,979
Cotton, raw	18,96,132	16,43,194	4,77,529	62,71,695	53,19,350	45,00,301	70,13,771	51,87,700	32,87,749	18,20,048
,, twist and yarn	68,24,236	54,17,785	54,02,538	71,10,286	1,08,78,353	1,06,57,948	1,31,62,107	1,29,29,679	1,49,03,883	1,13,78,072

No. 11—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11—continued

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Cotton, piece goods	11,30,41,943	8,89,49,476	9,62,64,655	12,21,89,324	13,73,54,274	13,93,41,030	15,48,36,427	11,49,00,365	11,46,86,719	15,68,20,318
„ thread	5,69,487	6,53,793	6,22,686	6,23,229	8,14,276	7,89,661	8,33,454	8,40,305	9,81,323	11,94,729
„ other sorts	27,27,976	29,15,490	41,87,528	59,82,263	69,49,392	89,57,035	88,49,409	76,65,667	69,11,894	94,87,185
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	38,02,028	40,47,820	46,34,226	46,26,394	84,74,128	60,78,026	68,03,817	57,00,254	71,27,377	66,89,952
Dyeing and tanning materials	63,07,954	61,97,980	77,04,379	70,41,602	74,21,147	70,09,520	74,90,084	75,42,221	83,67,070	1,02,67,690
Glass and glassware	51,84,862	53,06,930	53,75,084	59,60,032	65,56,493	66,63,337	85,71,205	60,62,461	70,41,512	86,47,971
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	79,03,463	94,80,093	1,12,28,062	1,13,83,196	1,26,85,164	1,36,91,845	1,69,93,029	1,33,21,845	1,23,15,400	1,57,34,033
Ivory	17,17,975	19,35,897	20,55,054	18,58,091	16,84,928	14,85,536	18,50,181	16,97,683	28,05,964	29,59,554
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	63,67,297	80,75,551	62,46,928	57,52,286	84,77,743	94,54,622	79,74,981	59,13,017	90,06,546	85,67,646
Leather	10,11,421	16,37,956	16,01,782	15,34,991	19,90,277	20,60,397	23,97,097	21,50,325	20,53,606	23,27,149
Liquors	67,94,233	73,31,297	73,17,637	80,19,705	87,07,725	78,65,909	80,62,115	76,90,589	74,33,570	75,69,915
Machinery and millwork	1,00,08,866	1,27,55,285	1,45,17,041	1,48,01,818	2,01,96,763	2,83,28,163	3,20,40,188	2,89,01,747	2,31,44,874	2,06,44,661
Metals—										
Copper	48,73,980	1,06,29,226	1,18,38,634	1,18,43,772	1,02,26,077	84,78,041	1,13,46,795	1,68,50,615	1,56,91,518	2,47,76,994
Iron	77,99,729	79,41,508	80,01,096	84,22,810	87,03,011	1,13,13,625	1,12,46,188	1,16,23,975	1,17,16,822	1,47,01,071
Steel	93,10,620	1,07,10,145	1,26,46,217	1,09,97,404	1,74,47,349	1,62,88,496	2,02,64,912	1,88,22,895	1,68,13,405	1,99,72,901
Other metals	37,20,675	32,52,802	38,49,450	36,76,435	36,90,589	44,32,957	54,73,723	43,08,605	46,52,916	53,94,313
Total { Unwrought	22,14,261	24,66,495	27,61,836	24,38,050	28,03,747	34,02,820	41,03,329	43,54,584	38,97,401	37,97,865
Total { Wrought	2,34,90,743	3,00,67,186	3,35,73,561	3,25,02,371	3,72,63,279	3,71,10,299	4,42,28,289	4,72,51,506	4,49,77,260	6,10,47,414
Oils { Mineral	1,34,91,059	1,42,59,221	1,33,06,892	1,17,25,577	91,25,048	1,03,89,232	1,21,45,373	1,54,11,661	1,38,52,117	1,42,83,416
Oils { Other kinds	7,47,757	5,29,278	4,77,483	5,48,841	5,21,733	6,88,507	9,50,365	6,66,953	6,18,950	8,17,748
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	17,83,830	16,98,043	18,07,175	19,15,672	20,90,505	23,83,834	25,15,336	23,44,547	23,78,167	27,66,680
Provisions	1,00,46,787	83,39,543	1,00,29,473	1,04,46,103	1,16,14,440	1,17,97,564	1,31,06,849	1,26,85,228	1,30,66,771	1,47,88,713
Railway materials and stores	1,85,12,651	1,78,48,411	2,19,88,734	2,59,93,252	3,40,29,193	4,01,10,107	4,16,36,477	6,69,71,520	4,29,18,892	2,91,30,661
Silk, raw	65,79,127	45,75,023	49,74,559	59,21,478	57,97,592	46,25,227	80,62,767	73,04,249	80,07,644	70,86,795
„ goods	1,08,45,543	1,13,82,645	1,17,46,674	1,52,50,314	1,42,38,479	1,27,71,474	1,45,28,627	1,52,89,770	1,62,22,156	2,08,38,594
Spices	22,14,029	21,84,036	26,78,096	30,22,031	31,66,117	35,41,309	46,65,424	39,40,691	36,41,778	36,61,921
Sugar	3,83,23,902	3,20,69,736	3,59,28,889	4,35,39,141	4,78,73,524	4,91,46,600	4,92,79,494	5,60,06,367	5,33,42,142	6,37,98,419
Tea	13,26,856	17,82,270	18,18,109	15,52,032	15,09,807	13,51,537	19,68,952	18,74,832	8,56,567	17,76,485
Umbrellas	7,11,254	9,56,619	11,30,630	5,99,757	8,70,106	7,06,132	6,50,128	7,71,974	7,02,288	10,13,254
Woollen goods	1,04,22,791	72,22,864	1,07,25,912	1,56,63,132	1,40,54,329	1,20,93,554	1,50,01,960	1,43,39,106	1,25,26,765	1,93,02,135
Other articles	3,53,25,117	3,50,21,169	3,64,10,680	4,14,25,287	4,32,45,736	5,00,63,507	5,11,65,978	5,14,83,688	4,13,91,008	4,55,55,985
Articles imported by post	49,54,142	72,50,426	50,66,023	51,65,696	60,35,278	61,75,824	72,42,476	72,29,774	72,72,579	91,25,789
GRAND TOTAL	37,99,69,253	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,77,12,926	58,69,45,948	56,19,21,823	52,61,66,731	60,80,62,812
MADRAS—										
Apparel	29,29,560	26,33,094	31,00,639	37,67,612	36,44,136	32,16,529	44,80,794	39,47,792	41,40,740	46,37,590
Arms, ammunition and military stores	17,32,359	26,70,534	15,62,948	18,48,502	9,63,456	27,25,999	30,24,521	11,67,878	11,25,154	13,75,698
Books and stationery, including paper	17,99,173	19,55,053	20,47,447	18,34,476	19,21,708	21,46,598	26,15,523	27,46,318	29,61,482	31,45,004
Chemicals	8,34,085	5,70,887	7,71,989	9,90,980	9,35,877	8,27,719	12,27,643	9,25,625	9,93,806	11,49,007
Cotton, twist and yarn	74,96,653	77,97,571	65,30,216	82,42,391	89,29,316	99,44,062	1,05,99,495	1,00,99,167	76,78,888	95,84,803
„ piece goods	2,13,62,222	2,08,54,167	2,08,14,225	2,51,87,931	2,09,73,216	2,55,14,644	2,63,06,961	3,50,90,606	1,96,69,850	2,42,03,825
„ thread	75,499	89,100	81,457	74,096	77,358	1,00,881	1,16,434	94,592	1,28,988	1,44,365
„ other sorts	1,07,550	75,934	2,00,610	2,05,710	1,38,343	1,26,925	2,93,336	2,33,297	1,10,210	1,79,155
Dyeing and tanning materials	5,85,891	7,58,179	7,76,490	7,37,446	7,74,711	7,35,067	10,99,521	10,50,151	12,76,398	13,28,392
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	17,64,725	18,98,736	22,77,083	23,31,085	24,00,655	23,51,870	33,67,722	35,01,268	32,94,491	35,31,152
Liquors	19,43,007	21,13,253	22,45,784	22,62,353	22,19,337	22,56,143	21,90,523	22,30,450	21,38,474	19,79,098
Machinery and millwork	27,90,981	22,01,798	23,43,284	30,13,548	30,52,159	37,55,290	46,33,016	48,24,218	45,98,332	40,85,752
Metals—										
Copper	14,29,602	15,83,478	16,06,305	20,62,612	11,07,734	12,54,924	20,72,790	31,45,602	33,79,008	38,00,753
Iron	44,49,272	35,35,586	36,28,789	36,90,891	42,49,798	41,73,866	57,31,676	54,50,364	46,21,454	46,51,980
Steel	11,11,103	9,64,157	15,17,328	12,09,643	12,60,075	13,00,122	20,37,186	25,07,219	25,16,279	26,23,591

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11—*concluded*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11—concluded

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals—*continued*										
Other metals	9,77,212	10,22,495	9,74,789	8,37,693	8,82,403	8,88,696	11,87,721	15,41,517	13,84,298	13,06,489
Total Unwrought	3,69,978	4,11,217	4,62,505	4,13,478	4,06,968	4,65,128	6,04,917	8,27,763	6,69,247	7,42,004
Total Wrought	75,97,216	66,94,499	72,64,706	74,37,361	70,93,042	71,52,480	1,04,24,456	1,18,46,999	1,12,31,732	1,16,40,809
Oils Mineral	44,51,547	45,98,803	48,07,173	48,70,971	27,16,997	28,20,502	42,66,823	66,73,061	45,24,403	52,25,837
Oils Other kinds	5,35,842	1,84,977	1,72,707	1,45,492	2,23,558	3,78,279	4,58,138	1,58,524	1,14,273	1,37,047
Provisions	13,91,572	13,97,730	12,50,269	14,72,562	15,99,361	16,90,080	18,27,557	20,84,083	20,71,280	21,15,556
Railway materials and stores	75,57,212	53,84,372	53,03,702	61,03,094	66,62,159	82,84,850	89,70,932	72,39,008	62,47,181	66,29,785
Spices	26,88,226	24,63,520	23,84,335	29,18,190	24,00,192	30,49,488	31,47,441	34,56,051	33,16,565	37,66,888
Woollen goods	10,38,331	8,27,056	10,75,476	11,10,496	8,92,311	15,59,031	14,27,328	9,02,947	6,82,599	7,42,452
Other articles	1,09,34,872	1,04,30,459	1,00,42,538	1,27,91,055	1,33,79,421	1,72,88,099	1,70,65,692	1,93,77,460	2,16,44,392	2,81,44,516
GRAND TOTAL	7,99,86,496	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,329	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734
BURMA—										
Apparel	24,70,005	22,41,826	34,61,174	34,09,876	29,69,345	32,75,504	38,43,258	45,81,518	30,41,949	40,73,908
Chemicals	6,28,058	5,25,776	8,14,916	7,30,285	7,27,973	8,10,844	7,88,557	6,98,536	8,76,240	9,52,541
Coal	5,50,513	2,54,161	2,37,793	6,77,008	3,00,557	1,61,078	5,64,279	3,73,278	5,59,780	5,44,346
Cotton, twist and yarn	38,32,280	38,93,886	45,21,555	31,62,606	41,50,702	32,86,643	21,37,252	47,03,922	24,08,328	26,35,269
,, piece goods	1,16,37,549	1,18,55,134	1,35,07,215	1,35,04,228	1,73,37,609	2,15,47,759	2,22,99,887	2,54,16,580	2,00,98,664	2,34,23,431
,, thread	3,40,371	5,42,716	5,62,368	5,18,930	5,69,553	5,71,714	6,09,250	7,30,945	6,74,859	7,48,382
,, other sorts	14,32,765	11,68,657	17,92,486	22,71,893	19,83,203	20,95,965	28,53,040	42,05,233	30,58,487	30,03,186
Dyeing and tanning materials	68,577	67,126	92,594	80,740	89,220	82,562	1,14,861	1,58,085	84,982	1,01,707
Earthenware and porcelain	5,80,460	6,24,816	8,01,053	7,84,541	5,91,515	8,94,705	9,21,011	12,23,660	11,04,842	10,73,709
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	21,69,877	24,70,091	33,81,790	34,48,881	31,13,108	33,44,367	36,34,847	47,92,635	42,37,384	47,43,257
Liquors	31,45,082	29,10,372	37,43,378	36,45,794	38,06,195	34,00,037	39,00,036	42,01,130	35,54,797	34,70,108
Machinery and millwork	32,66,757	26,45,058	36,04,984	39,71,572	34,02,086	44,49,837	37,54,484	50,38,366	57,71,375	44,58,620
Matches	8,71,131	9,48,919	12,03,536	9,71,882	11,33,840	13,09,073	13,12,240	12,11,135	15,95,033	15,23,138
Metals										
Copper	1,72,175	2,12,398	2,16,864	2,00,295	2,40,023	1,49,679	2,50,684	3,62,175	2,54,364	2,38,832
Iron	52,15,010	45,89,648	87,59,465	84,22,431	56,96,418	65,94,803	67,09,805	85,71,627	86,56,066	68,00,144
Steel	5,12,863	5,60,297	7,95,933	7,53,970	11,43,750	13,69,971	82,18,562	46,19,851	36,36,869	42,06,463
Other metals	5,06,546	5,19,475	10,72,677	11,66,603	5,96,723	5,12,444	6,42,855	7,08,905	7,30,566	5,52,921
Total Unwrought	8,50,230	3,85,153	9,85,991	10,30,673	3,01,207	1,94,037	2,89,442	4,13,400	3,96,337	3,04,499
Total Wrought	60,55,864	54,96,865	98,58,948	95,12,626	73,75,707	84,32,860	1,55,31,964	1,38,49,248	1,28,81,548	1,14,93,861
Oils, Mineral	15,37,506	6,65,902	13,29,376	13,56,607	7,40,537	10,27,428	14,05,564	13,43,073	9,17,854	10,60,066
Provisions	51,46,104	51,83,252	55,62,112	58,67,006	67,12,638	65,50,574	76,66,606	86,05,413	86,03,076	77,12,285
Salt	9,80,922	9,19,967	8,68,730	10,60,499	8,33,693	10,31,249	10,93,100	11,54,788	9,83,278	11,44,590
Silk, raw	14,97,657	9,41,126	9,29,522	13,88,375	13,11,602	10,37,579	17,52,301	28,73,773	17,50,872	14,80,306
,, goods	27,49,902	36,03,293	53,81,442	42,67,810	35,38,210	44,08,801	53,38,909	59,97,257	50,67,746	47,66,260
Sugar	28,48,910	24,18,374	33,35,912	35,17,162	39,80,990	33,65,422	42,40,464	48,99,084	53,06,005	47,89,039
Woollen goods	17,66,694	14,21,109	32,17,333	47,45,869	33,93,536	35,63,421	52,47,626	66,00,437	25,97,951	28,38,167
Other articles	1,12,95,532	1,06,11,073	1,46,33,810	1,70,07,733	1,62,68,050	1,90,87,578	2,28,17,031	2,86,47,538	2,42,85,907	2,09,86,296
GRAND TOTAL	6,52,42,746	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921

No. 12

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
BENGAL—										
Coal	56,58,980	38,50,584	38,12,404	46,35,348	65,40,140	73,89,399	58,91,902	50,47,282	67,07,436	76,92,024
Cotton, raw	81,04,068	75,35,438	73,30,363	83,06,775	1,34,13,492	1,50,01,716	88,32,889	73,94,029	1,22,00,538	94,83,686
„ goods	76,85,526	53,58,232	54,32,582	46,98,056	60,81,326	29,27,787	25,57,625	27,67,084	41,85,957	25,46,232
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	6,24,13,600	5,50,75,605	7,04,07,908	7,58,32,065	7,02,34,387	7,40,31,410	6,38,85,905	6,29,77,900	6,85,75,845	10,61,39,828
Other sorts	10,36,741	6,59,690	5,23,442	5,60,963	6,51,075	6,62,963	7,16,942	7,50,583	5,52,012	15,63,776
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	1,23,54,757	65,97,903	60,13,171	56,07,852	41,03,342	45,07,576	38,62,002	38,24,395	24,41,882	24,96,415
Other sorts	4,27,719	5,16,224	6,86,034	8,41,740	16,06,053	14,44,648	15,97,894	11,06,766	18,89,211	20,35,609
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	3,55,49,420	2,68,25,823	3,77,79,606	4,28,79,190	5,06,83,173	3,24,97,979	2,23,09,288	2,59,86,531	3,78,66,832	4,89,05,082
Other sorts	41,70,810	1,32,37,150	2,72,24,940	4,52,93,284	1,62,84,833	30,00,216	31,33,259	20,84,289	2,18,91,162	2,53,23,456
Hides and skins	4,46,94,384	4,56,37,267	4,82,99,366	5,75,42,554	7,75,88,878	8,12,48,600	5,56,49,293	6,81,23,189	6,98,61,486	6,85,14,687
Jute, raw	11,77,53,299	11,08,26,173	11,65,91,447	11,32,61,045	16,86,54,428	24,12,49,833	15,70,83,981	16,81,90,792	13,11,00,193	13,61,42,903
„ manufactures	8,67,98,574	8,98,18,317	9,40,83,152	9,88,72,276	12,39,32,149	15,65,36,757	13,21,80,174	15,68,88,251	17,04,64,290	16,92,63,865
Lac	95,22,129	1,32,33,836	2,68,99,442	3,01,03,575	3,14,82,409	3,45,92,210	3,98,21,980	2,76,52,621	2,76,48,505	2,10,90,537
Oils	33,14,612	33,64,150	31,36,468	31,94,464	29,02,634	31,12,318	30,34,482	21,38,902	23,99,727	32,61,499
Saltpetre	35,15,969	42,68,942	40,11,436	65,59,405	88,00,589	40,65,486	41,21,489	44,64,636	38,53,360	36,20,850
Seeds	5,19,89,558	4,68,18,628	4,53,04,406	4,58,86,413	2,12,17,385	2,24,42,475	3,95,61,087	2,46,98,205	3,46,65,212	6,08,00,067
Silk, raw	59,24,164	46,33,078	47,08,276	36,32,242	42,54,027	55,16,500	46,95,159	38,02,964	27,70,989	27,55,977
„ manufactures	7,79,463	7,32,329	6,11,759	5,81,063	5,50,877	4,96,809	5,95,153	4,38,667	4,44,034	4,79,714
Sugar	5,630	14,238	6,424	19,808	14,856	45,266	15,858	15,854	3,248	5,01,397
Tea	7,66,87,015	6,76,52,875	7,88,17,201	7,65,39,515	8,00,91,238	7,36,97,026	7,67,03,769	7,47,66,985	8,08,21,147	8,45,02,059
Other articles	1,73,94,262	1,83,58,567	1,88,98,232	1,72,94,653	2,03,95,978	2,49,53,301	2,48,33,953	2,12,37,579	2,31,23,008	2,66,07,417
TOTAL	55,57,30,680	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504	70,34,66,079	78,37,27,130
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
Cotton, raw	*Figures included in Bengal*					..	16,974	1,06,184	..	..
Rice						1,340	53,871	1,18,898	92,984	14,630
Hemp, raw						48,465	96,600	2,90,185	1,69,150	1,07,400
Jute, raw						2,31,95,712	2,16,38,353	2,93,87,183	1,91,30,382	1,80,83,163
Seeds						..	1,220	10,406	41,294	..
Tea						1,57,69,052	1,60,98,169	1,72,90,951	2,39,56,370	2,65,97,625
Other articles						7,975	47,655	1,03,957	53,583	1,81,051
						3,90,22,544	3,79,53,042	4,73,07,764	4,84,43,763	4,49,83,869
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel	20,47,743	22,51,189	24,42,918	19,88,757	18,53,966	19,06,954	21,50,474	15,95,940	17,58,340	21,62,536
Coffee	1,92,663	1,16,991	77,487	59,934	4,57,245	3,10,185	1,30,840	1,24,895	1,15,911	2,16,409
Cotton, raw	12,31,07,367	12,17,57,868	20,81,48,989	13,93,21,528	17,42,54,884	17,98,17,611	21,13,58,335	16,38,89,145	26,57,02,793	30,71,74,449
„ twist and yarn	8,53,14,587	7,95,53,860	8,35,70,221	9,33,36,230	11,70,74,639	10,04,22,986	8,73,52,088	9,32,17,790	9,14,99,754	8,26,38,266
„ goods	1,95,37,664	1,69,19,523	2,04,51,958	2,08,39,579	2,32,40,935	2,11,15,562	2,25,78,205	1,95,79,661	2,22,25,440	2,73,66,205
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	2,28,16,254	2,50,93,749	3,42,93,730	3,04,02,377	2,44,83,280	1,90,47,814	2,28,38,877	3,05,14,583	2,45,60,726	2,14,99,920
Other sorts	16,96,029	14,10,418	17,55,015	15,70,682	19,08,330	14,91,334	16,67,871	13,81,390	15,67,472	22,67,067
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	12,34,272	5,45,312	9,09,192	10,52,782	6,03,786	7,24,725	6,71,071	3,64,692	5,30,984	4,64,018
Myrobalans	31,38,393	32,42,015	35,36,750	30,32,484	25,87,725	29,27,477	42,35,931	43,68,353	39,77,464	47,61,847
Other sorts	7,46,118	7,25,421	4,32,553	3,19,109	4,34,767	6,60,690	8,65,184	7,13,317	6,20,849	8,22,959
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	67,03,017	63,68,634	62,54,089	60,80,560	49,79,963	1,17,55,305	1,03,90,811	91,68,476	94,09,665	62,10,284
Wheat	3,22,56,087	4,06,36,875	9,08,93,143	14,47,74,013	7,48,58,213	7,19,11,810	8,52,24,302	1,32,96,711	11,12,40,478	11,20,27,882
Other sorts	66,49,762	1,02,70,236	1,50,89,525	2,22,00,598	1,51,57,368	1,47,38,976	2,16,14,635	95,94,266	1,70,08,429	1,30,53,133
Hides and skins	94,60,997	96,21,986	1,13,63,035	1,09,40,615	1,75,76,346	2,14,03,605	1,37,66,912	1,53,21,895	2,24,12,820	1,97,10,553

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 12—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from 1901-02 to 1910-11—continued

ARTICLES	1901–02	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10	1910–11
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Manures	39,80,004	40,99,573	24,81,097	22,66,305	31,49,040	32,65,391	30,86,109	24,44,745	28,60,573	26,86,747
Metals	26,97,599	20,27,742	42,26,992	35,36,299	58,72,293	1,18,70,191	1,04,64,942	89,03,528	83,65,630	97,51,770
Provisions	35,67,146	39,87,963	37,61,816	38,94,915	41,43,962	38,86,570	42,09,176	41,53,371	48,30,588	54,52,144
Seeds	10,51,60,618	9,01,74,439	8,65,08,529	8,47,27,692	7,21,46,103	9,20,21,528	10,94,59,054	7,58,50,835	12,64,91,256	16,44,46,905
Silk, manufactures	8,44,460	8,81,738	8,14,802	7,21,893	7,63,638	8,10,130	7,41,592	6,64,792	7,48,613	7,54,904
Spices	21,76,441	26,47,040	25,77,231	18,21,627	21,16,201	13,85,438	21,05,183	16,27,137	18,71,325	23,04,710
Sugar	9,46,418	10,49,796	6,26,446	9,25,559	25,60,129	27,62,229	12,76,629	14,35,278	19,62,505	31,20,424
Tea	23,72,385	30,06,213	22,27,617	22,22,980	13,69,181	11,30,169	17,84,093	12,10,083	10,80,950	12,20,016
Wool, raw	1,08,55,906	1,32,10,798	1,54,97,370	2,11,39,310	2,23,18,006	2,54,61,870	2,26,39,335	2,26,28,425	3,03,34,142	3,03,56,119
Other articles	2,14,46,204	2,70,95,608	2,68,59,969	2,49,65,102	2,65,23,633	2,40,28,824	2,93,67,980	2,65,69,155	2,56,63,041	3,13,31,578
TOTAL	46,89,57,024	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,23,58,645	1,31,47,432	1,36,26,800	1,65,66,411	1,71,67,643	96,91,253	1,10,48,816	1,38,20,828	1,08,85,489	1,31,25,728
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	35,31,685	43,70,163	46,78,050	50,63,824	53,01,459	55,24,194	53,09,231	61,90,471	76,27,705	68,69,897
Cotton, raw	1,12,01,272	1,63,21,810	2,56,52,392	2,53,62,760	2,28,90,047	2,21,43,742	3,39,10,066	2,33,43,571	3,18,17,443	4,14,18,843
,, goods	1,05,66,757	99,10,281	82,75,399	1,09,72,327	1,19,11,148	1,03,39,466	99,08,313	1,10,40,346	1,33,16,912	1,35,70,183
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	24,61,107	19,69,002	14,47,718	16,85,924	13,33,792	11,64,860	13,78,857	14,32,811	16,29,669	17,35,493
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	49,33,525	49,13,604	38,39,663	16,85,409	11,56,349	17,71,591	16,39,471	7,15,524	5,45,288	3,91,605
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	1,07,63,638	1,21,87,469	1,41,93,831	1,01,42,549	69,41,526	2,05,69,508	2,81,51,665	2,29,26,791	1,28,12,277	1,27,34,004
Hides and skins	2,67,68,035	2,71,02,881	2,71,35,403	2,72,56,322	3,74,93,791	4,53,81,214	3,63,04,112	3,33,05,680	3,95,95,082	3,75,29,904
Oils	16,89,352	34,68,634	51,84,186	32,53,093	25,98,964	21,05,911	25,14,800	45,54,587	42,79,692	41,87,915
Provisions	21,09,635	21,29,696	21,11,747	23,04,018	22,74,376	23,67,560	28,44,495	31,08,803	32,48,667	40,23,019
Seeds	1,06,80,278	1,18,39,416	1,33,22,856	1,30,90,833	99,93,202	1,40,93,340	1,76,53,301	1,52,10,698	2,49,09,190	2,51,62,922
Spices	50,32,535	35,23,038	62,14,678	50,35,660	67,92,696	41,14,640	31,07,016	40,22,161	48,53,725	52,70,417
Sugar	6,06,393	7,41,140	8,30,937	14,76,836	12,86,601	7,15,565	9,64,402	9,79,677	7,44,565	11,82,257
Tea	33,19,142	40,01,782	51,74,382	65,20,931	75,28,525	82,80,905	90,44,046	1,11,98,483	1,15,73,462	1,22,89,442
Other articles	1,20,99,882	1,56,70,990	1,92,94,744	1,75,50,155	2,13,43,127	2,66,30,669	2,40,58,677	2,59,06,801	2,78,31,676	3,13,19,404
TOTAL	11,87,71,881	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,733
BURMA—										
Caoutchouc, raw	2,99,939	49,834	1,24,172	4,12,991	5,34,575	3,72,502	2,74,333	1,21,817	1,69,778	4,09,609
Cotton, raw	18,49,556	19,82,401	26,38,785	13,90,679	28,58,821	28,24,748	29,30,257	29,56,323	46,04,165	24,78,797
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Cutch and gambier	11,94,898	13,18,921	19,12,543	9,31,596	8,48,947	15,53,470	14,20,757	9,01,201	6,47,017	16,18,029
Rice (not in the husk)	8,54,36,462	13,25,44,611	13,13,37,468	13,56,37,599	12,15,16,654	11,84,84,769	14,06,52,696	9,89,64,554	11,99,65,828	16,24,86,563
Hides and skins	13,35,933	19,90,279	25,07,753	33,20,229	49,14,895	54,21,840	38,10,867	29,23,082	43,29,684	50,99,858
Jadestone	4,35,510	6,57,100	8,22,585	6,24,050	7,64,735	8,02,270	9,84,845	10,68,351	10,72,269	8,69,960
Oils	9,61,903	8,80,686	10,06,046	28,22,502	18,23,586	11,76,370	22,23,664	20,25,584	44,91,301	74,45,716
Provisions	4,32,402	4,03,020	4,54,755	3,82,682	4,34,648	3,51,569	2,93,044	3,26,535	4,58,332	4,09,074
Rice-bran	38,03,609	44,27,383	41,84,225	43,31,295	54,35,473	47,28,741	85,61,877	61,92,498	64,83,181	66,65,400
Teak timber	68,35,491	65,13,881	88,25,067	58,09,811	68,17,817	58,99,668	59,61,062	38,54,974	52,42,192	82,40,349
Other articles	28,07,538	42,85,462	48,91,281	73,06,827	94,75,917	1,04,65,952	1,06,87,455	99,56,121	1,31,97,007	1,45,83,024
TOTAL	10,54,93,326	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	21,03,06,379

No. 13

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1910-11*

	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen goods	Books and Stationery, including paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning materials	Earthenware and Porcelain	Glass
1875-76	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04	2,71,88,691	83,54,231	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09	2,99,48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,196	44,60,507	35,03,88,746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271
1909-10	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,099
1910-11	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,95,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,843	26,47,238	19,86,863

[*Continued on next page*

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 13—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated ware	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds	Matches	Metals	Paints and Colours	Provisions	Railway materials and stores	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,76,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,53,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,020	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,67,238
1906-07 . .	1,74,71,823	1,24,97,071	5,53,87,737	1,83,980	6,79,19,613	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . .	1,98,66,210	1,30,62,303	6,18,39,321	91,969	8,25,90,270	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,100	1,26,98,620	6,16,16,377	74,453	8,18,15,463	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,545	1,23,83,493	4,73,77,305	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,02,696	24,98,581

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1910-11—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar	Tea chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,029	72,29,79,669	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,264	86,63,68,241	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,17,863	75,91,91,063	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,145	73,19,89,791	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,092	35,63,426	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,30,463	5,06,91,289	78,95,59,211	1910-11

No. 14

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain and Pulse	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,32,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,33,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,23,006	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,05,51,676	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414

into the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875 76 to 1910-11*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures	Oils	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,375	24,78,781	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883–84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
59,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,72,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908–09
1,17,99,366	69,21,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909–10
1,17,46,142	58,98,002	17,54,432	54,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910–11

(*Continued on next page*)

No. 14—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1910-11—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak timber	Wool, raw	Other articles	Total exports
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,05,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,339	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,26,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	4,04,18,616	52,45,06,967

No. 15

VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
CALCUTTA	86,30,96,389	84,69,70,182	90,74,47,726	99,67,75,128	109,02,00,129	120,48,56,963	122,51,86,946	110,47,99,568	116,50,85,514	1,26,40,47,615
BOMBAY	66,12,60,905	65,96,44,744	78,68,21,768	77,10,90,763	85,00,89,425	88,38,83,605	93,60,32,075	82,50,50,557	95,07,42,093	1,10,37,70,227
KARACHI	15,29,86,418	13,18,11,833	18,74,04,743	25,67,12,774	20,16,72,115	25,22,08,673	28,60,70,408	19,92,20,126	31,89,85,243	33,63,05,583
RANGOON	14,16,73,409	17,40,72,658	20,70,03,288	21,57,03,128	21,04,75,844	21,24,24,708	24,99,63,518	22,23,56,777	22,71,81,652	27,40,53,982
MADRAS	10,51,02,154	10,79,85,782	11,23,32,633	12,08,34,283	12,10,23,901	14,32,02,517	14,85,47,476	15,30,33,289	13,74,45,679	15,21,52,565
TUTICORIN	2,62,05,482	2,85,14,722	3,13,03,160	3,18,89,847	3,35,49,689	3,63,11,925	4,48,61,348	4,59,03,873	5,25,53,764	5,91,15,640
CHITTAGONG	1,59,74,930	1,69,70,631	2,50,66,399	2,98,27,397	3,17,76,443	4,28,12,532	4,81,88,885	5,33,38,889	4,90,09,630	5,01,71,700
COCHIN	87,96,331	1,06,91,567	1,35,57,170	1,24,64,402	1,23,69,138	1,21,06,438	1,24,49,018	1,89,07,493	2,12,04,906	2,32,33,838
BASSEIN	71,65,960	1,15,60,842	1,04,34,043	1,19,10,360	85,12,250	1,20,25,431	1,54,82,202	1,76,07,134	2,12,17,544	1,91,40,800
COCANADA	67,44,453	80,66,908	1,03,51,065	84,65,021	93,75,155	1,82,92,127	3,12,51,907	2,25,22,756	1,63,89,809	1,57,97,761
MOULMEIN	1,26,68,522	2,01,39,036	1,50,01,194	1,58,24,813	1,15,48,277	1,69,35,444	1,57,15,343	1,19,43,236	1,49,93,003	1,53,97,540
NEGAPATAM	73,78,707	66,01,091	86,89,280	83,43,387	69,29,861	1,00,89,926	1,03,41,906	1,05,72,605	1,18,39,582	1,35,42,171
CALICUT	74,96,002	87,21,840	98,62,804	1,10,91,308	1,05,21,175	86,39,602	86,76,341	1,05,42,202	1,02,55,730	1,16,35,495
CUDDALORE	93,51,661	83,71,407	1,00,31,916	83,49,687	55,23,245	73,06,664	57,14,800	68,50,251	89,03,620	93,85,221
TELLICHERRY	70,20,619	55,27,634	92,82,191	81,32,716	99,75,111	56,42,528	59,67,841	68,85,234	64,92,432	80,86,749
MANGALORE	54,58,916	58,83,232	51,36,788	69,65,507	1,00,25,140	57,34,347	56,91,738	74,52,098	66,16,983	80,59,186
AKYAB	52,51,601	75,57,127	75,57,323	71,06,570	51,54,526	29,16,592	63,75,456	66,87,057	38,14,089	68,77,391
TOTAL	204,36,82,459	205,90,01,636	235,72,83,491	252,14,87,091	262,87,26,425	282,53,90,018	305,15,17,158	272,37,03,145	302,27,31,273	337,07,73,554
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	205,98,38,588	207,60,32,782	237,78,28,752	254,19,26,328	264,80,21,036	284,87,36,340	307,25,31,201	274,26,04,061	304,04,25,928	339,44,22,085

No. 16

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1910-11

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
BRITISH INDIA										
April	9,17,29,262	10,54,35,738	11,00,36,475	9,06,16,387	11,02,43,512	14,58,86,060	18,66,16,754	12,16,05,448	14,03,39,452	21,91,81,443
May	9,96,43,784	9,89,21,129	11,38,78,653	9,13,63,875	9,28,34,444	14,02,91,913	16,87,95,907	11,69,77,202	13,40,27,504	17,75,20,367
June	8,75,34,088	8,98,39,081	9,79,93,506	8,74,75,501	8,79,93,992	12,48,73,439	14,02,49,699	10,92,71,195	14,60,72,981	17,44,23,234
July	8,43,49,006	10,83,09,722	10,52,65,405	9,63,03,381	9,98,93,777	11,69,96,465	16,80,10,012	12,89,45,719	14,77,60,244	14,47,43,501
August	10,27,05,879	11,46,38,137	11,31,18,600	10,62,26,304	10,62,81,499	11,75,37,309	14,39,44,779	11,06,88,490	14,21,12,459	14,97,77,686
September	9,09,40,802	11,51,99,223	11,65,51,147	11,53,39,501	12,45,29,549	12,96,54,636	15,20,69,939	11,89,23,244	11,89,22,216	14,13,18,426
October	11,21,25,758	12,33,36,750	12,40,53,089	11,02,70,958	12,19,26,153	15,99,23,184	14,79,58,088	12,17,83,928	13,69,68,065	15,56,03,264
November	11,24,49,003	12,79,70,015	11,69,19,352	11,55,21,795	12,29,39,859	15,68,46,541	18,76,34,835	12,87,27,975	14,51,32,226	16,95,59,214
December	8,81,74,785	10,74,02,185	9,66,51,356	10,22,42,884	11,00,60,956	14,90,21,680	11,13,11,655	11,42,92,129	15,06,01,956	15,21,62,648
January	11,59,18,160	14,09,35,615	10,84,20,917	11,68,17,058	12,30,00,251	17,81,20,847	13,04,75,573	15,35,92,422	20,41,74,522	20,56,12,181
February	8,45,85,849	10,77,13,749	8,69,04,425	9,63,00,396	10,62,28,342	16,95,42,924	12,76,94,738	14,50,62,210	18,95,06,382	19,24,63,069
March	10,22,65,592	12,56,29,120	9,79,88,863	9,80,05,817	13,11,25,124	18,16,01,532	16,00,88,101	16,15,61,991	22,40,63,869	21,92,22,726
TOTAL	117,24,21,968	136,53,80,464	123,77,81,788	122,64,83,857	133,70,57,458	177,02,96,530	177,48,54,080	153,14,31,953	187,96,81,876	210,16,77,758
BENGAL										
April	3,74,15,928	4,86,35,422	4,12,57,190	3,58,61,339	4,12,10,130	5,00,90,723	6,27,87,384	4,86,30,907	4,84,11,828	6,21,48,695
May	3,91,77,863	3,84,96,648	3,53,75,445	2,98,19,765	3,32,73,794	4,62,91,559	5,57,01,725	4,20,03,938	4,95,26,738	5,94,77,370
June	3,40,80,923	3,67,47,756	2,85,63,265	3,58,91,496	2,99,05,895	4,45,04,774	4,75,42,862	4,62,70,603	4,89,33,258	6,74,06,292
July	3,59,71,860	4,73,94,299	3,79,28,312	3,84,94,337	4,00,96,982	4,19,57,675	6,37,29,643	5,08,27,685	4,63,05,496	5,07,66,831
August	4,43,25,324	4,89,52,569	4,42,70,877	4,36,11,783	4,53,25,663	6,16,32,596	6,21,50,793	5,68,17,541	6,41,16,783	6,47,61,828
September	3,46,02,147	5,31,89,367	4,66,51,147	4,89,02,557	5,40,50,300	7,03,57,112	6,80,48,236	6,67,62,033	6,55,80,665	7,24,14,790
October	4,16,26,956	5,01,42,573	5,18,89,215	3,78,09,119	4,47,36,299	9,09,06,378	6,90,09,819	6,27,90,338	6,98,91,285	6,84,57,859
November	4,08,13,438	5,09,98,708	3,99,78,357	4,85,73,923	4,69,27,752	9,16,63,105	7,16,20,459	7,29,54,205	7,38,31,329	8,58,54,017
December	3,15,14,944	4,00,07,230	3,42,37,571	4,21,56,399	4,02,92,869	8,47,15,711	5,69,79,940	6,64,38,407	7,04,97,435	6,47,30,635
January	4,27,03,716	5,50,20,712	3,93,77,824	4,97,42,453	4,49,72,080	7,61,95,905	5,06,35,642	5,15,42,888	5,76,96,182	6,33,14,151
February	3,22,33,855	4,15,41,333	3,23,98,943	3,79,42,870	3,76,13,254	6,50,23,355	3,88,36,966	4,99,50,088	5,71,17,772	6,33,93,041
March	3,56,18,261	4,13,39,566	3,65,29,409	3,71,11,312	4,78,17,040	6,61,01,382	5,40,40,615	4,93,68,871	5,15,67,307	6,10,01,621
TOTAL	45,00,85,215	55,24,65,183	46,84,58,004	48,59,17,353	50,60,22,058	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504	70,34,66,079	78,37,27,130
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM										
April	2,18,553	4,31,802	8,15,488	2,74,550	6,04,843	800	..	17,64,104	42,260	9,89,948
May	2,44,149	87,020	4,29,094	14,18,227	1,85,199	..	5,39,494	..	6,722	..
June	1,57,272	3,45,813	6,10,855	4,00,935	3,44,698	6,26,537	4,99,100	16,81,129	11,37,152	14,00,585
July	2,71,913	4,26,573	9,38,596	5,99,643	2,43,728	19,72,738	22,89,037	22,70,909	13,86,708	28,75,769
August	11,35,509	4,41,817	2,82,774	2,28,018	5,39,893	39,53,498	30,64,889	34,77,010	27,45,633	52,26,354
September	3,82,471	7,21,140	5,78,720	2,65,413	3,76,158	34,31,036	51,90,764	73,15,369	64,57,263	53,38,182
October	1,97,204	10,40,333	1,45,206	6,33,948	3,47,977	92,24,568	65,38,680	93,72,123	90,22,098	1,06,26,232
November	1,93,954	2,78,283	2,18,080	4,40,217	4,99,874	59,29,462	91,95,518	89,63,518	98,37,331	91,59,522
December	2,80,066	2,49,657	5,44,257	2,86,370	4,45,900	68,80,054	50,96,224	30,99,133	35,65,350	49,36,069
January	2,98,930	6,10,571	7,09,217	4,88,571	3,98,849	39,86,254	41,07,318	53,39,634	51,24,606	19,02,693
February	3,21,048	2,44,913	3,11,519	3,76,206	5,80,919	21,88,695	14,08,888	32,01,264	23,34,635	15,94,189
March	1,04,057	6,55,679	6,56,803	4,91,896	9,08,889	8,23,902	23,130	8,23,571	17,84,005	9,34,326
TOTAL	38,05,126	55,33,601	62,40,609	59,03,994	54,76,932	3,90,22,544	3,88,53,042	4,73,07,764	4,34,43,763	4,49,83,869
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	2,77,98,246	3,14,02,480	3,45,52,688	2,91,70,545	4,05,91,895	4,39,32,784	6,29,72,336	2,68,05,565	4,48,75,343	9,60,20,598
May	3,26,32,777	3,41,76,701	3,91,76,067	3,12,30,072	3,47,93,303	4,57,27,709	5,77,23,222	3,64,91,392	4,42,02,018	6,34,08,692
June	2,79,02,822	2,98,17,851	3,50,24,997	2,68,94,655	3,31,03,331	3,58,18,905	4,48,20,216	3,31,86,210	3,76,45,879	5,10,83,564
July	2,67,57,325	3,22,58,241	2,99,00,440	3,24,02,922	3,36,33,567	3,38,88,641	4,99,67,432	4,24,84,313	3,64,88,127	4,09,38,620
August	2,91,18,271	3,86,24,718	3,15,53,515	3,05,88,234	3,44,50,584	2,00,51,028	3,38,08,255	2,61,57,442	2,56,71,337	3,30,32,509
September	3,03,41,987	3,66,05,811	3,43,94,996	3,61,74,724	4,03,03,483	3,00,12,296	3,55,55,134	2,18,55,567	2,15,13,735	2,42,32,974
October	3,86,46,441	4,49,38,864	3,58,65,486	3,95,43,648	4,41,22,195	3,25,44,963	3,10,28,370	2,49,97,372	2,59,66,450	3,78,01,723
November	4,21,65,073	4,42,14,067	4,12,45,202	3,78,04,528	4,45,41,503	3,22,75,830	2,99,70,849	2,52,31,336	3,08,18,201	3,52,95,590
December	3,36,14,125	3,84,12,196	3,18,95,475	3,31,09,196	4,16,14,730	3,17,29,607	2,82,79,399	2,70,65,059	4,77,67,856	5,14,82,362
January	4,16,78,310	4,63,78,089	3,59,80,724	3,77,40,230	4,36,61,974	5,85,61,867	3,66,90,197	5,82,49,746	8,87,45,122	7,41,93,636
February	2,91,96,508	3,59,91,417	2,81,55,711	3,33,55,124	3,79,53,815	4,32,54,398	3,36,94,943	4,63,74,289	7,48,10,445	5,77,14,746
March	3,53,21,134	4,51,58,761	3,08,37,598	3,24,50,125	4,86,20,800	4,89,82,376	4,47,23,629	5,26,04,074	7,73,85,432	6,53,75,771
TOTAL	39,51,78,019	45,79,79,202	40,85,82,899	40,04,59,003	47,74,01,183	45,67,82,404	48,92,33,984	42,15,92,365	55,58,89,945	63,06,70,785

No. 16—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1910-11—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
SIND										
April	1,17,31,344	93,75,271	1,35,08,744	1,07,96,139	1,20,53,982	78,33,142	1,45,10,653	65,66,020	1,22,28,724	1,19,88,674
May	1,27,57,650	1,03,88,280	1,53,88,536	1,12,93,262	83,16,595	1,53,58,897	1,78,97,037	56,99,193	1,25,11,205	1,56,17,268
June	1,07,64,169	72,24,891	1,26,75,115	73,49,045	83,42,428	1,88,27,576	2,01,83,373	28,22,258	2,57,51,228	2,01,66,721
July	74,78,170	93,45,906	1,34,20,068	94,25,076	1,02,86,476	1,99,34,291	2,37,43,675	85,43,051	3,48,68,519	2,01,02,854
August	91,21,349	87,21,097	1,37,72,008	1,35,89,429	88,72,705	1,27,16,153	1,99,80,817	37,01,900	2,66,80,018	2,08,54,940
September	98,85,189	71,14,828	1,33,47,621	1,33,81,697	1,23,58,157	83,24,112	2,09,78,192	64,10,965	56,35,585	1,50,94,770
October	1,19,17,980	1,06,83,814	1,32,61,600	1,29,58,533	1,40,07,737	93,09,355	1,87,48,858	75,82,074	1,00,83,518	1,23,51,330
November	1,27,40,400	1,31,68,084	1,47,52,670	90,02,673	1,22,01,556	92,76,924	1,11,84,576	61,66,453	1,09,90,767	1,64,27,627
December	80,91,309	1,10,61,100	1,16,15,333	91,22,773	93,44,047	1,00,92,704	74,19,898	18,18,852	1,22,78,273	1,33,35,633
January	1,26,91,398	1,36,71,020	1,20,21,835	1,05,95,942	1,04,13,825	1,22,59,704	76,77,201	1,35,65,300	2,23,17,535	3,12,09,566
February	96,12,239	1,11,25,677	86,32,453	75,99,860	1,14,18,838	1,48,34,274	77,59,707	1,02,31,911	1,53,62,021	1,90,24,661
March	1,57,48,710	1,70,86,778	1,09,42,941	1,05,93,299	1,25,45,270	1,93,07,838	1,08,61,458	1,30,18,071	3,22,42,910	2,49,54,509
TOTAL	13,25,39,907	12,89,66,746	15,33,38,924	12,57,07,728	13,06,61,625	15,80,74,970	18,09,45,345	8,61,26,048	22,09,50,303	22,11,28,562
MADRAS										
April	72,49,658	79,15,671	1,00,08,502	78,22,009	76,39,725	1,73,64,740	2,02,81,378	1,87,92,826	1,50,33,476	2,31,07,023
May	74,63,019	86,32,430	1,16,04,658	81,25,461	84,71,458	1,73,54,722	1,87,41,186	1,61,98,388	1,58,46,684	2,37,34,137
June	82,33,185	95,16,539	1,10,13,504	85,02,486	76,96,858	1,60,61,937	1,70,61,217	1,82,79,437	2,09,49,729	2,03,16,754
July	59,04,550	89,21,564	1,18,75,332	72,10,045	80,18,175	1,14,50,737	1,81,56,632	1,72,86,961	1,79,34,523	1,85,98,319
August	97,87,178	92,28,311	1,14,69,144	86,55,546	79,92,592	1,19,52,289	1,62,81,986	1,31,43,336	1,53,24,456	1,23,71,348
September	83,13,348	81,24,828	1,03,48,699	76,76,403	81,24,258	1,24,02,422	1,61,06,771	1,18,14,675	1,36,42,665	1,33,82,476
October	96,99,121	84,35,010	1,04,27,450	91,43,681	90,23,171	1,39,85,251	1,42,32,384	1,28,56,753	1,45,43,148	1,31,81,172
November	68,51,490	87,65,671	92,39,565	90,21,037	98,28,179	1,38,68,480	99,83,168	1,10,32,324	1,24,56,060	1,36,53,061
December	82,44,272	79,93,540	77,23,827	87,15,559	1,00,68,787	1,15,25,937	97,67,102	1,24,46,073	1,07,84,052	1,27,56,889
January	1,00,14,514	1,15,16,007	94,60,605	90,74,197	1,24,04,452	1,59,75,158	1,57,03,613	1,61,65,050	2,00,51,971	2,19,49,302
February	72,13,738	95,51,046	83,76,574	75,48,039	1,09,41,013	1,77,89,132	1,40,72,440	1,62,58,004	1,70,78,302	1,47,03,197
March	78,65,591	97,18,147	77,99,398	71,23,122	92,80,066	1,51,63,933	1,74,48,891	1,84,83,405	2,16,25,776	2,31,07,356
TOTAL	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033
BURMA										
April	73,15,533	76,75,086	98,93,854	66,91,805	81,42,937	2,66,63,871	2,60,65,001	1,90,46,026	1,97,47,821	2,49,26,506
May	73,68,326	71,40,050	1,10,04,853	94,77,088	77,94,092	1,55,59,026	1,81,93,243	1,65,84,291	1,19,34,137	1,52,87,900
June	63,45,717	62,36,231	1,01,05,770	84,36,884	85,95,782	90,33,710	1,01,43,031	70,31,558	1,16,55,735	1,40,49,318
July	79,65,188	99,63,139	1,12,02,157	81,71,358	76,14,949	77,92,383	1,01,32,593	75,32,800	1,07,76,871	1,14,61,108
August	92,18,248	86,69,625	1,17,70,282	95,59,294	91,00,057	72,26,745	86,58,039	73,91,261	75,74,232	1,35,30,707
September	74,15,660	94,43,249	1,12,29,964	89,38,707	93,12,193	51,27,658	61,90,842	47,64,635	60,92,302	1,08,55,234
October	1,00,38,056	80,06,156	1,24,64,132	1,01,82,029	96,88,774	39,50,669	83,99,977	41,85,268	74,61,566	1,31,84,930
November	96,84,648	1,05,45,202	1,14,85,478	1,06,79,417	89,40,990	38,32,740	56,80,265	43,80,139	71,98,538	91,69,397
December	64,30,069	96,73,453	1,06,34,893	88,52,587	77,94,623	40,77,567	37,69,092	34,24,605	57,08,990	49,21,060
January	85,31,292	1,37,39,216	1,08,70,712	91,75,665	1,11,49,071	1,11,41,059	1,56,61,602	87,29,804	1,02,49,106	1,30,42,833
February	60,08,461	92,59,363	90,29,225	94,77,397	77,20,503	2,64,53,070	3,19,21,794	1,90,46,654	2,28,03,207	3,60,33,234
March	76,07,839	1,16,70,189	1,12,22,714	1,02,36,063	1,21,53,050	3,12,22,401	3,29,85,378	2,71,73,999	3,94,58,439	4,38,49,143
TOTAL	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,950	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	21,03,06,379

No. 17

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from, BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1910-11

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,633	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53 038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	6,50,34,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,88,10,596	39,77,35,730	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,66,79,944

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 18

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

COUNTRIES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	2,69,88,861	3,31,34,355	5,13,69,508	6,06,72,540	6,02,41,182	8,15,49,882	8,81,80,431	5,00,31,049	11,46,36,509	16,10,12,350
Austria-Hungary	1,522	8,009	2,700	31,009	95,077	44,279	32,299	13,898	3,63,951	8,98,694
France	13,287	6,41,402	7,66,697	3,17,463	1,71,264	3,90,601	3,63,302	65,653	1,52,58,911	47,62,119
Italy	..	1,13,000	..	..	..	..	615	915	..	..
Egypt	24,60,104	45,71,256	36,83,994	2,03,37,300	60,71,670	28,78,144	2,48,74,812	14,88,234	7,03,60,712	6,65,02,263
Africa, East (British)	4,300	18,556	59,873	1,14,658	42,174	14,621	24,568	24,578	10,155	..
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	13,057	17,925	40,930	11,250	..	19,223	18,074	10,560	28,052
,, ,, (other ports)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	3,795	750	..	..	..	..	270	..	..	415
Aden	9,86,903	12,38,390	6,15,514	3,55,462	21,69,693	20,45,165	20,63,323	14,90,625	27,14,554	28,97,806
Arabia and Persia	26,83,336	37,47,936	24,74,042	54,31,448	58,75,201	48,96,962	28,56,572	3,52,529	1,24,492	19,134
Ceylon	1,46,29,478	1,74,70,658	60,16,878	26,295	4,32,255	9,03,000	2,34,060	9,33,010	7,73,212	10,04,679
China	80,36,942	73,34,032	76,14,220	1,10,80,226	83,39,913	79,26,246	1,02,86,133	79,35,576	87,13,487	61,47,145
Japan	195	315	37,534	30,000	5,095	..	75	1,802	..	54
Straits Settlements	6,32,861	13,75,888	7,48,999	8,27,956	1,51,210	93,58,410	15,66,070	2,91,379	21,12,125	12,78,430
Turkey in Asia	70,726	1,00,920	38,328	93,743	2,07,991	2,41,698	44,85,244	53,34,951	50,42,506	54,39,809
Australia (including New Zealand)	2,65,41,891	5,91,44,940	12,17,86,657	11,34,21,065	6,31,33,772	6,43,37,134	7,10,21,810	1,46,67,130	2,02,26,442	2,84,93,709
Other Countries	21,075	30,10,213	62,45,825	53,39,691	5,41,975	1,07,47,677	15,17,000	13,91,347	9,62,602	4,40,475
TOTAL	8,30,75,346	13,19,23,677	20,14,78,694	21,81,19,781	14,74,89,722	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,407	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	10,61,34,493	9,01,44,208	13,00,20,858	12,61,18,356	14,24,85,344	21,71,87,827	15,04,15,202	11,97,63,691	9,94,91,554	8,99,28,728
Austria-Hungary	4,005	761	..	489	1,675	5,155	1,297	2,114	1,820	1,306
France	..	36	399	5,25,447	1	3,14,880	1,318	3,68,301	9,08,348	5
Italy	..	..	..	..	8,194	..	..	150	..	..
Egypt	9,396	7,27,649	15,312	14,100	5,824	9,848	15,044	19,791	7,120	10,140
Africa, East (British)	94,261	35,911	6,35,409	8,25,757	19,148	2,12,252	9,63,127	11,85,650	6,38,128	2,00,000
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	..	7	1,230	..	..	..	5,960	540	12
,, ,, (other ports)	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..
Mauritius and Réunion	34,40,826	17,52,500	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,400	15,37,900	5,765	..
Aden	1,45,751	2,06,203	29,43,571	24,09,196	7,68,128	80,239	4,35,465	10,01,267	3,12,168	1,27,406
Arabia and Persia	18,00,705	19,17,964	31,01,422	50,74,469	44,75,176	41,46,574	43,03,777	26,07,610	18,10,371	18,39,546
Ceylon	35,58,784	18,29,554	28,12,130	52,36,936	25,15,687	33,74,626	33,17,817	18,40,367	16,31,151	19,25,559
China	93,301	1,29,46,915	47,34,908	55,96,915	94,50,279	2,37,72,112	3,69,54,592	55,30,104	91,59,341	1,47,24,872
Japan	3,550	7,039	2,325	..	1,850	..	5,109	20	..	15,002
Straits Settlements	5,15,822	6,74,400	3,05,39,278	2,38,33,689	3,22,201	28,365	62,14,476	3,684	37,14,832	5,01,196
Turkey in Asia	4,22,559	3,72,688	3,55,279	8,02,239	25,27,789	27,96,487	8,64,254	11,06,947	14,71,931	11,14,685
Australia (including New Zealand)	66,86,430	63,02,219	69,37,816	56,54,458	62,01,752	70,98,491	78,70,876	71,67,571	51,41,581	78,70,762
Other Countries	28,123	49,46,627	2,13,320	2,56,805	2,19,363	7,55,486	16,02,415	12,40,540	6,24,111	5,51,377
TOTAL	12,29,38,006	12,18,64,874	18,37,82,378	17,69,61,969	16,90,20,411	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,516	11,98,10,596
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	13,31,23,354	12,32,78,563	18,13,90,366	18,67,90,896	20,27,26,526	29,87,37,709	23,85,95,633	16,97,95,340	21,41,28,063	25,09,41,078
Austria-Hungary	5,527	8,770	2,700	31,498	96,752	49,434	33,596	16,012	3,65,771	9,00,000
France	13,287	6,41,438	7,67,096	8,42,910	1,71,265	7,05,481	3,64,620	4,33,954	1,61,67,259	47,62,124
Italy	..	1,13,000	..	..	8,194	..	615	1,065	..	..
Egypt	24,69,500	52,98,905	36,99,306	2,03,51,490	60,77,494	28,87,992	2,48,90,356	15,08,025	7,03,67,832	6,65,12,403
Africa, East (British)	98,561	54,467	6,95,282	4,40,415	61,322	2,26,873	9,87,695	12,10,228	6,48,283	2,00,000
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	13,057	17,932	42,160	11,250	..	19,223	24,034	11,100	23,064
,, ,, (other ports)	..	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..
Mauritius and Réunion	34,44,621	17,53,250	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,670	15,37,900	5,765	415
Aden	11,32,654	14,44,593	35,59,085	27,64,658	29,37,821	21,25,404	24,98,788	24,01,892	30,26,722	30,25,212
Arabia and Persia	44,84,041	56,65,900	55,75,464	1,05,05,912	1,03,50,377	90,43,536	71,60,349	29,60,139	19,34,863	18,58,680
Ceylon	1,81,88,262	1,93,00,212	88,29,008	52,63,231	29,47,942	42,77,626	35,51,877	27,74,277	24,04,863	29,30,238
China	81,30,243	2,02,30,947	1,23,49,128	1,66,77,141	1,77,90,192	3,16,98,358	4,72,40,725	1,34,74,680	1,78,72,828	2,08,72,017
Japan	3,745	7,354	39,859	30,000	6,945	..	5,184	1,882	..	15,056
Straits Settlements	11,48,683	20,50,288	3,12,88,277	2,46,61,645	4,73,411	93,86,775	77,81,146	2,95,963	58,26,957	17,79,626
Turkey in Asia	4,93,355	4,73,608	3,93,607	8,95,982	27,35,780	30,38,185	53,49,498	64,41,598	65,14,437	65,54,494
Australia (including New Zealand)	3,32,23,321	6,54,47,159	12,87,21,473	11,90,75,523	6,93,35,524	7,14,35,625	7,88,92,686	2,18,34,701	3,43,67,973	3,83,64,471
Other Countries	49,198	79,56,840	64,59,145	55,96,589	7,61,338	1,15,03,163	31,19,415	26,40,897	15,86,713	9,91,852
GRAND TOTAL	20,60,13,352	25,37,88,551	38,52,61,072	39,50,81,750	31,65,10,133	44,57,98,114	42,28,44,977	22,74,41,677	37,52,34,784	39,77,35,730

No. 19

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

COUNTRIES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	6,15,45,303	3,85,04,238	9,89,60,812	11,90,20,396	12,54,45,997	3,01,95,933	3,30,17,141	3,60,99,192	3,28,51,017	3,30,75,875
France	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	120	30	120
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125	..	..
Africa, East (British)	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ (Portuguese)	..	..	..	235	..	..	..	187	..	..
„ „ (other ports)	..	..	2,19,900	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	16,500	1,18,500	15,000	..	..	..	7,500	..	16,500
Aden	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..	..
Arabia and Persia	1,80,744	99,309	1,19,553	96,564	1,62,589	3,72,082	1,53,977	50,525	2,93,862	65,464
Ceylon	10,48,500	48,30,000	9,00,000	..	52,500	3,01,938	1,492	31,27,571	1,454	1,930
China	1,200	4,35,000	6,75,000	75,000	9,75,000	805	1,332	38,405	32,485	7,491
Straits Settlements	37,575	2,35,075	10,74,000	15,75,000	12,28,800	17,67,612	92,737	8,29,521	9,282	54,96,166
Turkey in Asia	1,30,289	1,31,102	90,157	2,03,690	44,594	50,492	3,04,230	1,40,591	1,47,191	1,22,767
Other Countries	7,55,329	26,759	4,175	37	1,50,00,356	40,84,513	2,78,198	1,89,916	1,78,889	3,52,269
TOTAL	6,36,98,940	4,42,78,018	10,21,62,097	12,10,60,922	14,29,09,836	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	2,882	9,825	10,91,379	475	5,479	3,48,030	52,493	46,869	48,103	49,769
France	600	..	..	..	..	..	2	30	77	180
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, East (British)	18,52,250	7,58,241	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000
„ „ (Portuguese)	..	2,265	4,652	750	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,172	..	300
„ „ other ports	6,00,000	5,49,640	44,87,760	8,99,680	..	11	..	1,834	750	..
Mauritius and Réunion	31,432	22,49,033	20,19,246	10,18,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,00,500	12,23,949	19,50,099
Aden	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,09,928	87,000	49,000
Arabia and Persia	31,51,633	16,39,798	46,11,729	34,91,211	64,34,663	71,08,452	30,98,151	24,68,858	44,88,258	50,71,880
Ceylon	62,00,000	53,49,000	27,32,495	58,40,610	22,13,200	68,10,874	46,30,052	37,46,319	76,05,450	71,23,998
China	8,99,133	31,80,419	59,91,271	8,27,872	1,38,978	..	33,80,710	1,03,79,873	88,28,059	72,87,224
Straits Settlements	3,76,54,448	3,74,60,744	2,47,30,210	3,05,97,566	7,06,001	8,35,063	5,22,810	5,46,884	21,71,207	25,76,905
Turkey in Asia	..	1,818	41,348	5,905	7,000	28,000	1,14,674	1,28,339	1,88,853	31,106
Other Countries	4,67,285	2,88,969	2,41,350	4,66,118	5,93,829	31,06,532	33,69,850	13,34,206	44,77,187	53,60,191
TOTAL	5,10,09,663	5,22,98,352	4,72,54,714	4,43,47,245	1,17,90,218	2,04,09,102	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,812	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,652
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	6,15,48,185	3,85,14,063	10,00,52,191	11,90,20,871	12,54,51,476	3,05,43,963	3,30,69,634	3,61,46,061	3,29,00,020	3,31,25,644
France	600	..	..	..	..	9	2	150	107	300
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125	..	..
Africa, East (British)	18,52,250	7,58,276	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000
„ „ (Portuguese)	..	2,265	4,652	985	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,359	..	300
„ „ (other ports)	6,00,000	5,49,640	47,07,660	4,74,680	..	11	..	1,834	750	..
Mauritius and Réunion	31,432	22,65,533	21,37,746	10,33,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,08,000	12,23,949	19,66,599
Aden	1,50,000	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,12,928	87,000	49,000
Arabia and Persia	33,32,377	17,39,107	47,31,282	35,87,775	65,97,252	74,80,534	32,52,128	25,19,383	47,82,120	51,37,364
Ceylon	72,48,500	1,01,79,000	36,32,495	58,40,610	22,65,700	71,12,812	46,31,544	68,73,890	76,06,904	71,25,928
China	9,00,333	36,15,419	66,66,271	9,02,872	11,13,978	805	33,82,042	1,04,18,278	88,60,544	72,94,715
Straits Settlements	3,76,92,023	3,77,04,819	2,58,04,210	3,21,72,566	19,34,801	26,02,675	6,15,567	13,76,405	21,80,489	80,73,071
Turkey in Asia	1,30,289	1,32,920	1,31,505	2,09,595	51,594	78,492	4,18,904	2,68,930	3,36,044	1,53,873
Other Countries	12,22,614	3,15,728	2,45,525	4,66,155	1,55,94,185	71,91,045	36,48,048	15,24,122	46,56,076	57,12,460
GRAND TOTAL	11,47,08,603	9,65,76,370	14,94,16,811	16,54,08,167	15,47,00,054	5,71,82,526	5,44,85,031	6,32,02,465	6,33,90,403	7,12,69,254

No. 20

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

VESSELS		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	549	584	618	685	636	600	583	477	531	735
	tons	1,320,879	1,485,553	1,625,535	1,811,692	1,682,445	1,648,420	1,617,348	1,367,980	1,549,069	2,059,652
Native craft†	vessels	8	3	6	11	15	10	8	7	9	7
	tons	1,112	304	698	1,582	2,072	1,056	1,044	816	1,192	980
TOTAL	vessels	557	587	624	696	651	610	591	484	540	742
	tons	1,321,991	1,485,857	1,626,233	1,813,274	1,684,517	1,649,476	1,618,392	1,368,796	1,550,261	2,060,632
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	590	566	605	667	672	635	536	556	618	638
	tons	1,437,738	1,430,027	1,575,794	1,792,511	1,786,499	1,728,990	1,512,066	1,617,637	1,793,545	1,822,214
Native craft†	vessels	5	8	8	9	10	12	10	8	11	7
	tons	496	980	914	1,079	1,066	1,361	1,205	1,763	1,431	910
TOTAL	vessels	595	574	613	676	682	647	546	564	629	645
	tons	1,438,234	1,431,007	1,576,708	1,793,590	1,787,565	1,730,351	1,513,271	1,619,400	1,794,976	1,823,124
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	16	22	19	15	11
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	42,031	58,289	49,404	32,313	29,959
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	2	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	307	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	18	22	19	15	11
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	42,338	58,289	49,404	32,313	29,959
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	25	23	24
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874	63,539	59,080
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	25	23	24
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874	63,539	59,080
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	796	799	822	795	773	682	662	657	747	655
	tons	1,378,157	1,451,088	1,600,285	1,657,656	1,654,691	1,763,286	1,780,944	1,764,618	1,945,430	1,829,997
Native craft†	vessels	183	198	196	134	168	301	252	331	203	188
	tons	16,288	15,562	16,150	11,283	11,889	28,443	24,726	31,483	20,750	20,342
TOTAL	vessels	979	997	1,018	929	941	983	914	988	950	843
	tons	1,394,445	1,466,650	1,616,435	1,668,939	1,666,573	1,791,729	1,805,670	1,796,101	1,966,230	1,850,339
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	584	636	686	680	687	582	551	504	572	594
	tons	1,059,217	1,227,455	1,401,382	1,416,613	1,451,114	1,444,194	1,505,913	1,396,532	1,587,269	1,652,871
Native craft†	vessels	119	110	134	121	102	150	147	149	104	132
	tons	11,509	10,158	13,223	11,869	10,520	15,203	14,946	16,583	11,547	14,574
TOTAL	vessels	703	746	820	801	789	732	698	653	676	726
	tons	1,070,726	1,237,613	1,414,605	1,428,482	1,461,634	1,459,397	1,520,859	1,413,115	1,598,816	1,667,445
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	304	277	342	450	309	260	300	225	344	325
	tons	348,754	350,446	539,512	790,446	485,884	538,493	637,322	433,591	741,970	703,178
Native craft†	vessels	188	158	156	172	193	198	271	309	181	142
	tons	15,534	13,149	12,646	13,276	14,898	16,910	20,330	21,163	16,523	12,883
TOTAL	vessels	492	435	498	622	502	458	571	534	525	467
	tons	364,288	372,595	552,158	803,722	500,782	555,403	657,652	454,744	758,493	716,061
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	298	303	363	514	339	350	362	237	394	409
	tons	452,167	457,629	725,460	992,969	628,840	794,067	873,404	445,250	853,378	928,069
Native craft†	vessels	151	142	135	173	169	170	222	249	121	133
	tons	11,257	10,843	11,087	13,077	13,568	14,618	15,976	17,663	10,126	11,833
TOTAL	vessels	449	445	498	687	508	520	614	486	515	542
	tons	463,424	468,472	736,547	1,006,036	642,408	808,685	889,380	462,913	863,504	939,902

* The figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam prior to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal.

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft.

[*Continued on next page*

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 20—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11—continued

VESSELS		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,365	1,517	1,542	1,478	1,346	1,287	1,307	1,189	1,202	1,105
	tons	1,090,827	1,160,254	1,516,528	1,549,262	1,389,654	1,770,920	1,957,612	1,954,374	1,927,904	1,844,927
Native craft†	vessels	609	483	628	643	610	792	796	439	356	702
	tons	26,179	22,664	23,486	31,155	25,114	41,293	37,876	23,265	20,854	35,576
TOTAL	vessels	1,974	2,000	2,170	2,121	1,956	2,079	2 103	1,628	1,558	1,807
	tons	1,117,006	1,182,918	1,540,014	1,580,417	1,414,768	1,812,213	1,995,488	1,977,630	1,948,758	1,880,503
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,275	1,544	1,514	1,460	1,332	1,303	1,351	1,229	1,175	1 054
	tons	868,440	1,165,872	1,340,881	1,403,003	1,266,894	1,750,140	1,968,896	2,003,226	1,891,098	1,754,623
Native craft†	vessels	631	641	607	578	757	773	771	510	415	777
	tons	28,108	29,640	25,849	28,517	31,230	40,058	43,149	28,942	23,277	39,104
TOTAL	vessels	1,906	2,185	2,121	2,038	2,089	2,076	2,122	1,739	1,590	1,831
	tons	896,548	1,195,512	1,366,730	1,431,520	1,298,124	1,790,198	2,012,045	2,032,168	1,914,375	1,793,727
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	432	484	507	561	496	520	467	398	461	441
	tons	752,901	969,161	991,053	1,159,059	1,065,286	1,063,206	980,035	817,215	1,015,604	1,058,838
Native craft†	vessels	61	58	46	62	79	93	57	31	31	10
	tons	4,908	4,460	4,156	5,544	5,123	5,621	3,553	2,683	3,412	783
TOTAL	vessels	493	542	553	623	575	619	524	429	492	451
	tons	757,809	973,621	995,209	1,164,603	1,070,409	1,068,824	983,588	819,898	1,019,016	1,059,621
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	417	525	540	548	502	497	531	422	499	447
	tons	797,335	1,108,066	1,131,300	1,186,955	1,065,268	1,001,878	1,119,006	846,143	1,084,387	1,112,757
Native craft†	vessels	48	53	45	57	74	69	54	30	30	25
	tons	3,511	4,249	3,231	3,798	6,273	5,569	4,057	2,628	2,423	1,879
TOTAL	vessels	465	578	585	605	576	566	585	452	529	472
	tons	800,846	1,112,315	1,134,621	1,190,753	1,071,541	1,007,447	1,123,063	848,771	1,086,810	1,114,636
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,446	3,661	3,831	3,969	3,560	3,373	3,341	2,965	3,200	3,272
	tons	4,891,518	5,425,502	6,272,913	6,968,115	6,277,953	6,826,660	7,031,550	6,387,182	7,212,340	7,526,551
Native craft†	vessels	1,049	900	1,032	1,022	1,065	1,394	1,384	1,117	780	1,049
	tons	64,021	56,139	57,136	62,840	59,096	93,323	87,529	79,400	62,731	70,564
TOTAL	vessels	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,321
	tons	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,597,115
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,164	3,574	3,738	3,869	3,532	3,388	3,383	2,973	3,281	3,166
	tons	4,614,897	5,389,049	6,174,907	6,792,041	6,198,615	6,778,644	7,040,768	6,370,662	7,273,216	7,329,614
Native craft†	vessels	954	954	929	938	1,112	1,174	1,204	946	681	1,074
	tons	54,881	55,870	54,304	58,340	62,657	76,809	79,333	67,579	48,804	68,300
TOTAL	vessels	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962	4,240
	tons	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,914

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

No. 21

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

NATIONALITY		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,726	2,982	3,119	3,365	2,876	2,827	2,793	2,469	2,760	2,730
	tons	4,023,758	4,463,434	5,130,457	5,876,121	5,126,724	5,541,857	5,682,501	5,139,670	5,836,419	6,080,522
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	86	63	65	83	86	81	78	76	105	101
	tons	226,357	176,974	190,323	244,887	253,215	242,802	236,124	234,203	309,024	295,263
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	7	3	2	8	..	6	2	5	5	3
	tons	7,976	5,504	4,732	18,596	..	15,511	4,046	10,504	10,753	7,287
Dutch	vessels	4	3	10	13	10	43	23	21	39	28
	tons	7,691	6,731	17,180	26,383	10,411	76,336	41,792	42,845	88,034	63,604
French	vessels	75	79	72	47	52	31	30	28	27	27
	tons	87,632	109,190	108,606	90,318	120,450	92,908	93,286	84,562	82,392	79,391
German	vessels	183	167	200	172	196	188	196	219	228	224
	tons	334,860	429,509	536,159	491,594	524,892	502,743	554,151	563,415	589,597	655,186
Greek	vessels	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	5	1
	tons	2,117	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	10,886	3,050
Italian	vessels	29	27	31	42	47	41	41	40	43	50
	tons	61,787	67,946	85,412	111,772	125,254	112,486	112,451	107,723	119,735	133,573
Norwegian	vessels	39	58	90	70	90	94	93	54	47	52
	tons	39,236	60,320	99,664	77,086	88,724	94,886	92,458	62,650	58,887	65,495
Portuguese	vessels	3	7	4	4	1	..	..	..	1	..
	tons	45	368	90	244	16	..	..	..	134	..
Russian	vessels	10	10	11	..	1	7	2	11	2	9
	tons	19,573	26,175	23,444	..	1,045	15,442	5,443	27,344	3,747	14,076
Spanish	vessels	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	6	3	2	6	2	4	5	2	3	4
	tons	5,191	2,169	1,788	10,247	1,717	9,322	10,492	4,467	6,743	8,686
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	284	217	186	147	185	6	6	..	2	3
	tons	31,724	25,804	23,807	16,435	18,936	600	757	..	426	540
Chinese	vessels	1	2	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	60	110	273	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	15	19	18	..	1	43	68	40	30	38
	tons	34,185	45,283	46,300	..	1,481	117,709	187,121	109,799	89,354	117,488
Maldavian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61
Mekrani	vessels	7	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	216	192	116	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1
	tons	..	6	..	16	24	..	..	..	..	2,229
Turkish	vessels	18	14	9	8	8	1	..	..	1	..
	tons	3,494	3,188	2,845	2,310	1,872	1,061	..	..	521	..
Australian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,738	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	107	67	87	64	116
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	8,299	5,531	6,337	4,969	8,192
British Indian	vessels	856	697	842	866	835	1,077	1,086	769	500	720
	tons	45,442	39,270	41,534	49,676	41,888	61,138	57,241	47,441	34,707	38,794
Foreign†	vessels	193	203	190	156	230	210	231	261	216	218
	tons	18,579	16,869	15,602	13,164	17,208	23,886	24,757	25,622	23,055	23,578
TOTAL	vessels	4,495	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,321
	tons	4,955,539	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,597,115

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

No. 22

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES AT PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

NATIONALITY		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,551	2,949	3,088	3,290	2,920	2,830	2,866	2,480	2,735	2,658
	tons	3,771,500	4,440,923	5,036,317	5,771,607	5,119,444	5,521,465	5,769,142	5,133,932	5,861,266	5,986,989
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	78	79	69	73	76	78	79	80	115	107
	tons	199,413	214,606	204,413	217,349	224,348	231,198	237,120	247,434	340,534	316,258
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	8	2	4	7	..	5	2	6	6	4
	tons	8,613	4,480	8,584	16,599	..	12,760	4,046	14,205	14,824	10,036
Dutch	vessels	4	3	8	12	11	41	27	22	36	27
	tons	7,691	6,730	13,196	25,410	10,019	67,530	43,911	43,954	79,236	61,238
French	vessels	74	78	71	47	53	36	31	27	29	29
	tons	83,371	103,698	102,452	83,572	113,723	92,357	97,399	81,634	91,034	86,5 2
German	vessels	137	153	193	167	191	183	179	218	227	105
	tons	346,461	402,680	520,507	479,480	516,807	509,236	515,751	564,972	595,446	560,025
Greek	vessels	2	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	7	3
	tons	3,903	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	15,911	7,965
Italian	vessels	31	27	32	32	38	36	38	36	38	24
	tons	66,310	67,951	86,544	88,172	103,009	97,135	104,087	97,505	103,901	91,069
Norwegian	vessels	39	58	83	71	84	101	95	52	48	52
	tons	38,784	58,169	92,231	79,533	84,248	102,219	92,307	55,687	64,049	61,856
Portuguese	vessels	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	121	223	117	103	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russian	vessels	10	8	14	..	1	8	2	11	3	9
	tons	20,403	19,077	34,109	..	1,045	18,596	5,443	27,344	6,624	14,077
Spanish	vessels	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	5,616	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	6	2	2	5	3	4	4	1	2	4
	tons	5,191	1,484	1,484	10,018	4,005	9,322	8,204	2,180	4,505	9,465
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	195	178	142	144	151	24	1	1	2	3
	tons	23,559	19,482	15,531	15,963	16,221	2,538	212	213	426	539
Chinese	vessels	1	2	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	60	110	184	188	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	14	19	19	..	1	40	55	39	33	39
	tons	31,749	44,838	48,689	..	1,481	111,226	147,218	107,602	95,460	120,624
Mekrani	vessels	8	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	267	240	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	126	..	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	tons	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	2,229
Turkish	vessels	2	2	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,911	1,061	65	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	101	78	112	51	132
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	7,990	6,678	8,851	3,624	9,224
British Indian	vessels	819	833	787	784	937	958	972	667	506	775
	tons	42,222	44,794	40,389	44,129	45,580	57,080	58,125	39,717	32,122	40,895
Foreign†	vessels	135	121	142	154	175	115	154	167	124	168
	tons	12,659	11,076	13,915	14,211	17,077	11,739	14,530	19,011	13,058	18,243
TOTAL	vessels	4,118	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,910	3,962	4,240
	tons	4,669,778	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,023	7,397,914

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years.

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged.

No. 23

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

	1901-02		1902-03		1903-04		1904-05		1905-06	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,531	2,296,933	1,546	2,493,057	1,607	2,764,303	1,572	2,864,514	1,524	2,808,376
Calcutta	880	2,192,289	855	2,206,161	888	2,381,710	952	2,608,327	952	2,561,441
Tuticorin	908	552,394	920	737,830	909	962,314	963	897,120	888	849,663
Rangoon	554	1,075,648	579	332,946	640	1,484,098	662	1,553,245	617	1,507,720
Karáchi	860	699,846	806	736,541	899	1,022,018	1,088	1,374,006	937	1,025,302
Madras	264	604,193	235	538,399	235	580,206	233	604,950	253	644,643
Negapatám	353	192,543	415	315,317	392	279,289	403	370,556	201	224,588
Cochin	80	165,677	101	231,023	130	306,645	117	275,271	78	161,354
Cuddalore	40	37,989	49	66,973	56	81,356	60	83,712	39	38,714
Bassein	21	51,396	35	88,389	25	66,675	32	82,633	23	63,740
Chittagong	33	61,418	28	55,653	35	69,232	40	79,814	35	84,987
Cocanáda	41	31,747	36	45,194	51	79,593	38	42,561	48	26,970
Mangalore	57	17,833	43	12,518	37	16,542	38	23,860	68	45,754
Cálicut	40	21,252	25	21,364	37	52,888	29	34,633	30	28,555
Tellicherry	7	5,412	8	13,624	20	37,264	25	62,732	25	67,457
Akyab	15	34,378	19	46,319	22	54,569	20	51,690	70	35,088
Moulmein	65	81,649	101	147,854	81	106,246	83	99,493	34	46,533
TOTAL	5,749	8,122,597	5,801	9,089,162	6,064	10,344,943	6,355	11,109,217	5,912	10,310,885
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,164	8,349,720	7,447	9,359,989	7,634	10,670,225	7,836	1,1491,695	7,189	10,573,237

[*Continued on next page*

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 23—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1901-02 to 1910-11—continued

	1906-07		1907-08		1908-09		1909-10		1910-11	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,523	3,023,396	1,453	3,089,995	1,437	3,037,573	1,405	3,172,566	1,392	3,180,918
Calcutta	986	2,705,186	878	2,489,314	839	2,446,869	898	2,631,287	1,023	2,941,982
Tuticorin	933	1,479,905	1,039	1,881,480	917	1,729,166	832	1,585,099	766	1,458,923
Rangoon	637	1,475,672	636	1,521,376	493	1,201,404	555	1,428,914	547	1,537,342
Karáchi	893	1,203,023	1,041	1,294,801	959	852,882	891	1,293,351	868	1,325,800
Madras	273	699,436	301	843,993	284	810,094	247	728,129	256	747,068
Negapatám	326	261,309	338	254,252	312	361,358	273	329,930	340	363,577
Cochin	81	178,037	66	172,563	91	213,305	94	220,716	106	242,912
Cuddalore	55	78,125	47	39,597	71	152,510	84	169,411	76	123,509
Bassein	27	73,439	44	116,086	31	86,803	57	155,660	40	108,547
Chittagong	25	69,357	25	93,066	32	85,385	32	81,150	25	62,651
Cocanáda	61	74,999	47	62,625	41	84,567	77	62,103	77	102,255
Mángalore	48	37,807	75	62,046	68	80,933	58	83,048	73	62,019
Calicut	47	45,349	40	56,915	69	73,938	30	48,313	84	81,666
Tellicherry	23	42,213	19	38,855	20	42,252	25	54,446	16	39,119
Akyab	58	22,319	54	43,907	59	33,736	76	27,382	43	39,612
Moulmein	33	61,364	14	22,049	6	8,568	6	14,093	6	14,182
TOTAL	6,029	11,530,936	6,127	12,082,880	5,729	11,301,343	5,640	12,085,598	5,738	12,432,982
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,305	11,801,144	7,634	12,388,106	6,941	11,594,135	6,741	12,490,592	6,821	12,754,912

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 42]

(Compiled from the provincial maritime trade reports)

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

The number of detentions under the Act during the twenty years ending 1910-11 has been :

Average of the five years ending				1895-96	1,193
"	"	"	"	1900-01	1,543
"	"	"	"	1905-06	1,157
"	"	"	"	1910-11	1,632

Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there have been only 127 such cases during the stated twenty years. Usually, detained goods are released with a fine, and this procedure was followed in 17,979 cases out of the 27,626 detentions ordered in the same period. In 9,500 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine.

In this period of twenty years 43 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 33 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 24 per cent, because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

No. 1

DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT, IV of 1889, in each official year from 1891-92 to 1910-11

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta	1901-02	122	52	137	311	1	..	226	85
	1902-03	82	40	129	251	1	..	229	22
	1903-04	115	73	137	325	..	4	292	29
	1904-05	234	75	184	493	3	1	469	23
	1905-06	117	72	102	291	2	..	272	19
	1906-07	210	114	79	403	9	2	324	77
	1907-08	198	132	64	394	8	..	232	162
	1908-09	..	307	69	376	..	..	252	124
	1909-10	2	605	73	680	1	..	508	172
	1910-11	1	437	107	545	10	..	369	176
Madras and Madras Ports	1901-02	86	8	46	140	..	..	99	41
	1902-03	54	20	45	119	..	..	71	48
	1903-04	46	32	26	104	..	..	54	50
	1904-05	74	19	24	117	..	..	69	48
	1905-06	91	11	19	121	..	..	52	69
	1906-07	59	24	10	93	..	..	31	62
	1907-08	50	15	20	85	..	..	46	39
	1908-09	40	5	31	76	..	..	59	17
	1909-10	..	144	32	176	..	4	90	82
	1910-11	..	189	39	228	..	5	137	86
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein	1901-02	..	11	2	13	..	..	9	4
	1902-03	1	8	6	15	1	..	15	..
	1903-04	..	29	14	43	..	..	43	..
	1904-05	..	20	11	31	..	1	17	13
	1905-06	..	58	7	65	2	..	42	23
	1906-07	13	37	8	58	..	..	23	35
	1907-08	1	224	33	258	..	..	69	189
	1908-09	1	303	31	335	..	1	65	269
	1909-10	..	401	49	450	..	..	125	325
	1910-11	..	291	42	333	..	..	93	240
Chittagong	1908-09	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1901-02	286	57	31	374	..	..	271	103
	1902-03	275	53	54	382	..	1	272	109
	1903-04	266	58	24	348	..	..	205	143
	1904-05	335	51	23	409	..	..	126	283
	1905-06	319	65	44	428	1	..	243	185
	1906-07	270	22	38	330	..	..	166	164
	1907-08	308	28	138	474	..	2	198	274
	1908-09	224	8	80	312	..	..	151	161
	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	354
Karáchi	1901-02	166	68	143	377	..	..	214	163
	1902-03	246	65	112	423	3	3	272	148
	1903-04	69	13	107	189	3	1	93	95
	1904-05	63	3	209	275	7	2	186	87
	1905-06	72	10	59	141	..	2	59	80
	1906-07	128	68	45	241	..	..	140	101
	1907-08	3	231	38	272	..	..	105	167
	1908-09	22	162	39	223	8	..	84	139
	1909-10	7	164	22	193	5	..	95	98
	1910-11	11	312	14	337	..	..	136	201
Total	1891-92	262	132	500	894	4	6	318	568
	1892-93	395	356	457	1,208	2	15	845	343
	1893-94	320	537	430	1,287	1	11	1,051	225
	1894-95	409	209	337	955	2	3	731	220
	1895-96	755	494	373	1,622	3	3	1,353	264
	1896-97	758	444	354	1,556	7	24	1,163	368
	1897-98	734	430	344	1,508	9	11	1,107	378
	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	560	630	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	287	788	250	1,325	8	1	614	710
	1909-10	483	1,329	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	521	1,318	304	2,143	16	6	1,100	1,037

(a) Under clauses (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

FREIGHTS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 44]

(Compiled from the Prices Current of the Chambers of Commerce.)

The table has been constructed for the purpose of showing the course of freight charges during the last twenty-five years for the conveyance from India to the United Kingdom, *viâ*, Suez Canal, of the articles which comprise the great bulk of the export trade.

The data presented state the minimum rate obtaining in the month in which the largest quantity of a given commodity is known to be ordinarily shipped. For rice and cotton the figures represent the rates in January, for wheat in May, for linseed (Calcutta) in June, for tea in August, for Jute in October, and for seeds (Bombay) in December. The rates under Calcutta are quoted, from the "Calcutta Price Current" of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, those under Bombay from the "Current Quotations" of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and those under Karachi from the "Karachi Price Current" of the Karachi Chamber of Commerce.

There have been great fluctuations in freight rates, but on the whole, the general tendency has been in the downward direction. As the facilities for trade offered by the Canal made themselves more apparent from year to year, the stimulus to shipowners to build more vessels, especially adapted for canal traffic, became more accentuated, and increased competition for cargo was followed by a reduction in rates. Since 1898 freights appear to have been on a permanently lower level, and in the case of Bombay and Karachi have never exceeded £1 per ton. Freights in 1908 were, as a whole, abnormally low; but in the next year they hardened somewhat except the rate for tea at Calcutta which kept the preceding year's level and that for cotton at Bombay which fell by 6*d*. In 1910 there was a further stiffening by 6*d*. to 5*s*. 6*d*. per ton, except in the rates for linseed and tea at Calcutta and for seeds at Bombay which maintained the previous year's level. In 1911 the rates fell by 6*d*. to 1*s*. 6*d*. per ton in the case of rice and wheat at Calcutta, and cotton and wheat at Bombay; but advanced by 1*s*. 6*d*. to 6*s*. 3*d*. per ton for linseed and jute at Calcutta, seeds at Bombay and wheat and seeds at Karachi. The rate for tea remained unaltered.

FREIGHTS

No. 1

RATES of STEAMER FREIGHTS viâ SUEZ CANAL to LONDON from CALCUTTA, BOMBAY and KARACHI from 1887 to 1911

	From Calcutta (per ton)					From Bombay (per ton)			From Karachi (per ton)
	Rice January	Wheat May	Linseed June	Tea August	Jute October	Cotton (Liverpool) January	Wheat May	Seeds December	Wheat and seeds (Liverpool) May
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1887	1 10 0	1 7 6	1 12 6	2 10 0	1 6 3	1 1 3	1 3 9	0 17 0	1 0 0
1888	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 7 6	2 2 6	0 17 6	0 18 9	1 2 6	1 1 6
1889	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	2 7 6	1 17 6	1 2 6	0 18 9	1 0 0	1 3 0
1890	1 7 6	1 8 9	1 6 3	2 5 0	1 7 6	1 0 0	0 18 9	0 13 9	1 1 6
1891	1 7 6	2 0 0	2 2 6	2 12 6	1 12 6	0 17 6	1 6 3	1 1 3	1 7 6
1892	1 2 6	0 17 6	0 18 9	1 10 0	1 2 6	1 0 0	0 16 6	0 15 0	0 17 9
1893	0 13 9	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 15 0	1 7 6	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 13 6	0 15 9
1894	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 7 6	1 17 6	1 3 9	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6
1895	1 5 0	0 17 6	1 5 0	1 15 0	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 15 6	0 12 9	0 16 6
1896	0 15 0	0 12 6	0 15 0	1 3 9	0 18 9	0 14 0	0 12 6	0 14 0	0 10 0
1897	0 10 0	..	0 13 9	1 7 6	1 2 6	0 13 6	0 11 0	0 17 6	0 7 0
1898	1 3 9	1 12 6	1 15 0	1 18 9	1 10 0	0 18 6	1 5 0	0 18 0	1 5 0
1899	1 2 6	1 1 3	1 2 6	2 1 3	1 7 6	0 19 0	0 16 0	1 0 0	0 17 0
1900	1 3 9	1 2 6	1 0 0	1 15 0	1 7 6	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 13 6	0 16 0
1901	1 2 6	0 17 6	1 0 0	1 8 9	1 0 0	0 13 6	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 16 6
1902	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 14 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 13 6
1903	0 15 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 13 9	1 0 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 15 0
1904	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 15 0	1 8 9	0 14 0	0 14 3	0 15 6	0 15 0
1905	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 15 3	0 13 6	0 13 6	0 15 0
1906	0 17 6	0 15 0	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 14 6	0 12 0	0 14 6	0 14 3
1907	1 0 0	0 17 6	1 1 3	1 16 3	1 6 3	0 16 0	0 15 0	0 12 0	0 14 6
1908	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 17 6	1 12 6	0 17 6	0 11 6	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 9 0
1909	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 12 6	1 2 6	0 11 0	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 14 0
1910	1 0 0	1 1 3	1 0 0	1 12 6	1 6 3	0 16 6	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 14 6
1911	0 18 9	1 0 0	1 2 6	1 12 6	1 12 6	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 16 6	0 17 0

WRECKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 46]

(Figures supplied by the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta)

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to	
			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877 to 1886 -	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887 to 1896	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	829	1·2	1·4
1897 to 1906	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
In the year 1907	3	4,517	·13	·08	1	909	1·0	5·06	22	831	6·9	2·2	10	404	·8	·5
„ „ „ 1908	3	5,429	·15	·11	1	320	1·4	4·55	25	2,344	9·1	6·9	11	797	1·2	1·3
„ „ „ 1909	10	8,519	·44	·15	6	2,312	8·9	33·63	104	4,564	31·3	12·0	42	3,082	6·2	6·3
„ „ „ 1910	2	3,755	·09	·06	3	3	8·1	·03	40	1,756	15·6	6·2	15	676	1·4	1

61 vessels were totally lost in 1910, of which 5 were British, one foreign, 40 British Indian, and 15 native craft.

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) during cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost), wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

WRECKS

No. 1

NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1886 to 1910

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	No.	No.
1886	2	340	8	5,529	10	5,869	1	163	53	4,676	54	4,839	23	1,638	21	45
1887	13	10,995	4	4,700	17	15,695	..	..	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	818	178
1888	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75	13	908	15	983	22	1,505	802	107
1889	1	†	6	4,532	7	4,532	..	..	24	2,003	24	2,003	11	536	18	8
1890	10	10,309	8	3,445	18	13,754	..	..	42	2,271	42	2,271	10	555	1	3
1891	4	5,020	6	4,118	10	9,138	..	..	18	1,467	18	1,467	9	578	189	38
1892	2	4,142	2	1,460	4	5,602	..	..	35	1,810	35	1,810	31	1,828	229	34
1893	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1894	3	2,151	..	..	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	..	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303*	43	1,303	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581*	1	700	5	7,281	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259*	51	2,259	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644*	4	2,335	..	..	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831*	22	831	10	404*	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	..	25	2,344*	25	2,344	11	797*	..	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	..	..	104	4,564*	104	4,564	42	3,032*	4	25
1910	2	3,755	3	3*	5	3,758	..	..	40	1,756*	40	1,756	15	676*	11	10

*Incomplete † Not known

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

[TABLES NOS. 1 TO 7, PAGES 49 TO 73.]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, the annual lists of joint-stock companies furnished by the Registrars, and special returns of companies with sterling capital received from the managers or agents, the Indian Tea Association, and the Railway Board)

Tables Nos. 1 to 6 relate exclusively to joint-stock companies registered in British India under the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, and in the Mysore State under the Mysore Companies, Regulation, III of 1895. They do not include the numerous and large companies which, while carrying on business in India, are registered in other countries and have their capital in money other than Indian. Such companies of this latter class, as work wholly or mainly in India, are shewn in table No. 7. All the companies registered in India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated.

The total number of companies, which have been registered in India under the law from the time it was passed, amounts to 5,913. Of these, 2,304 were working at the end of 1910-11, most of the others having been either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 61 per cent of the companies started have been failures. The companies that have ceased to work include a number of speculative gold-mining companies formed in Bengal some years ago and a considerable number of "provident" associations formed in the last few years in the same province. Some companies have also been taken off the Indian register, to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London.

During the year 245 new companies with a nominal, issued nominal, and issued paid-up capital of ₹44,63,00,525, ₹75,58,183, and ₹45,94,115 respectively were registered, and 157 companies with a nominal, issued nominal, and issued paid-up capital of ₹5,18,19,822, ₹1,38,54,626, and ₹1,42,60,174 respectively ceased to work. The "issued paid-up capital" includes vendors' and other shares issued otherwise than for cash, but considered as paid-up.

In 1910-11 there was a net increase of 88 in the number of companies, of ₹39,99,19,465 in the nominal capital and of ₹2,59,89,661 in the paid-up capital. The nominal capital of 48 companies was increased by ₹99,00,312, issued nominal capital of 303 companies by ₹2,03,51,014 and the paid-up capital of 738 companies by ₹4,63,71,556. The nominal capital of 6 companies was reduced by ₹21,17,800, the issued nominal capital of 19 companies by ₹14,64,705 and the paid-up capital of 97 companies by ₹83,72,606, as shewn under :

	CAPITAL (R), INCREASE				CAPITAL (R), DECREASE			
	Number of Cos.	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number of Cos.	Nominal Amount	ISSUED	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
Burma	36	7,10,000	..	2,16,99,847	6	..	..	6,20,740
Eastern Bengal and Assam	46	93,600	1,09,176	1,90,352	6	..	77,905	3,220
Bengal	114	28,49,000	54,33,755	84,55,762	1	5,000	..	..
United Provinces	56	13,00,000	19,21,137	18,28,470	5	57,800	..	1,030
Ajmer-Merwara	3	..	46,505	9,861	..	..	..	..
Punjab	78	..	17,38,795	15,15,636	1	..	500	..
N.-W. F. Province	7	..	29,905	38,710	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan	2	..	3,710	7,270	..	..	..	..
Bombay	151	16,45,000	1,08,46,818	88,81,324	16	30,000	13,86,300	50,13,714
Central Provinces and Berar	11	..	68,895	26,700	..	..	..	..
Madras	233	31,02,712	1,52,318	30,93,021	55	20,25,000	..	26,20,139
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	6	..	..	94,093	4	..	..	99,534
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	743	97,00,312	2,03,51,014	4,58,41,046	94	21,17,800	14,64,705	83,58,377
Mysore State	19	2,00,000	..	5,30,510	17	..	..	14,229
TOTAL, INDIA	762	99,00,312	2,03,51,014	4,63,71,556	111	21,17,800	14,64,705	83,72,606

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—*continued*

At the close of 1910-11 the companies at work had an issued paid-up capital of R64,04,96,826; this was more by R2,59,89,661 than that of the preceding year. There has been an increase of 71·3 per cent in the paid-up capital in the last ten years.

About 75 per cent of the capital invested in joint-stock enterprise is concentrated in companies registered in Bengal and Bombay. Bengal has R25,44,20,736 being 39·7 per cent and Bombay R22,76,16,650 being 35·3 per cent of the whole. Thereafter but a long way behind comes Madras with a capital of R4,72,11,250 being 7·4 per cent of the whole.

Nearly half—about R28,00,00,000—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased 50 per cent in the last ten years. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing about 50 per cent of this sum, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent only about half of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay.

Trading companies account for nearly R12,47,00,000, of which not much, nearly a third (R3,72,84,298 or 30 per cent), is invested in railways and tramways. The companies for the working of these lines are mainly the creation of the last fourteen years.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, R3,81,00,000 are invested, of which nearly 89 per cent is held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta. The capital invested in tea (over R3,53,00,000) increased by 2 per cent in the last decade. The rupee capital is about one-sixth of the sterling capital invested in this industry.

Banking, loan, and insurance companies account for R8,21,00,000, of which 34 per cent is in companies registered in Bengal and 22 per cent in Madras. The capital of banking and loan companies has increased by nearly 110 per cent in the last ten years. It includes R2,75,66,437, being the capital of the sixteen joint-stock banks shewn in table No. 1 and R2,43,75,000 for the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank which is included in table No. 2 of the section relating to Banks.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is R9,03,00,000, of which 65 per cent is invested in companies registered in Bengal, most of it representing capital invested in coal mines. The capital invested in coal companies has nearly quadrupled in the decade.

The average capital of each company is highest in Bengal, where it amounts to R4,47,924, the average of Bombay being R3,99,327. The average of the 465 companies registered in Madras is only R1,01,530, the reason being found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money lenders, for no less than 263 out of the 492 "banking and loan" companies in all India are registered in Madras with a paid-up capital of R1,82,48,398.

It should be noted that the capital stated above represents share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending December 1911 amounted to R8,19,00,000, of which R4,80,00,000 belongs to Bengal, R2,93,00,000 to Bombay, and R24,00,000 to Madras. The value of cotton mill debentures was R2,27,65,191, of jute mill debentures R3,74,09,870 and of paper mill debentures R15,07,650.

There were 427 companies limited by guarantee at the close of the year 1909-10. Of these 89 ceased to work and 12 new companies were registered during the year 1910-11, giving a net total of 350 companies at work on the 31st March 1911.

The fees realised during 1910-11 were R80,513 and the expenditure, including refunds of R1,008 in Bombay, was R4,888.

Table No. 7 shews the number, description, and capital of companies which are registered elsewhere than in India, but which carry on work exclusively, or nearly so, in India, mostly with sterling capital. The list has been made complete, as far as practicable, and the total number of such companies is 363 and the paid-up capital amounts to £77,704,996 besides £49,216,648 as debentures. The Railways represent £38,906,906 paid-up capital and £43,785,278 debentures. Of the rest, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £14,209,315, in jute mills £2,453,894, in cotton mills £763,521, and in rice mills £2,222,725. The gold fields in Southern India are mostly worked by companies formed in the United Kingdom, the paid-up sterling capital being £2,951,621.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 1

NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their NOMINAL and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1886-87

	Companies at work	Nominal capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
		R	R		per cent
1886-87	*886	29,13,61,650	21,38,04,420	+ 37,78,740 =	2
1887-88	910	30,25,42,840	22,32,61,920	+ 94,57,500 =	4
1888-89	895	31,33,98,450	22,99,75,080	+ 67,13,160 =	3
1889-90	886	32,32,17,310	23,68,42,020	+ 68,66,940 =	3
1890-91	928	35,05,87,760	24,45,84,450	+ 77,42,430 =	3
1891-92	950	36,02,32,380	26,58,54,810	+ 2,12,70,360 =	9
1892-93	956	35,29,40,785	26,71,44,225	+ 12,89,415 =	0·5
1893-94	1,065	35,66,71,677	26,92,60,387	+ 21,16,162 =	0·8
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893 =	1·8
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 =	6·6
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 =	5·7
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 =	5·1
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 =	7·7
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 = —	0·5
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 =	4·7
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 =	3·1
1902-03	1,440	52,60,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 =	1·8
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 =	1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 =	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 =	3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 =	5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 =	14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284 =	12·2
1909-10	2,216	1,17,99,85,512	61,45,07,165	+ 4,41,87,943 =	7·8
1910-11	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	64,04,96,826	+ 2,59,89,661 =	4·2

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II of Statistics of British India, 1st Issue

No. 2

NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year since 1901-02

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF COMPANIES									
	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Burma	22	26	30	41	48	55	66	85	104	115
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	7	8	10	10	84	91	101	109	128	145
Bengal (a)	413	407	415	429	387	446	512	530	543	568
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	87	86	86	89	107	113	129	154	154	165
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10	10	11	13	15	14	13	14	16
Punjab	51	49	57	59	68	87	96	123	136	150
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	8	10
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
Bombay	332	329	336	342	380	431	492	516	544	570
Central Provinces	13	13	13	23	26	26	29	26	31	27
Berar	4	4	6							
Madras	379	424	443	468	528	579	544	517	481	465
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	20	22	22	20	21	18	12	13	15	15
Coorg	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1,337	1,378	1,428	1,494	1,675	1,864	2,061	2,096	2,182	2,251
Mysore State	68	62	60	56	53	58	62	60	54	53
TOTAL, INDIA	1,405	1,440	1,488	1,550	1,728	1,922	2,061	2,156	2,216	2,304

PROVINCE	PAID-UP CAPITAL (IN RUPEES)									
	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Burma	44,65,591	48,31,867	77,62,357	93,88,082	1,12,03,994	1,32,04,321	1,37,46,317	2,51,20,180	3,02,82,796	4,83,58,913
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	1,69,753	1,75,732	1,96,197	77,896	39,42,488	39,79,454	47,75,218	50,98,281	55,79,720	53,62,114
Bengal (a)	15,46,52,809	15,79,20,384	16,08,60,023	16,61,32,595	16,96,36,657	17,61,85,779	20,40,00,887	23,33,33,801	25,32,31,076	25,44,20,736
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,79,18,955	1,90,19,927	1,97,39,213	2,09,96,330	2,15,29,273	2,32,14,221	2,64,05,470	2,80,05,028	2,86,73,046	3,00,06,612
Ajmer-Merwara	9,98,345	10,11,020	10,11,670	10,58,375	11,26,765	12,65,514	13,15,314	14,23,232	17,13,299	17,40,340
Punjab	79,34,487	83,45,636	89,14,099	1,01,78,237	1,06,32,154	1,15,82,061	1,39,25,758	1,49,41,162	1,72,82,171	1,86,78,841
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	3,704	6,390	51,574	1,57,805	1,80,559
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,13,650	1,25,115
Bombay	15,66,85,792	15,58,79,893	15,40,95,173	15,59,13,541	15,79,08,055	16,70,87,103	19,08,39,907	20,95,63,430	22,41,81,637	22,76,16,650
Central Provinces	32,02,202	32,22,013	32,37,094	37,35,719	39,99,010	42,62,853	44,56,097	29,96,114	31,08,359	25,41,393
Berar	1,63,600	1,81,400	6,01,400							
Madras	2,50,69,803	2,47,28,945	2,83,74,219	3,32,37,981	3,53,69,233	3,86,33,308	4,35,62,870	4,51,02,256	4,64,98,840	4,72,11,250
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	9,76,908	10,83,444	9,31,890	10,20,547	9,46,833	10,98,410	19,81,555	10,53,523	10,90,673	10,76,324
Coorg	..	..	..	1,340	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	37,22,38,244	37,90,99,711	38,57,23,335	40,17,40,643	41,62,97,402	44,05,19,783	50,40,18,628	56,71,96,571	61,18,41,508	63,73,21,787
Mysore State	17,43,726	16,70,989	16,43,378	14,85,035	20,54,927	21,69,006	31,20,310	31,22,651	25,90,153	31,75,039
TOTAL, INDIA	37,39,81,970	38,07,70,700	38,73,66,713	40,32,25,678	41,83,52,329	44,26,88,739	50,81,38,938	57,03,19,222	61,45,07,165	64,04,96,826

(a) The figures from 1905-06 relate to the provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam as reconstituted in October 1905

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BURMA				EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	7	61,19,990	41,57,191	37,30,304	44	23,60,000	13,20,990	11,77,757
Insurance	..	..	..	..	12	9,80,000	2,17,110	54,496
TOTAL	7	61,19,990	41,57,191	37,30,304	56	33,40,000	15,38,100	12,32,253
TRADING—								
Navigation	4	95,00,000	21,74,580	18,42,925	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	1	5,00,000	1,88,030	1,88,030	..	..	..	..
Co-operative association	2	2,10,000	1,710	1,280	7	1,75,000	1,10,490	84,776
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	2	1,45,000	1,25,000	1,25,000	2	30,000	1,370	450
Others	38	83,20,000	56,01,730	53,99,566	49	29,45,000	16,69,760	8,82,596
TOTAL	47	1,86,75,000	80,91,050	75,56,801	58	31,50,000	17,81,620	9,67,822
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	2	25,00,000	8,22,620	8,18,660	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	35,00,000	21,00,000	21,00,000	1	15,00,000	13,00,000	13,00,000
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	7	1,20,39,250	75,39,400	75,39,400	1	1,00,000	7,850	874
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	2	1,75,000	1,35,000	1,35,000	2	2,50,000	2,36,000	2,36,000
Other mills and presses	2	4,00,000	2,53,650	2,53,650	1	2,00,000	93,375	93,375
TOTAL	15	1,86,14,250	1,08,50,670	1,08,46,710	5	20,50,000	16,37,225	16,30,249
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	17	24,23,200	13,82,130	12,96,700
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	7	45,90,500	6,80,240	6,78,153	1	20,000	2,440	2,440
TOTAL	7	45,90,500	6,80,240	6,78,153	18	24,43,200	13,84,570	12,99,140
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	6	47,72,500	31,88,820	26,92,498	..	..	..	..
Others	21	4,69,25,000	1,87,93,620	1,77,81,220	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	28	5,19,47,500	2,19,82,440	2,04,73,718	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	9	61,12,000	61,12,000	48,08,295	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	32,000
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	2,60,000	2,60,000	2,60,000	3	1,30,000	84,490	81,471
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	1	10,000	4,932	4,932	4	1,85,000	1,21,270	1,19,179
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	115	10,63,20,240	5,21,38,523	4,83,58,913	145	1,13,98,200	66,47,275	53,62,114
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	44	*	*	*	15	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	24	*	*	*	14	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	183	*	*	*	174	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1910-11

BENGAL				UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
27	35,25,00,000	2,69,53,604	2,67,83,677	36	1,25,30,000	54,98,550	53,58,656	Banking and loan
15	11,74,35,000	71,01,163	11,12,932	..	..	..	..	Insurance
42	46,99,35,000	3,40,54,767	2,78,96,609	36	1,25,30,000	54,98,550	53,58,656	TOTAL
								TRADING—
8	88,40,000	39,19,290	32,20,150	..	..	..	..	Navigation
15	2,19,65,000	1,55,33,492	1,54,18,183	1	4,00,000	2,94,500	2,94,500	Railways and tramways
12	6,02,000	3,13,585	2,74,283	5	2,40,000	85,715	83,296	Co-operative associations
5	40,50,000	25,47,710	25,47,710	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
16	17,83,200	11,49,490	11,48,106	12	8,64,000	1,57,870	1,28,571	Printing, publishing, and stationery
117	3,61,50,000	2,02,02,340	1,89,52,095	63	1,57,83,700	51,81,687	46,98,997	Others
173	7,33,90,200	4,36,65,907	4,15,60,527	81	1,72,92,700	57,19,772	52,05,364	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
16	1,81,05,000	1,10,46,695	1,09,03,768	4	91,00,000	81,86,350	81,86,350	Cotton mills
33	7,39,55,000	6,67,19,880	6,67,14,875	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
1	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	4	43,00,000	36,26,500	36,12,305	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
13	73,45,000	45,89,700	45,85,730	11	16,11,000	7,86,350	7,55,811	Cotton and jute screws and presses
2	32,00,000	31,85,000	31,85,000	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	Paper mills
1	50,000	35,900	35,900	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
6	26,50,000	14,50,000	14,50,000	7	21,00,000	15,68,000	13,64,265	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
3	3,50,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	2	4,00,000	1,74,500	1,12,156	Other mills and presses
75	10,60,55,000	8,75,27,175	8,73,75,273	29	1,83,11,000	1,51,41,700	1,48,30,887	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
125	3,81,56,380	3,25,96,205	3,24,75,140	4	26,62,000	15,40,000	15,40,000	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
6	25,48,500	11,63,710	11,59,070	..	..	..	..	Others
131	4,07,04,880	3,37,59,915	3,36,34,210	4	26,62,000	15,40,000	15,40,000	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
114	6,81,83,620	5,77,09,337	5,69,55,657	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
18	45,88,000	19,22,484	19,17,539	..	..	..	..	Others
132	7,27,71,620	5,96,31,821	5,88,73,196	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
6	67,17,500	17,37,425	16,32,930	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
2	4,68,254	4,67,800	4,67,800	1	1,00,000	42,300	41,875	ICE MANUFACTURE
5	34,50,000	28,04,220	28,04,191	7	48,00,000	29,55,990	29,36,785	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
2	13,00,000	1,76,000	1,76,000	7	1,55,000	94,320	93,045	OTHERS
568	77,47,92,454	26,38,25,030	25,44,20,736	165	5,58,50,700	3,09,92,632	3,00,06,612	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
478	*	*	*	72	*	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
663	*	*	*	60	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
1,709	*	*	*	297	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	AJMER-MERWARA				PUNJAB			
	Number	Capital Issued Nominal Amount	Capital Issued Nominal	Capital Issued Paid-up	Number	Capital Issued Nominal Amount	Capital Issued Nominal	Capital Issued Paid-up
		Rs	Rs	Rs		Rs	Rs	Rs
BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	31	2,47,00,000	1,22,08,725	66,44,661
Insurance	1	5,00,000	1,16,500	28,079	13	51,70,000	18,25,930	2,61,921
TOTAL	1	5,00,000	1,16,500	28,079	44	2,98,70,000	1,40,34,655	69,06,582
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	26,512
Co-operative association	1	30,000	30,000	30,000	3	4,75,000	1,48,700	57,164
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	20,000	20,000	7	6,60,000	1,53,295	27,836
Others	4	6,20,000	85,050	35,430	48	80,30,000	25,12,510	19,12,885
TOTAL	6	6,70,000	1,35,050	85,430	59	92,65,000	29,14,505	20,94,397
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	2	13,40,000	12,48,500	12,48,500	7	61,00,000	39,18,350	32,85,583
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	1,07,500	21,904
Cotton and jute screws and presses	7	4,69,000	4,05,050	3,78,331	8	16,61,000	16,17,600	15,85,059
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	2	60,000	41,300	40,310
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	8	27,65,000	18,84,950	17,22,638
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	4	9,00,000	6,01,500	6,00,300
TOTAL	9	18,09,000	16,53,550	16,26,831	31	1,25,86,000	81,71,200	72,55,794
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	2	20,00,000	1,22,600	31,080
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	2	8,70,000	3,17,565	3,02,760
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	4	28,70,000	4,40,165	3,33,840
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	3	8,50,000	91,000	28,702
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	93,500	87,778
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	2	4,50,000	1,61,400	1,61,400
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	4	6,70,000	50,675	20,348
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	16	29,79,000	19,05,100	17,40,340	150	5,85,11,000	2,77,57,100	1,86,78,841
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business	3	*	*	*	66	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	1	*	*	*	70	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	20	*	*	*	286	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1910-11—continued

N.-W. F. PROVINCE				BALUCHISTAN				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
1	2,50,000	1,41,200	22,105	1	5,00,000	22,040	4,195	Banking and loan
5	4,80,000	1,37,015	5,256	..	..	..	..	Insurance
6	7,30,000	2,78,215	27,361	1	5,00,000	22,040	4,195	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
3	6,10,000	1,07,250	70,995	1	1,00,000	15,500	4,870	Others
3	6,10,000	1,07,250	70,995	1	1,00,000	15,500	4,870	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton Mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,16,210	1,16,050	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,16,210	1,16,050	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
1	2,50,000	1,06,205	82,203	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACFURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
10	15,90,000	4,91,670	1,80,559	3	8,50,000	1,53,750	1,25,115	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
2	*	*	*	..	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
..	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
12	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BOMBAY				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	30	7,47,64,960	3,33,85,551	1,51,58,652	3	13,11,000	2,89,550	2,60,630
Insurance	17	2,21,70,500	72,96,275	13,72,807	1	1,200	1,130	1,130
TOTAL	47	9,69,35,460	4,06,81,826	1,65,31,459	4	13,12,200	2,90,680	2,61,760
TRADING—								
Navigation	8	1,90,30,000	82,12,520	81,91,974	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	13	5,44,00,000	2,15,26,500	2,12,63,485	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	17	8,70,000	3,68,306	3,45,115	3	1,40,000	92,670	77,827
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	3	1,55,600	1,55,600	1,55,600	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	16	24,15,800	11,75,365	6,26,002	1	10,000	7,925	7,925
Others	161	6,16,87,920	2,55,41,475	2,35,37,292	5	2,17,000	1,12,100	95,685
TOTAL	218	13,85,59,320	5,69,79,766	5,41,19,468	9	3,67,000	2,12,695	1,81,437
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	157	14,71,01,200	11,84,38,550	11,50,49,925	2	13,00,000	11,42,500	11,42,500
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	8	57,75,000	46,44,560	46,44,560	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	78	1,41,93,725	1,22,87,225	1,20,40,857	7	6,56,500	6,00,500	6,00,469
Paper mills	2	8,00,000	5,35,225	5,30,540	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	1,00,000	82,600	81,400	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	7	28,70,000	26,95,450	21,27,650	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	16	43,70,000	25,07,100	22,80,256	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	1,05,000
TOTAL	270	17,60,09,925	14,16,90,710	13,72,55,188	10	21,06,500	18,48,000	18,47,969
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	4	7,50,000	40,775	12,961	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	7,50,000	40,775	12,961	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	3	13,75,000	10,68,040	10,68,040	1	1,00,000	27,700	6,030
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	8	2,65,55,000	2,04,81,135	63,92,185	2	9,50,000	2,76,880	2,39,197
TOTAL	11	2,79,30,000	2,15,49,175	74,60,225	3	10,50,000	3,04,580	2,45,227
LAND AND BUILDING	9	1,26,60,000	1,14,93,700	1,11,60,885	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	2	6,61,845	4,74,845	4,74,845	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	4	12,50,000	5,10,840	4,86,719	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	5	1,60,000	1,15,000	1,14,900	1	10,000	5,000	5,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	570	45,49,16,550	27,35,36,637	22,76,16,650	27	48,45,700	26,60,955	25,41,393
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	321	*	*	*	9	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	391	*	*	*	13	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	1,282	*	*	*	49	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1910-11—continued

MADRAS				BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
263	4,77,69,061	2,69,16,932	1,82,48,398	11	16,70,450	13,02,545	9,55,303	Banking and Loa
16	13,13,980	3,27,366	95,637	..	..	..	..	Insurance
279	4,90,83,041	2,72,44,298	1,83,44,035	11	16,70,450	13,02,545	9,55,303	TOTAL
								TRADING—
2	20,20,000	9,95,538	8,11,544	..	..	..	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
7	2,60,000	73,555	72,946	..	..	..	..	Co-operative association
2	3,60,600	2,90,300	2,90,300	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
11	4,28,000	1,56,945	1,41,940	1	50,000	26,500	26,500	Printing, publishing, and stationery
78	1,71,28,000	1,13,91,630	1,11,42,415	2	2,20,000	98,125	94,521	Others
100	2,01,96,600	1,28,17,968	1,24,58,245	3	2,70,000	1,24,625	1,21,021	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
22	1,85,00,000	1,09,64,306	89,66,749	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc,
18	21,85,000	17,14,700	16,64,850	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	1,00,000	84,000	84,000	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
7	8,20,475	2,08,396	1,90,505	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
2	11,00,000	7,74,300	7,74,300	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
4	5,70,000	2,89,510	2,68,239	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
54	2,32,75,475	1,40,35,212	1,19,48,643	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
1	30,000	15,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	Tea
4	3,60,000	3,01,755	3,01,055	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
5	7,60,000	5,17,750	5,17,745	..	..	..	..	Others
10	11,50,000	8,34,505	8,33,800	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
1	2,25,000	2,10,900	2,10,900	..	..	..	..	Coal
4	19,99,995	14,42,660	12,75,048	..	..	..	..	Gold
5	4,45,000	2,83,675	2,83,150	1	50,000	..	..	Others
10	26,69,995	19,37,235	17,69,098	1	50,000	..	..	TOTAL
1	3,22,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
3	4,96,000	1,86,200	1,86,200	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
4	19,86,672	19,12,700	16,38,232	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
4	72,200	40,957	32,997	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
465	9,92,52,483	5,90,09,075	4,72,11,250	15	19,90,450	14,27,170	10,76,324	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
771	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
384	*	*	*	30	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
1,620	*	*	*	46	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*concluded*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	454	52,44,75,461	11,21,96,878	7,83,44,338
Insurance	..	..	..	..	80	14,80,50,680	1,70,22,489	29,32,258
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	534	67,25,26,141	12,92,19,367	8,12,76,596
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	22	3,93,90,000	1,53,01,928	1,40,66,593
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	31	7,73,65,000	3,76,42,522	3,71,90,710
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	57	30,02,000	12,24,731	10,25,787
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	10	45,66,200	29,93,610	29,93,610
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	69	64,06,000	29,73,760	23,22,330
Others	2	15,000	2,940	2,940	571	15,18,31,620	7,24,32,097	6,68,30,287
TOTAL	2	15,000	2,940	2,940	760	28,25,60,820	13,25,68,648	12,44,29,317
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	212	20,40,46,200	15,57,67,871	14,96,02,085
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	33	7,39,55,000	6,67,19,880	6,67,14,875
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	14	1,14,75,000	87,78,560	86,78,769
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	145	3,31,21,225	2,54,01,125	2,50,11,107
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	7	50,00,000	46,04,225	45,99,540
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	19	1,31,69,725	79,15,446	78,88,389
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	28	1,03,85,000	75,98,400	66,64,553
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	7	23,25,000	16,45,300	16,45,300
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	33	73,40,000	41,24,635	38,12,976
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	498	36,08,17,150	28,25,55,442	27,46,17,544
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	147	4,32,71,580	3,55,33,335	3,53,26,840
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	3,01,755	3,01,055
Others	..	..	..	..	23	86,69,000	24,04,915	23,70,369
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	174	5,23,00,580	3,82,40,005	3,79,98,264
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	123	7,23,83,620	5,92,54,787	5,83,87,757
Gold	..	..	..	..	10	67,72,495	46,31,480	39,67,246
Others	..	..	..	..	57	8,03,83,000	4,20,75,359	2,69,16,051
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	190	15,95,39,115	10,59,61,626	8,92,71,354
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	29	2,67,62,000	1,95,34,125	1,76,62,812
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	4	22,96,000	19,86,200	19,86,200
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	11	17,70,099	14,22,935	14,13,769
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	23	1,21,86,672	84,51,355	81,09,530
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	28	25,62,200	6,08,154	5,56,401
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	2	15,000	2,940	2,940	2,251	1,57,33,20,777	72,05,47,857	63,73,21,787
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business	..	*	*	*	1,782	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	..	*	*	*	1,651	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	2	*	*	*	5,684	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1910-11—concluded

MYSORE STATE				TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
38	14,75,000	11,13,609	7,87,303	492	52,59,50,461	11,33,10,487	7,91,31,641	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	80	14,80,50,680	1,70,22,489	29,32,258	Insurance
38	14,75,000	11,13,609	7,87,303	572	67,40,01,141	13,03,32,976	8,20,63,899	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	22	3,93,30,000	1,53,01,928	1,40,66,593	Navigation
1	12,00,000	12,00,000	93,588	32	7,85,65,000	3,88,42,522	3,72,84,298	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	57	30,02,000	12,24,731	10,25,787	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	10	45,66,200	29,93,610	29,93,610	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	69	64,06,000	29,73,760	23,22,330	Printing, publishing, and stationery
7	6,59,100	2,91,670	1,99,268	578	15,24,90,720	7,27,23,767	6,70,29,555	Others
8	18,59,100	14,91,670	2,92,856	768	28,44,19,920	13,40,60,318	12,47,22,173	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	212	20,40,46,200	15,57,67,871	14,96,02,035	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	33	7,39,55,000	6,67,19,880	6,67,14,875	Jute mills
1	12,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	15	1,26,75,000	97,78,560	96,78,769	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	145	3,31,21,225	2,54,01,125	2,50,11,107	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	7	50,00,000	46,04,225	45,99,540	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	19	1,31,69,725	79,15,446	78,88,389	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	28	1,03,85,000	75,98,400	66,64,553	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	7	23,25,000	16,45,300	16,45,300	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	33	73,40,000	41,24,635	38,12,976	Other mills and presses
1	12,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	499	36,20,17,150	28,35,55,442	27,56,17,544	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	147	4,32,71,580	3,55,33,335	3,53,26,840	Tea
..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	3,01,755	3,01,055	Coffee and cinchona
1	3,00,000	3,00,000	80,000	24	89,69,000	27,04,915	24,50,369	Others
1	3,00,000	3,00,000	80,000	175	5,26,00,580	3,85,40,005	3,80,78,264	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	123	7,23,83,620	5,92,54,787	5,83,87,757	Coal
..	..	..	..	10	67,72,495	46,31,480	39,67,246	Gold
4	17,50,000	17,50,000	10,14,780	61	8,21,33,000	4,38,25,359	2,79,30,831	Others
4	17,50,000	17,50,000	10,14,780	194	16,12,89,115	10,77,11,626	9,02,86,134	TOTAL
1	100	100	100	30	2,67,62,100	1,95,34,225	1,76,62,912	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	4	22,96,000	19,86,200	19,86,200	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	11	17,70,099	14,22,935	14,13,769	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	23	1,21,86,672	84,51,355	81,09,530	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	28	25,62,200	6,08,154	5,56,401	OTHERS
53	65,84,200	56,55,379	31,75,039	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	72,62,03,236	64,04,96,826	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
154	*	*	*	1,936	*	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
22	*	*	*	1,673	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
229	*	*	*	5,913	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 4

*NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1886-87**

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING													
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1886-87 .	355	3,05,31,340	15	18,62,980	370	3,23,94,320	9	73,60,070	10	68,54,600	15	1,97,460	6	6,24,200	11	6,23,120	88	1,61,00,500	139	3,17,59,950
1887-88 .	362	3,24,63,370	17	16,99,230	379	3,41,62,600	7	89,45,720	11	68,39,720	13	3,09,180	6	6,48,950	11	6,16,090	96	1,63,37,490	149	3,42,47,150
1888-89 .	314	3,27,37,870	17	21,90,840	331	3,49,28,710	7	92,60,930	12	69,58,450	20	3,77,140	5	6,29,100	16	6,34,810	101	1,76,72,180	161	3,55,32,610
1889-90 .	291	3,22,73,370	16	20,79,130	307	3,43,52,500	9	90,71,910	12	78,56,730	18	3,09,880	5	6,29,100	17	7,35,210	104	1,75,21,570	165	3,61,24,400
1890-91 .	275	3,09,58,930	13	20,06,640	288	3,29,65,570	7	91,96,620	11	87,46,410	18	3,63,150	6	6,29,100	13	3,53,560	104	1,82,53,790	159	3,75,42,810
1891-92 .	259	3,73,32,930	14	20,58,730	273	3,93,91,660	8	89,11,650	11	95,89,580	24	3,85,490	6	6,39,100	15	3,89,310	115	1,82,44,320	179	3,81,59,450
1892-93 .	256	3,67,10,985	8	7,93,070	264	3,75,04,055	7	87,39,400	10	97,95,820	24	5,13,960	5	5,68,800	16	3,87,640	112	1,84,73,920	174	3,84,79,630
1893-94 .	271	3,15,99,617	75	8,35,650	346	3,24,35,267	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,90,890	17	4,60,710	121	1,88,35,840	190	3,89,15,390
1894-95 .	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	6,00,100	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96 .	299	3,77,41,364	183	8,99,010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	4,77,600	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97 .	353	3,58,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	5,51,100	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,060
1897-98 .	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	13,46,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99 .	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	14,31,600	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050
1899-1900 .	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	15,04,420	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01 .	430	3,82,84,236	33	16,86,025	463	3,99,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,100	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278
1901-02 .	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	16,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03 .	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,119	6	19,06,800	33	5,90,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04 .	505	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,07,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,540
1904-05 .	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,09,800	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,677	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06 .	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	27,87,050	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034
1906-07 .	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	28,41,850	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447
1907-08 .	492	6,66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,23,000	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314
1908-09	507	7,31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,485	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	29,31,310	57	16,76,781	489	5,69,39,757	651	10,67,85,050
1909-10 .	492	7,80,45,150	55	26,05,605	547	8,20,50,755	16	1,33,99,995	29	3,51,93,457	58	9,67,388	9	29,32,810	68	22,14,235	591	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,820
1910-11 .	492	7,91,31,641	80	29,32,258	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,93,610	69	23,22,330	578	6,70,29,555	768	12,47,22,173

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1886-87 .	87	6,21,42,960	10	1,03,56,230	6	25,56,390	60	1,26,58,810	4	16,69,030	..	..	9	9,31,830	1	6,00,000	4	17,780	181	9,09,33,030
1887-88 .	94	6,61,52,455	10	1,04,43,800	7	28,85,035	60	1,21,50,510	4	18,66,050	..	..	9	15,48,530	1	6,00,000	4	1,99,450	189	9,58,45,830
1888-89 .	104	7,18,72,310	10	1,07,11,200	12	32,75,000	63	1,26,41,120	4	18,71,120	..	..	9	15,96,070	1	..	4	2,34,010	207	10,22,00,830
1889-90 .	108	7,97,58,300	10	1,02,11,200	9	25,73,450	68	1,27,79,940	5	20,92,950	..	..	7	9,97,550	2	40,700	4	2,61,880	213	10,87,15,970
1890-91 .	109	8,45,47,570	11	1,10,86,200	10	26,48,950	76	1,32,02,580	5	27,67,660	..	..	8	11,22,550	2	40,700	2	1,07,960	223	11,55,24,170
1891-92 .	111	8,78,66,950	11	1,17,85,250	9	31,63,250	83	1,33,46,970	6	27,79,250	..	..	8	11,22,220	3	2,40,700	3	39,530	234	12,03,44,120
1892-93 .	115	8,79,47,930	12	1,20,94,850	12	35,91,850	87	1,37,40,810	6	34,48,380	..	..	11	14,01,220	3	2,40,700	4	69,250	252	12,26,24,990
1893-94 .	116	8,90,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	12	34,12,423	101	1,41,63,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	7	99,000	272	12,75,89,970
1894-95 .	119	8,92,73,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	105	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96 .	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,33,530	111	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97 .	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	112	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98 .	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	115	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,030
1898-99 .	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	116	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,52,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	113	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,09,870	3	4,03,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01 .	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,778	116	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02 .	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	113	1,60,81,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03 .	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	111	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	19,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04 .	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	88,90,433	113	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05 .	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	122	1,64,78,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06 .	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	126	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,10,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07 .	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	135	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08 .	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	151	1,91,33,038	5	43,15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,45,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09 .	218	14,21,73,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,81,168	143	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	25,49,185	503	24,62,15,403
1909-10 .	215	14,44,21,105	35	6,67,56,900	15	1,00,52,880	145	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11 .	212	14,96,02,035	33	6,67,14,875	15	96,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,90,540	19	78,88,389	28	66,64,553	7	16,45,300	33	38,12,978	499	27,56,17,544

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II.—Statistics of British India, First Issue

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year since 1886-87—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1886-87	131	3,52,48,430	7	4,67,430	5	4,84,180	143	3,62,00,040	7	51,95,000	9	19,15,830	9	27,36,480	25	98,47,310
1887-88	127	3,54,36,070	7	4,81,810	7	5,60,480	141	3,64,78,360	7	51,95,000	8	19,33,970	8	29,66,540	23	1,00,95,510
1888-89	129	3,52,91,400	7	5,14,290	9	5,41,830	145	3,63,47,520	7	51,95,000	6	16,79,030	7	8,60,830	20	79,34 860
1889-90	133	3,55,17,340	7	5,26,710	4	4,58,280	144	3,65,02,330	8	52,05,000	6	15,69,730	7	8,76,130	21	76,44,860
1890-91	140	3,54,63,510	6	4,61,890	8	4,62,420	154	3,63,86,820	10	52,29,000	27	29,75,250	26	9,52,810	63	91,57,060
1891-92	144	3,64,88,340	5	3,83,290	9	6 31,000	158	3,75,02,630	11	61,66,800	19	77,11,230	27	22,80,920	57	1,61,58,950
1892-93	142	3,63,68,980	5	3,83,390	10	9,56,280	157	3,77,08,650	14	64,78,700	17	72,21,190	23	29,11,710	54	1,66,11,600
1893-94	148	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	12	9,56,280	165	3,84,77,160	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28,59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	34	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,518
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,31,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	39,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,352	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,05,86,281
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	22	21,32,588	167	3,76,23,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	53	2,34,20,487	184	8,57,78,729
1910-11	147	3,53,26,840	4	3,01,055	24	24,50,369	175	3,80,78,264	123	5,83,87,757	10	30,67,246	61	2,79,30,831	194	9,02,86,134

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1886-87	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	20,96,310	2	16,09,430	8	15,55,200	886	21,38,04,420
1887-88	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	18,71,020	1	16,00,000	10	15,52,620	910	22,32,61,920
1888-89	3	63,46,130	3	12,00,000	13	19,59,930	1	16,00,000	11	19,24,490	895	22,99,75,080
1889-90	4	63,46,130	3	16,95,400	13	19,76,040	1	16,00,000	15	18,84,390	886	23,68,42,020
1890-91	5	65,99,330	3	16,95,400	12	18,97,520	2	16,06,360	19	12,09,410	928	24,45,84,450
1891-92	5	66,73,917	3	16,95,400	12	19,71,820	2	16,06,360	27	23,50,503	950	25,58,54,310
1892-93	4	65,58,005	3	16,95,400	12	18,63,870	3	16,22,040	33	24,75,985	956	26,71,44,225
1893-94	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	8	16,32,190	19	22,48,560	1,065	26,92,60,387
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,280
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,434
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,82,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,89,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,81,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,488	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,338
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,938
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,67,960	2,156	57,03,19,222
1909-10	30	1,69,51,615	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,623	26	5,44,277	2,216	61,45,07,165
1910-11	30	1,76,62,912	4	19,86,200	11	14,13,769	23	81,09,530	28	5,56,401	2,304	64,04,96,826

No. 5

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				BENGAL			
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED	
				Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	5	3,90,000	1,13,460	51,518	2	30,05,00,000	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	9	7,70,000	1,41,685	14,616	6	10,95,000	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	14	11,60,000	2,55,145	66,134	8	30,15,95,000	..	..
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	1	30,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12,50,000	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	..	..	1	10,000	300	224	2	1,30,000	..	..
8	Others	3	12,35,000	..	..	6	2,00,000	30,745	10,505	21	58,54,000	..	..
	TOTAL	5	42,55,000	..	..	7	2,10,000	31,045	10,729	26	73,44,000	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,850	874	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	11,00,000	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,850	874	4	14,50,000	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	3	12,43,200	2,67,825	2,48,125	7	28,10,000	62,500	62,500
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	6	38,90,500	2,80,240	2,78,153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	6	38,90,500	2,80,240	2,78,153	3	12,43,200	2,67,825	2,48,125	7	28,10,000	62,500	62,500
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	..	..
22	Gold	2	10,47,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	13	1,14,75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	16	1,27,72,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7,60,000	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	27	2,99,18,000	2,80,240	2,78,153	25	27,13,200	5,61,865	3,25,862	50	31,39,59,000	62,500	62,500

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1910-11

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH				AJMER-MERWARA				PUNJAB				NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				BALUCHISTAN				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹	
10	19,10,000	20,300	6,192	..	..	..	..	3	12,00,000	1,34,950	94,994	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	22,040	4,195	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5,70,000	12,275	491	3	1,30,000	4,700	810	..	..	..	..	2
10	19,10,000	20,300	6,192	..	..	..	..	10	17,70,000	1,47,225	95,485	3	1,30,000	4,700	810	1	5,00,000	22,040	4,195	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
10	70,84,000	44,175	41,830	1	2,00,000	21,600	8,280	9	9,90,000	41,350	11,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
12	72,84,000	44,175	41,830	1	2,00,000	21,600	8,280	9	9,90,000	41,350	11,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
1	5,00,000	..	..	1	64,000	16,050	8,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
1	5,00,000	..	..	1	64,000	16,050	8,900	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
24	1,01,94,000	64,475	48,022	2	2,64,000	37,650	17,180	21	32,60,000	1,88,575	1,07,300	3	1,30,000	4,700	810	1	5,00,000	22,040	4,195	

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 5—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				MADRAS			
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED	
				Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
1	Banking and loan	4	1,30,50,000	..	..	1	10,00,000	36,400	7,480	13	10,46,625	2,88,627	1,28,388
2	Insurance	3	50,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,70,000	5,530	1,415
	TOTAL	7	1,80,90,000	..	..	1	10,00,000	36,400	7,480	15	13,16,625	2,94,157	1,29,803
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	3	62,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	17,038	3,079
4	Railways and tramways	3	2,90,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	60,600	10,800	10,800
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	2,490	2,490
8	Others	25	2,45,06,000	3,84,415	1,28,820	..	..	..	..	9	36,80,000	15,40,034	15,08,176
	TOTAL	32	5,98,46,000	3,84,415	1,28,820	..	..	..	..	12	38,10,600	15,71,012	15,24,545
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	7	66,45,000	22,08,200	17,72,145	..	..	..	..	2	16,00,000	15,16,500	29,380
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	3,250	500
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	3	6,00,000	50,000	4,115	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	13	74,95,000	22,58,200	17,76,260	..	..	..	..	3	16,50,000	15,19,750	29,880
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,43,300	55,500
23	Others	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	27,700	6,030	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	27,700	6,030	1	2,00,000	1,43,300	55,500
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	1	45,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	5,379	5,379
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	54	8,57,76,000	26,42,615	19,05,080	2	11,00,000	64,100	13,510	33	72,47,225	35,33,598	17,45,107

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1910-11—continued

BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				TOTAL, INDIA			
Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Issued			Number	Issued			Number	Issued			Number	Issued		
	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	39	31,95,96,625	6,15,777	2,92,767	..	..	..	..	39	31,95,96,625	6,15,777	2,92,767	1
..	..	..	..	30	78,75,000	1,64,190	17,332	..	..	..	..	30	78,75,000	1,64,190	17,332	2
	..	..	..	69	32,74,71,625	7,79,967	3,10,099	..	..	..	..	69	32,74,71,625	7,79,967	3,10,099	
	..	..	..	6	93,60,000	17,638	3,079	..	..	..	..	6	93,60,000	17,638	3,079	3
..	..	..	..	4	3,02,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,02,50,000	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	2	1,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,10,000	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	1	60,600	10,800	10,800	..	..	..	..	1	60,600	10,800	10,800	6
..	..	..	..	7	4,10,000	2,790	2,714	..	..	..	..	7	4,10,000	2,790	2,714	7
1	20,000	6,425	2,893	85	4,37,69,000	20,68,794	17,12,322	2	2,19,100	89,400	83,500	87	4,39,83,100	21,58,194	17,95,822	8
1	20,000	6,425	2,896	105	8,39,59,600	21,00,022	17,29,915	2	2,19,100	89,400	83,500	107	8,41,78,700	21,89,422	18,12,415	
..	..	..	..	9	82,45,000	37,24,700	18,01,525	..	..	..	..	9	82,45,000	37,24,700	18,01,525	9
..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	5	8,14,000	19,300	9,400	..	..	..	..	5	8,14,000	19,300	9,400	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,850	874	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,850	874	14
..	..	..	..	2	11,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	11,00,000	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	5	9,00,000	50,000	4,115	..	..	..	..	5	9,00,000	50,000	4,115	17
..	..	..	..	24	1,15,09,000	38,01,850	18,15,914	..	..	..	..	24	1,15,09,000	38,01,850	18,15,914	
..	..	..	..	10	40,53,200	3,30,325	3,10,625	..	..	..	..	10	40,53,200	3,30,325	3,10,625	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	7	41,90,500	2,80,240	2,78,153	..	..	..	..	7	41,90,500	2,80,240	2,78,153	20
..	..	..	..	17	82,43,700	6,10,565	5,88,778	..	..	..	..	17	82,43,700	6,10,565	5,88,778	
..	..	..	..	5	6,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6,10,000	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	3	12,47,500	1,43,300	55,500	..	..	..	..	3	12,47,500	1,43,300	55,500	22
..	..	..	..	15	1,19,75,000	27,700	6,030	..	..	..	..	15	1,19,75,000	27,700	6,030	23
..	..	..	..	23	1,38,32,500	1,71,000	61,530	..	..	..	..	23	1,38,32,500	1,71,000	61,530	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	2	7,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7,50,000	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	2	65,000	5,379	5,379	..	..	..	..	2	65,000	5,379	5,379	28
1	20,000	6,425	2,896	248	44,60,81,425	74,68,783	45,10,615	2	2,19,100	89,400	83,500	245	44,63,00,525	75,58,183	45,94,115	

No. 6

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

		BURMA			EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM			BENGAL		
		CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL		
			ISSUED			ISSUED			ISSUED	
		Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	1	30,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	2,890	669	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	20,000	4,615	4,615
	TOTAL	1	30,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	2,890	669	2	20,000	4,615	4,615
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	1	20,000	8,375	7,448	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	4,695	4,695
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	3	3,30,000	66,700	48,350	3	4,00,000	3,22,639	3,21,869	11	22,82,500	9,70,155	9,69,980
	TOTAL	4	3,50,000	75,075	55,798	3	4,00,000	3,22,639	3,21,869	12	22,92,500	9,74,850	9,74,675
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	20,50,000	18,50,000	18,50,000
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	2	2,65,000	1,99,075	1,99,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,07,500	94,062	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3	5,15,000	4,49,075	4,49,075	1	2,00,000	1,07,500	94,062	3	20,50,000	18,50,000	18,50,000
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	2	1,30,000	92,000	44,000	2	6,32,000	6,32,000	6,32,000
19	Coffee and cinchona	1	4,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	1	2,00,000	..	..	1	3,00,000	3,00,000	2,70,000	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	2,04,550	..	..	3	4,30,000	3,92,000	3,14,000	2	6,32,000	6,32,000	6,32,000
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	23,50,000	13,74,562	13,74,562
22	Gold	1	50,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	4	1,25,00,000	29,24,570	27,77,270	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	5	1,75,00,000	29,24,570	27,77,270	..	..	..	..	5	23,50,000	13,74,562	13,74,562
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	1,49,000	1,49,000
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	16	2,25,69,550	34,48,720	32,82,143	8	11,30,000	8,25,029	7,30,600	25	77,44,500	49,85,027	49,84,852

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1910-11

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH				AJMER-MERWARA				PUNJAB				N.-W. F. PROVINCE				
CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				
	ISSUED				ISSUED				ISSUED				ISSUED			
Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
2	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,42,200	16,766	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
2	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,42,200	16,766	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	1,48,100	10,000	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	1,91,990	1,76,451	..	..	..	..	7
7	8,10,000	88,715	85,843	..	..	..	..	2	50,000	12,?00	12,300	..	..	..	..	8
7	8,10,000	88,715	85,?43	..	..	..	..	5	9,50,000	3,52,390	1,98,751	..	..	..	..	
1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
1	5,00,000	4,76,000	4,52,570	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
2	7,00,000	4,76,000	4,52,570	..	..	..	..	1	17,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
2	1,55,000	3,610	3,484	..	..	..	..	1	9,00,000	2,78,550	28,035	..	..	..	..	20
2	1,55,000	3,610	3,484	..	..	..	..	1	9,00,000	2,78,550	28,035	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
13	20,65,000	5,68,325	5,41,897	..	..	..	..	7	35,50,000	6,30,940	2,26,786	1	2,00,000	1,42,200	16,766	

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 6—*continued*

[*NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which*

		BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				MADRAS			
		Capital			Capital				Capital			
		Number	Nominal Amount	Issued		Num	Nominal Amount	Issued		Number	Nominal Amount	Issued	
				Nominal.	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	2	6,25,000	80,100	59,222	1	1,00,000	10,960	2,177	28	21,72,522	..	9,15,095
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	1,890	189	2	51,500	..	1,740
	TOTAL	2	6,25,000	80,100	59,222	2	1,20,000	12,850	2,366	30	22,24,022	..	9,16,835
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	1,600
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing publishing, and stationery	2	1,05,000	36,755	18,670	..	..	..	..	2	26,000	..	9,218
8	Others	11	15,75,000	1,83,150	1,14,100	2	2,50,000	1,30,500	1,21,540	12	3,60,000	..	61,865
	TOTAL	13	16,80,000	2,19,905	1,32,770	2	2,50,000	1,30,500	1,21,540	15	4,06,000	..	72,683
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	6	56,70,750	19,28,065	17,92,500	1	10,00,000	4,82,250	4,82,250	3	1,80,000	..	16,060
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	3	3,10,000	2,10,250	2,09,490	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,440	1,020	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	3	5,35,000	1,35,200	1,04,745	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	12	65,15,750	22,73,515	21,06,735	2	12,00,000	4,83,690	4,83,270	3	1,80,000	..	16,060
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	1	50,000	40,000	38,950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	50,000	40,000	38,950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	5,00,000
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	5,00,000
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	28	88,70,750	26,13,520	23,37,677	6	15,70,000	6,27,040	6,07,176	49	34,10,022	..	15,05,578

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1910-11—continued

BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	36	65,97,522	2,36,150	9,93,929	2	90,000	..	14,895	38	66,87,522	2,36,150	10,08,824	1
..	..	..	..	5	91,500	6,505	6,544	..	..	..	..	5	91,500	6,505	6,544	2
..	..	..	..	41	66,89,022	2,42,655	10,00,473	2	90,000	..	14,895	43	67,79,022	2,42,655	10,15,368	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	1,48,100	10,000	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	1,48,100	10,000	4
..	..	..	..	3	50,000	13,070	13,743	..	..	..	..	3	50,000	13,070	13,743	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	6	5,31,000	2,28,745	2,04,339	..	..	..	..	6	5,31,000	2,28,745	2,04,339	7
1	20,000	13,825	11,804	52	60,77,500	17,87,984	17,47,651	..	..	..	..	52	60,77,500	17,87,984	17,47,651	8
1	20,000	13,825	11,804	62	71,58,500	21,77,899	19,75,733	..	..	..	..	62	71,58,500	21,77,899	19,75,733	
..	..	..	..	12	87,50,750	24,10,315	22,90,810	..	..	..	..	12	87,50,750	24,10,315	22,90,810	9
..	..	..	..	3	20,50,000	18,50,000	18,50,000	..	..	..	..	3	20,50,000	18,50,000	18,50,000	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	3	3,10,000	2,10,250	2,09,490	..	..	..	..	3	3,10,000	2,10,250	2,09,490	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	2	2,65,000	1,99,075	1,99,075	..	..	..	..	2	2,65,000	1,99,075	1,99,075	14
..	..	..	..	2	4,50,000	2,51,440	2,51,020	..	..	..	..	2	4,50,000	2,51,440	2,51,020	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	5	12,35,000	7,18,700	6,51,377	..	..	..	..	5	12,35,000	7,18,700	6,51,377	17
..	..	..	..	27	1,30,60,750	56,39,780	54,51,772	..	..	..	..	27	1,30,60,750	56,39,780	54,51,772	
..	..	..	..	4	7,62,000	7,24,000	6,76,000	..	..	..	..	4	7,62,000	7,24,000	6,76,000	18
..	..	..	..	1	4,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,550	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	6	16,05,000	6,22,160	3,40,469	..	..	..	..	6	16,05,000	6,22,160	3,40,469	20
..	..	..	..	11	23,71,550	13,46,160	10,16,469	..	..	..	..	11	23,71,550	13,46,160	10,16,469	
..	..	..	..	6	29,50,000	13,74,562	18,74,562	..	..	..	..	6	29,50,000	13,74,562	18,74,562	21
..	..	..	..	1	50,00,000	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	..	2	56,00,000	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	4	1,25,00,000	29,24,570	27,77,270	..	..	..	..	4	1,25,00,000	29,24,570	27,77,270	23
..	..	..	..	11	2,04,50,000	42,99,132	46,51,832	1	6,00,000	..	..	12	2,10,50,000	42,99,132	46,51,832	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	1,49,000	1,49,000	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	1,49,000	1,49,000	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
1	20,000	13,825	11,804	154	5,11,29,822	1,38,54,626	1,42,45,279	3	6,90,000	..	14,895	157	5,18,19,822	1,38,54,626	1,42,60,174	

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BURMA				EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				BENGAL			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450
TRADING—												
Navigation	1	800,000	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,200,000	2,670,325	179,400
Railways and tramways (*a*)	4	3,601,000	3,527,001	1,514,948	3	3,378,750	2,680,000	2,005,900	5	4,800,000	4,304,105	21,260,000
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	25,000	15,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5	835,000	562,100	60,000	1	25,000	25,000	..	18	3,395,600	2,834,611	613,300
TOTAL	11	5,261,000	4,824,166	1,574,948	4	3,403,750	2,705,000	2,005,900	26	11,395,600	9,809,041	22,050,700
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	200,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	426,358
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	1,200
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	7	2,795,000	2,222,725	117,650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	2	20,900	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	87,000	62,000	9,250
TOTAL	7	2,795,000	2,222,725	117,650	2	20,900	18,900	3,000	13	2,923,358	2,735,894	436,808
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	136	16,843,121	13,381,387	1,310,450	5	580,000	391,146	116,650
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	7	520,250	212,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	7	520,250	212,500	..	136	16,843,121	13,381,387	1,310,450	5	580,000	391,146	116,650
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	295,000	240,000	66,410
Gold	2	171,000	163,801	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	20	8,029,101	3,863,952	1,188,166	3	317,000	310,000	..	1	12,600	12,000	..
TOTAL	22	8,200,101	4,027,753	1,188,166	3	317,000	310,000	..	6	307,000	252,000	66,410
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	7,944	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	47	16,776,351	11,287,144	2,880,764	145	20,584,771	16,415,287	3,319,350	53	15,815,958	13,516,883	23,236,018

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA at the end of the year 1910

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH				PUNJAB				BALUCHISTAN				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING— Navigation
2	6,800,000	6,800,000	1,000,000	3	3,630,000	3,630,000	836,900	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways (a)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
2	603,000	130,035	48,296	1	6,750	6,750	..	..	..	..	..	Others
4	7,403,000	6,930,035	1,048,296	4	3,636,750	3,636,750	836,900	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
1	60,000	10,000	41,750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
1	60,000	10,000	41,750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES — Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
7	7,573,000	6,970,035	1,090,046	4	3,636,750	3,636,750	836,900	1	1,000	1,000	..	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BOMBAY				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				MADRAS			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (*a*)	8	14,955,000	14,844,041	10,944,100	..	..	..	..	4	1,300,000	1,121,760	2,773,430
Co-operative associations	1	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	5,000	3,252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	10	2,261,600	1,581,617	75,000	..	..	..	..	7	720,000	440,723	97,300
TOTAL	20	17,226,600	16,428,909	11,019,100	..	..	..	..	11	2,020,000	1,562,483	2,870,730
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	1	200,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	1	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	210,000	210,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	853,000	406,782	114,740
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1,601,000	660,400	35,000
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	2,454,000	1,067,182	149,740
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	5	393,700	194,414	..	..	..	..	..	6	855,000	233,885	..
Others	1	50,000	50,000	..	1	300,000	..	..	6	396,000	319,732	75,000
TOTAL	6	443,700	244,414	..	1	300,000	..	..	12	1,251,000	553,617	75,000
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	1	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	150,000
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	29	17,895,300	16,883,323	11,019,100	1	300,000	..	..	54	6,005,000	3,463,282	3,245,470

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA at the end of the year 1910—continued

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
1	100,000	70,858	315,450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
1	100,000	70,858	315,450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
4	4,000,000	3,390,325	179,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
29	38,464,750	36,906,906	40,335,278	..	..	..	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,450,000	Railways and tramways (*a*)
1	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
2	30,000	18,317	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
44	7,846,950	5,580,836	891,896	2	115,000	111,250	..	..	..	..	..	Others
80	50,346,700	45,896,384	41,406,574	2	115,000	111,250	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,450,000	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
2	400,000	400,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
9	2,616,358	2,453,894	426,358	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
2	80,000	30,000	42,950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
7	2,795,000	2,222,725	117,650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
2	20,900	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
3	97,000	72,000	9,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
25	6,009,258	5,197,519	599,208	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
156	18,386,121	14,209,315	1,541,840	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
24	2,121,250	872,900	35,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
180	20,507,371	15,082,215	1,576,840	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
5	295,000	240,000	66,410	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	Coal
13	1,419,700	592,100	..	11	2,446,000	2,139,521	..	2	220,000	220,000	..	Gold
33	9,105,101	4,556,684	1,263,166	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
51	10,819,801	5,388,784	1,329,576	11	2,446,000	2,139,521	..	3	892,000	892,000	40,000	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
2	25,000	7,944	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
1	280,000	280,000	150,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
341	88,588,130	72,173,704	45,027,648	13	2,561,000	2,250,771	..	5	2,892,000	2,892,000	3,490,000	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7—*concluded*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	FRENCH TERRITORY				PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		£	£	£		£	£	£
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	3	436,274	363,521	99,000	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	436,274	363,521	99,000	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	3	436,274	363,521	99,000	1	25,000	25,000	..

(Railway companies are entered under the province in which head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA at the end of the year 1910—concluded

TOTAL, FOREIGN TERRITORY				TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	4	4,000,000	3,390,325	179,400	TRADING— Navigation
2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,450,000	31	40,464,750	38,906,906	43,785,278	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	1	5,000	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	2	30,000	18,317	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
2	115,000	111,250	..	46	7,961,950	5,692,086	895,896	Others
4	2,115,000	2,111,250	3,450,000	84	52,461,700	48,007,634	44,856,574	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
3	436,274	363,521	99 000	5	836,274	763,521	99,000	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	9	2,616 358	2,453,894	426,358	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	2	80,000	30,000	42,950	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	7	2,795,000	2,222,725	117,650	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	2	20,900	18,900	3,000	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	3	97,000	72,000	9,250	Other mills and presses
3	436,274	363,521	99 000	28	6,445 532	5,561,040	698,208	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	156	18,386,121	14,209,315	1,541,840	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	24	2,121,250	872,900	35,000	Others
..	..	..	..	180	20,507,371	15,082,215	1,576,840	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
1	672,000	672,000	40,000	6	967,000	912,000	106,410	Coal
13	2 666,000	2,359,5_1	..	26	4,085,700	2,951,621	..	Gold
1	25,000	25,000	..	34	9,130,101	4,581,684	1,263,166	Others
15	3,363,000	3,056,521	40 000	66	14,182,801	8,445,305	1,369,576	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	2	25,000	7,944	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	150,000	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	500 000	250,000	250,000	OTHERS
22	5,914,274	5,531,292	3,589,000	363	94,502,404	77,704,996	49,216,648	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 76 TO 78]

(*Figures supplied by the Banks*)

The statistics indicating the progress of these institutions were collected for the first time in 1900, and were therefore necessarily limited to the banks then in existence and at work. The figures for former years are defective in that they do not include the facts relating to banks which had passed out of existence, or ceased to do business in India, before the statistics were first collected. The unavoidable omission of such banks makes the increase of capital in 1901 over the capital in the former years of the series seem larger than it really was, and it is necessary to bear this in mind when drawing inferences from the recorded increase of capital and deposits. The following table states, with possibly some imperfections and omissions, the banks thus excluded :

	Year of establishment	Year of liquidation		Capital in the last year of the Bank's existence
Indian Joint-stock Banks—				₹
Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	—	1872		10,00,000
United Bank of India, Ld. (Simla)	—	1874		5,00,000
Panjab Bank, Ld. (Rawalpindi)	1862	1877		20,00,000
Simla Banking Corporation, Ld.	1860	1887		8,45,000
Uncovenanted Service Bank	1861	1890-91		6,00,000
Exchange Banks—				£
New Oriental Bank	1885	1893		600,540
Agra Bank	1833	1900	Reserve fund	600,000 20,000
Credit Lyonnais	1896	1900*	Reserve fund	8,000,000 2,000,000

The figures in table No. 1 are for the three Presidency Banks (Bengal, Bombay, and Madras) and for the undermentioned joint-stock Banks, their head offices being located in India—

Allahabad Bank, Ld.	from	1870	
Bank of Upper India, Ld.	„	1870	
Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	„	1874	
Oudh Commercial Bank, Ld.	„	1881	
Commercial Bank of India, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1886 to 1907	
Deccan Bank, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1891 to 1900	
Punjab Banking Co., Ld.	„	1891	
Bank of Calcutta, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1895 to 1905	
Punjab National Bank, Ld.	„	1895	
Bank of Burma, Ld.	„	1905	
Bank of India, Ld.	from	1906	
Bank of Rangoon, Ld.	„	1906	
Indian Specie Bank, Ld.	„	1907	
Indian Bank, Ld.	„	1907	
Bengal National Bank, Ld.	„	1908	
People's Bank of India, Ld.	„	1908	
Bangalore Bank, Ld.	„	1909	
Bombay Merchants Bank, Ld.	„	1909	
Kayestha Trading and Banking Corporation, Ld.	„	1910	

Figures are stated for the three Presidency banks for the whole period, and for the other banks from the year stated against their names. The compilation was first made in 1900, and hence several other banks existing in 1870 or subsequently started, which had passed out of existence, were omitted, as particulars regarding their deposits and cash balances were not procurable. A list of the principal banks thus excluded is given above.

The figures in table No. 2 are for the joint-stock Banks known as Exchange Banks whose head offices are located elsewhere than in India, namely—

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	from	1870	
Delhi and London Bank	„	1870	
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	„	1870	
National Bank of India	„	1877	
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris†	„	1889	
Mercantile Bank of India	„	1893	
Yokohama Specie Bank	from	1894	
Deutsch-Asiatische Bank	„	1897	
International Banking Corporation	„	1903	
Russo-Asiatic Bank (formerly Russo-Chinese Bank)	„	1903	
Eastern Bank	„	1910	

As in table No. 1 figures are stated for each bank from the date mentioned against it. A list of the banks, which do not appear owing to their having ceased to exist before the compilation of the table in 1900, will be found above.

[It may be noted that from these tables are excluded, firstly, banks of deposit which, though doing business on western methods, do not possess a minimum of five lakhs of rupees of paid-up capital and reserve fund combined, and, secondly, the numerous small money-lending and pawn-broking establishments which are registered annually as "banks" under the Indian Companies Act.]

The share capital of the banks, whose head offices are located in India and which are exclusively Indian, increased by 41·1 per cent in the last ten years. Adding to the capital the reserves, in which the increase was much larger than the increase in capital, the increase in both combined was 49·3 per cent in the decade. The

* Ceased to do business in India

† Worked as Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris up to 1889 when it went into liquidation and was reconstructed

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*continued*

capital and reserves of the joint-stock Banks, apart from the Presidency Banks, increased in the decade by 166·4 per cent, the increase in capital being 204 per cent and in the reserves 98 per cent. The amount of the capital and reserves at the end of 1910 was about R38 millions=£2,508,000.

The deposits in the Indian Banks increased by 130·2 per cent in the same period, amounting to about R(22 millions (over £41 millions) at the end of 1910. These figures include "public" (that is, Government) deposits in the Presidency Banks. Excluding these, ordinary deposits in the Indian Banks in 1910 amounted to R580 millions (£38,668,000), having increased in the decade at the rate of 145·4 per cent. These deposits are to the capital and reserves of the same banks in the ratio of 6 to 1. Excluding the Presidency Banks, as in the preceding paragraph, relating to share capital and reserves, the deposits in the joint-stock Banks increased in the decade from 90·01 millions of rupees to 256·58 millions, being at the rate of 185 per cent.

The deposits in the Indian branches of the Exchange Banks increased in the ten years ending 1910 by 105·5 per cent.

The extent to which bank deposits have increased in the ten years, and the proportions in which they are lodged in the different classes of banks, are shown in the figures below. These figures exclude Government deposits in the Presidency Banks, and, for the Exchange Banks, are limited to deposits in India:

	1901	1910
Presidency Banks	14,63,67,696	32,34,38,210
Exchange Banks	11,83,10,329	24,31,01,521
Other joint-stock Banks	9,00,14,172	25,65,84,761
TOTAL	35,46,92,197	82,31,24,492

It therefore appears that capital deposited in the banks, and thus made available for the financing of commercial and industrial operations, has increased from 3,547 lakhs to 8,231 lakhs—say from about £23,646,000 to £54,875,000—being at the rate of 132·1 per cent. The deposits in the Presidency Banks have increased in a greater proportion than the deposits in the other classes of banks, representing the largest share of the aggregate deposits in 1910, the relative proportions being: the Presidency Banks, 39·2 per cent; the Exchange Banks, 29·6 per cent; and the joint-stock Banks, 31·2 per cent.

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

No. 1

BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA in each year from 1870 to 1910
(Indian Joint-Stock Banks—including the three Presidency Banks)

	CAPITAL AND RESERVE								
	CAPITAL			RESERVE AND REST			TOTAL		
	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1870	3,36,25,000	9,82,610	3,46,07,610	25,57,324	1,81,972	27,39,296	3,61,82,324	11,64,582	3,73,46,906
1871	3,36,25,000	10,86,437	3,47,11,437	26,82,299	1,83,616	28,65,915	3,63,07,299	12,70,053	3,75,77,352
1872	3,36,25,000	11,66,045	3,47,91,045	30,75,331	1,98,546	32,73,877	3,67,00,331	13,64,591	3,80,64,922
1873	3,36,25,000	11,88,105	3,48,13,105	36,33,211	2,01,943	38,35,154	3,72,58,211	13,90,048	3,86,48,259
1874	3,63,54,775	12,60,902	3,76,15,677	38,36,434	2,12,437	40,48,871	4,01,91,209	14,73,339	4,16,64,548
1875	3,76,25,000	14,55,525	3,90,80,525	41,68,671	2,21,089	43,89,760	4,17,93,671	16,76,614	4,34,70,285
1876	3,50,00,000	15,32,408	3,65,32,408	42,58,468	2,35,147	44,93,615	3,92,58,468	17,67,555	4,10,26,023
1877	3,50,00,000	15,48,500	3,65,48,500	47,33,331	2,50,492	49,83,823	3,97,33,331	17,98,992	4,15,32,323
1878	3,50,00,000	16,97,800	3,66,97,800	49,70,635	2,78,319	52,48,954	3,99,70,635	19,76,119	4,19,46,754
1879	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	53,00,286	2,87,268	55,87,554	4,03,00,286	20,87,268	4,23,87,554
1880	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	55,26,920	3,11,341	58,38,261	4,05,26,920	21,11,341	4,26,38,261
1881	3,50,00,000	18,23,980	3,68,23,980	61,09,957	3,44,206	64,54,163	4,11,09,957	21,68,186	4,32,78,143
1882	3,50,00,000	18,37,954	3,68,37,954	66,27,902	3,67,171	69,95,073	4,16,27,902	22,05,125	4,38,33,027
1883	3,50,00,000	18,39,860	3,68,39,860	71,83,759	4,17,674	76,01,433	4,21,83,759	22,57,534	4,44,41,293
1884	3,50,00,000	18,54,773	3,68,54,773	76,78,279	4,86,130	81,64,409	4,26,78,279	23,40,903	4,50,19,182
1885	3,50,00,000	18,79,527	3,68,79,527	77,13,917	5,67,454	82,81,371	4,27,13,917	24,46,981	4,51,60,898
1886	3,50,00,000	29,00,000	3,79,00,000	82,14,508	6,53,409	88,67,917	4,32,14,508	35,53,409	4,67,67,917
1887	3,50,00,000	29,05,455	3,79,05,455	88,42,575	8,48,533	96,91,108	4,38,42,575	37,53,988	4,75,96,563
1888	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	94,32,938	10,81,390	1,05,14,328	4,44,32,938	40,81,390	4,85,14,328
1889	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	1,02,74,372	13,20,915	1,15,95,287	4,52,74,372	43,20,915	4,95,95,287
1890	3,50,00,000	33,50,000	3,83,50,000	97,53,838	17,59,412	1,15,13,250	4,47,53,838	51,09,412	4,98,63,250
1891	3,50,00,000	37,66,600	3,87,66,600	97,94,452	19,40,450	1,17,34,902	4,47,94,452	57,07,050	5,05,01,502
1892	3,50,00,000	37,94,090	3,87,94,090	1,02,62,591	21,28,567	1,23,91,158	4,52,62,591	59,22,657	5,11,85,248
1893	3,50,00,000	37,97,760	3,87,97,760	1,16,21,760	22,97,532	1,39,19,292	4,66,21,760	60,95,292	5,27,17,052
1894	3,50,00,000	38,03,670	3,88,03,670	1,30,86,775	24,43,725	1,55,30,500	4,80,86,775	62,47,395	5,43,34,170
1895	3,50,00,000	63,51,970	4,13,51,970	1,40,08,417	31,23,056	1,71,31,473	4,90,08,417	94,75,026	5,84,83,443
1896	3,50,00,000	64,93,660	4,14,93,660	1,58,64,642	35,17,005	1,93,81,647	5,08,64,642	1,00,10,665	6,08,75,307
1897	3,50,00,000	81,38,195	4,31,38,195	1,74,41,640	45,24,049	2,19,65,689	5,24,41,640	1,26,62,244	6,51,03,884
1898	3,60,00,000	81,49,945	4,41,49,945	1,98,77,454	49,11,659	2,47,89,113	5,58,77,454	1,30,61,604	6,89,39,058
1899	3,60,00,000	81,65,795	4,41,65,795	1,97,83,539	53,79,156	2,51,62,695	5,57,83,539	1,35,44,951	6,93,28,490
1900	3,60,00,000	82,12,310	4,42,12,310	1,99,61,417	45,60,184	2,45,21,601	5,59,61,417	1,27,72,494	6,87,33,911
1901	3,60,00,000	90,56,180	4,50,56,180	2,13,48,115	50,64,289	2,64,12,404	5,73,48,115	1,41,20,469	7,14,68,584
1902	3,60,00,000	91,03,750	4,51,03,750	2,26,74,220	53,68,431	2,80,42,651	5,86,74,220	1,44,72,281	7,31,46,401
1903	3,60,00,000	78,73,030	4,38,73,030	2,40,15,316	57,01,667	2,97,16,983	6,00,15,316	1,35,74,697	7,35,90,013
1904	3,60,00,000	81,49,436	4,41,49,436	2,50,37,956	63,89,640	3,14,27,596	6,10,37,956	1,45,39,076	7,55,77,032
1905	3,60,00,000	84,56,564	4,44,56,564	2,63,37,447	77,81,816	3,41,19,263	6,23,37,447	1,62,38,380	7,85,75,827
1906	3,60,00,000	1,33,94,033	4,93,94,033	2,79,89,239	56,35,796	3,36,25,035	6,39,89,239	1,90,29,829	8,30,19,068
1907	3,60,00,000	2,29,60,850	5,89,60,850	2,94,93,025	63,26,946	3,58,19,971	6,54,93,025	2,92,87,796	9,47,80,821
1908	3,60,00,000	2,39,71,551	5,99,71,551	3,09,21,885	69,10,565	3,78,32,450	6,69,21,885	3,08,82,116	9,78,04,001
1909	360,00,000	2,66,06,682	6,26,06,682	3,18,22,124	87,97,040	4,06,19,164	6,78,22,124	3,54,03,722	10,32,25,846
1910	3,60,00,000	2,75,66,437	6,35,66,437	3,31,02,843	1,00,55,079	4,31,57,922	6,91,02,843	3,76,21,516	10,67,24,359

DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCES AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES			
PRESIDENCY BANKS		Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	
Public	Private						
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
5,43,05,073	6,39,60,810	13,94,544	11,96,60,427	9,96,86,861	5,07,475	10,01,94,336	1870
9,35,11,792	4,28,97,172	17,26,707	13,81,35,671	8,10,11,967	4,35,933	8,14,47,900	1871
7,86,22,327	6,35,12,997	18,80,409	14,40,15,733	10,94,75,955	5,15,790	10,99,91,745	1872
7,38,60,534	4,30,20,143	19,03,289	11,87,83,966	7,73,13,096	4,75,563	7,77,88,659	1873
4,07,18,631	4,98,91,987	23,85,380	9,29,95,998	5,39,98,828	7,32,925	5,47,31,753	1874
4,97,56,546	5,07,17,532	27,69,942	10,32,44,020	6,94,95,558	6,66,519	7,01,62,077	1875
3,95,71,996	4,56,95,259	31,94,356	8,84,61,611	5,23,65,240	5,68,530	5,29,33,770	1876
3,08,09,020	6,54,45,819	37,04,642	9,99,59,481	7,07,69,516	8,81,126	7,16,50,642	1877
3,49,96,391	5,60,84,568	46,38,813	9,57,19,772	5,51,18,127	10,86,729	5,62,04,856	1878
3,91,46,614	5,68,26,222	51,45,632	10,11,18,468	7,41,96,920	14,43,024	7,56,39,944	1879
2,91,15,311	8,49,28,508	63,37,861	12,03,81,680	7,41,45,438	16,63,151	7,58,08,589	1880
3,33,86,201	5,42,82,280	71,77,222	9,48,45,703	4,04,57,519	21,15,033	4,25,72,552	1881
3,39,71,293	4,94,42,527	78,29,713	9,12,43,533	3,99,34,743	19,89,096	4,19,23,839	1882
3,34,22,192	4,77,29,475	83,29,685	8,94,81,352	3,36,57,551	21,12,662	3,57,70,213	1883
2,76,53,201	6,08,36,662	85,74,293	9,70,64,156	5,33,27,912	17,76,748	5,51,04,660	1884
2,30,33,395	7,69,20,518	94,44,271	10,93,98,184	5,96,68,380	20,66,410	6,17,34,790	1885
3,52,03,342	6,25,08,978	1,14,85,997	10,91,98,317	4,19,09,489	30,25,438	4,49,34,927	1886
2,75,50,718	8,63,70,450	1,45,43,821	12,84,64,989	5,36,49,978	34,35,015	5,70,84,993	1887
3,42,63,353	7,41,67,019	1,82,56,178	12,66,86,550	3,77,96,294	38,39,137	4,16,35,431	1888
3,11,42,986	7,63,51,580	2,23,56,989	12,98,51,555	3,29,00,227	37,26,772	3,66,26,999	1889
3,59,24,722	14,76,34,670	2,70,78,319	21,06,37,711	12,96,74,723	55,78,773	13,52,53,496	1890
2,97,22,393	14,12,93,002	3,46,31,252	20,56,46,647	9,21,81,698	68,32,103	9,90,13,801	1891
3,24,34,073	12,66,92,798	3,86,87,779	19,78,14,650	7,41,29,074	64,21,843	8,05,50,917	1892
3,07,92,001	12,10,31,034	4,07,42,731	19,25,65,766	7,36,95,203	65,45,321	8,02,40,524	1893
3,74,72,056	13,13,23,373	4,49,87,037	21,37,82,466	9,29,26,710	68,63,026	9,97,89,736	1894
3,32,67,908	13,12,09,847	5,66,35,919	22,11,13,674	7,69,66,136	96,60,389	8,66,26,525	1895
2,99,81,620	12,92,28,296	5,38,18,955	21,30,28,871	5,82,89,574	95,80,774	6,78,70,348	1896
2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,81,49,003	19,80,05,951	4,21,04,862	91,71,272	5,12,76,134	1897
3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	5,42,42,456	1,05,60,176	6,48,02,632	1898
2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	4,83,64,456	1,20,31,893	6,03,96,349	1899
2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	5,04,49,093	1,19,04,112	6,23,53,205	1900
3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	6,97,97,013	1,22,71,206	8,20,68,219	1901
3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	8,52,93,727	1,85,73,460	10,38,67,187	1902
2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	6,46,66,503	1,50,17,836	7,96,84,339	1903
3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	10,21,70,412	1,43,76,782	11,65,47,194	1904
3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	8,23,00,772	1,73,49,718	9,96,50,490	1905
3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	10,95,06,793	1,49,50,899	12,44,57,692	1906
3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	9,47,51,111	1,94,38,561	11,41,89,672	1907
3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	10,38,72,239	2,45,09,820	12,83,82,059	1908
3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,80,666	11,65,55,682	2,79,14,490	14,44,70,172	1909
4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	11,35,12,176	2,80,24,833	14,15,37,009	1910

No. 2

(Exchange Banks)

	Capital and Reserve			Deposits		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
	Capital	Reserve and rest	Total	Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
	£	£	£	£	₹	£	₹
1870	2,004,292	180,189	2,184,481	2,688,325	52,30,606	2,610,915	61,13,022
1871	2,131,375	203,133	2,334,508	2,784,136	60,68,997	2,186,959	49,16,502
1872	2,247,000	226,490	2,473,490	3,114,341	1,01,39,200	2,213,682	57,75,264
1873	2,192,312	217,131	2,409,443	3,539,786	1,39,75,861	3,183,900	43,25,921
1874	2,158,458	41,866	2,200,324	3,958,963	1,30,78,090	2,465,514	49,06,117
1875	2,150,646	69,667	2,220,313	3,186,640	1,06,97,658	1,497,339	57,19,041
1876	2,179,292	154,482	2,333,774	3,409,646	1,16,74,243	1,846,144	49,25,302
1877	2,602,875	300,650	2,903,525	5,476,397	2,46,54,424	2,149,427	88,89,226
1878	2,511,729	398,185	2,909,914	5,460,794	2,76,38,752	2,461,202	94,72,211
1879	2,569,021	488,002	3,057,023	5,611,098	3,17,98,657	2,646,965	1,03,62,566
1880	2,532,562	541,244	3,073,806	7,304,607	3,39,88,523	2,046,241	1,80,09,420
1881	2,542,979	574,538	3,117,517	9,292,680	3,91,50,732	2,147,753	61,94,391
1882	2,522,146	696,448	3,218,594	10,972,732	4,36,97,627	2,192,293	60,35,059
1883	2,922,667	1,109,194	4,031,861	11,293,479	4,46,05,614	2,152,059	85,31,455
1884	2,950,531	1,207,172	4,157,703	12,945,113	4,20,46,615	3,067,456	1,25,53,144
1885	2,868,500	1,151,521	4,020,021	14,927,003	4,75,93,674	2,942,111	1,31,13,801
1886	2,856,781	1,102,655	3,959,436	15,551,971	4,16,59,917	2,339,873	68,59,021
1887	2,786,469	958,692	3,745,161	15,187,577	4,66,40,872	2,848,145	1,33,70,152
1888	2,763,031	1,023,751	3,786,782	15,819,284	4,53,67,560	2,422,033	72,11,338
1889	4,375,400	1,930,891	6,306,291	24,682,219	4,77,61,563	3,843,289	1,30,61,516
1890	6,383,707	1,699,259	8,082,966	30,734,110	7,53,60,421	5,810,008	3,50,42,802
1891	6,371,582	1,551,393	7,922,975	30,112,965	8,62,69,647	5,857,867	4,32,06,042
1892	5,985,866	1,056,151	7,042,017	26,521,467	8,53,36,806	4,251,900	2,24,25,371
1893	6,301,190	1,098,744	7,399,934	25,211,432	8,12,94,931	4,017,161	3,16,10,362
1894	6,638,127	1,602,302	8,240,429	30,280,228	9,76,00,950	7,465,289	4,03,54,680
1895	7,693,082	1,924,271	9,617,353	37,322,960	10,30,86,260	7,524,440	2,76,22,600
1896	7,846,696	2,212,462	10,059,158	35,171,224	10,15,30,630	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	11,101,919	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6,546,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	11,689,144	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	12,242,889	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	15,773,373	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	15,827,700	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	15,744,328	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	20,490,102	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	21,359,911	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	22,422,691	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	24,287,931	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	25,991,499	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	25,841,699	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	30,163,465	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21.384,557	12,559,742	33,944,299	130,788,512	24,31,01,521	17,067,906	4 29,37,384

NOTE.—The Deutsch-Asiatische Bank did not state its deposits or cash balances out of India from 1897 to 1902

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

[TABLES 1 TO 3, PAGES 80 TO 83]

(Compiled from the statements appended to the Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and from Provincial Reports)

The Co-operative Credit Societies Act was passed on the 25th March 1904 to "encourage thrift, self-help, and co-operation among agriculturists, artisans, and persons of limited means." There are two classes of Societies distinguished as Urban and Rural: an *urban society* is defined as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be non-agriculturists, and a *rural society* as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be agriculturists. Each society consists of ten or more members above the age of eighteen years residing in the same town or village or in the same group of villages, or belonging to the same tribe, class, or caste.

The following table compares the position of registered societies in British India in 1910-11 and in the four preceding years :—

	1906-07*	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Number of Societies—					
Central	14	7	15	31	59
Urban	89	149	210	291	368
Rural	743	1,201	1,738	3,106	4,894
TOTAL	846	1,357	1,963	3,428	5,321
Number of Members	91,343	149,160	180,338	224,397	305,058
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Capital—					
Loans from private persons	6,56,092	18,28,260	40,80,436	64,87,315	1,12,81,153
Share capital	5,55,805	9,35,928	13,71,123	21,49,644	31,59,595
Deposits by members	5,76,025	9,19,523	16,05,237	24,93,015	41,83,979
State aid	2,84,738	6,51,816	6,85,493	7,20,433	7,28,455
Reserve	58,598	78,559	1,90,929	3,30,620	5,51,320
TOTAL	21,31,258	44,14,086	79,33,218	1,21,81,027	1,99,04,502
Expenditure—					
Loans repaid to private persons	1,51,185	4,01,976	13,66,477	15,40,072	19,36,001
,, issued to members	23,83,971	36,93,018	57,71,897	75,98,614	1,19,64,831
Purchase of raw materials and stores	3,15,679	3,90,655	5,28,849	6,10,609	6,68,702
Profits	1,12,614	1,80,916	3,19,816	4,61,434	6,92,922
TOTAL	29,63,449	46,66,565	79,87,039	1,02,10,729	1,52,62,456

It was stated in reviewing the statistics for 1908-09 that, with the single exception of Ajmer, where the movement showed no vitality, the progress made in all other provinces was highly satisfactory. Both in 1909-10 and in 1910-11 the progress was exceedingly encouraging in all the provinces.

Mysore is the only Native State from which statistics relating to co-operative credit societies are received and the figures are shown separately in the tables.

*Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 1

NUMBER of SOCIETIES at work in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year since 1905-06

	British India				Mysore State			
	Societies at work	Capital	Increase (+) or decrease (—) Capital		Societies at work	Capital	Increase (+) or decrease (—) Capital	
			Amount	Percentage			Amount	Percentage
		R	R	R		R	R	R
1905-06	283	4,73,219	—	—	..	..	..	..
1906-07*	846	21,31,258	+16,58,039	+350·38	..	..	..	..
1907-08	1,357	44,14,086	+22,75,766	+106·78	..	..	..	..
1908-09	1,963	79,33,218	+35,19,132	+79·72	45	1,31,893	—	—
1909-10	3,428	1,21,81,027	+42,47,809	+53·54	70	2,16,655	+84,762	+64·27
1910-11	5,321	1,99,04,502	+77,23,475	+63·41	111	3,63,631	+1,46,976	+67·84

* Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907

No. 2

NUMBER of SOCIETIES and their CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year since 1905-06

Province	Number of Societies					
	1905-06	1906-07*	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Burma	23	40	81	174	275	479
Eastern Bengal and Assam	21	60	135	231	366	543
Bengal	57	178	350	395	511	715
United Provinces	72	170	187	369	789	1,258
Ajmer	8	8	8	8	25	59
Punjab	29	177	258	316	706	1,093
Bombay	31	69	145	175	209	256
Central Provinces and Berar	9	70	80	100	152	300
Madras	27	63	101	180	377	596
Coorg	6	11	12	15	18	22
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	283	846	1,357	1,963	3,428	5,321
Mysore State	..	..	..	45	70	111
	Capital (in rupees)					
Burma	68,582	1,26,171	1,69,767	4,74,487	7,20,048	20,43,509
Eastern Bengal and Assam	18,912	73,905	2,69,486	5,41,484	8,92,095	14,05,582
Bengal	30,584	1,00,037	2,17,198	3,59,753	6,90,754	10,67,727
United Provinces	1,65,209	8,18,619	19,16,421	30,87,647	34,77,363	46,89,897
Ajmer	888	362	406	674	15,982	1,11,740
Punjab	37,018	2,63,975	5,12,921	8,32,125	18,84,241	37,40,964
Bombay	27,013	2,97,070	3,63,026	5,74,356	8,17,206	13,26,874
Central Provinces and Berar	24,610	65,889	1,57,660	2,07,128	3,04,375	5,21,019
Madras	1,00,403	3,66,182	7,73,915	18,23,433	33,28,558	49,34,779
Coorg	..	19,098	26,224	32,131	49,905	62,411
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,14,086 †	79,33,218	1,21,81,027	1,99,04,502
Mysore State	..	..	..	1,31,893	2,16,655	3,63,631

* Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907
† Revised figure. Defective in the details

No. 3

Number, description, capital, and membership of Societies at work in each province and in the Mysore State at the end of the year 1910-11

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL (in rupees), and MEMBERSHIP

	Burma								Eastern Bengal and Assam							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹			₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	2	3,01,493	46,240	2,09,745	..	240	5,57,718	678	2	92,621	18,795	3,795	..	860	1,16,071	130
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2	3,01,493	46,240	2,09,745	..	240	5,57,718	678	2	92,621	18,795	3,795	..	860	1,16,071	130
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	17	1,31,615	91,831	14,395	800	10,989	2,49,530	1,293	37	1,82,816	1,47,550	1,13,804	18,350	13,067	4,75,587	5,185
Cash — Unlimited liability	10	*	*	*	*	*	*	495	3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27	1,31,615	91,831	14,395	800	10,989	2,49,530	1,788	40	1,82,816	1,47,550	1,13,804	18,350	13,067	4,75,587	5,185
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	450	9,82,394	1,67,019	34,814	15,488	36,546	12,36,261	11,340	501	3,59,530	11,524	1,55,329	2,15,062	72,479	8,13,924	18,304
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	450	9,82,394	1,67,019	34,814	15,488	36,546	12,36,261	11,340	501	3,59,530	11,524	1,55,329	2,15,062	72,479	8,13,924	18,304
Total of all Societies	479	14,15,502	3,05,090	2,58,954	16,288	47,675	20,43,509	13,806	543	6,34,967	1,77,869	2,72,928	2,33,412	86,406	14,05,592	23,619

	Ajmer								Punjab(a)							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹			₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	1	23,450	7,275	20,000	..	..	50,725	78	9	2,55,621	1,34,875	2,74,341	..	1,603	6,66,440	64
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1	23,450	7,275	20,000	..	..	50,725	78	9	2,55,621	1,34,875	2,74,341	..	1,603	6,66,440	640
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5,230	9,407	21,152	..	559	36,348	975
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	50	7,494	1,968	..	..	9,512	279
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5,280	16,901	23,120	..	559	45,860	1,254
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Cash — Unlimited liability	58	51,987	8,919	109	..	..	61,015	1,304	1,060	13,45,566	8,94,064	6,94,581	76,934	17,519	30,28,664	59,529
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	58	51,987	8,919	109	..	..	61,015	1,304	1,074	13,45,566	8,94,064	6,94,581	76,934	17,519	30,28,664	59,529
Total of all Societies	59	75,437	16,194	20,109	..	..	1,11,740	1,382	1,093	16,06,467	10,45,840	9,92,042	76,934	19,681	37,40,964	61,423

	Madras								Coorg							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹			₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	5	9,98,932	1,59,380	8,28,252	..	10,848	19,97,412	420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	6	9,98,932	1,59,380	8,28,252	..	10,848	19,97,412	420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	19	1,62,426	83,173	1,15,091	..	..	3,60,690	5,783	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	4	22,796	34,239	6,529	..	..	63,564	909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	6	35,093	20,503	49,448	..	8,573	1,13,617	2,813	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	1	3,070	..	1,921	..	..	4,991	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	30	2,23,385	1,37,915	1,72,989	..	8,573	5,42,862	9,596	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	6	20,269	10,642	5,014	4,235	..	40,160	539	13	..	24,301	8,702	4,082	9,514	46,599	1,459
Cash — Unlimited liability	554	20,26,749	1,77,458	1,13,492	36,310	336	23,54,345	33,547	9	..	2,060	11,731	785	1,236	15,812	537
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	560	20,47,018	1,88,100	1,18,506	40,545	336	23,94,505	34,086	22	..	26,361	20,433	4,867	10,750	62,411	1,996
Total of all Societies	596	32,69,335	4,85,395	11,19,747	40,545	19,757	49,34,779	44,102	22	..	26,361	20,433	4,867	10,750	62,411	1,996

* The statistics are included with those of the cash limited liability societies
** The statistics are included with those of the cash unlimited liability societies
(a) The figures are for the year ending the 31st July 1911

of SOCIETIES at work in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1910-11

Bengal(b)								United Provinces								
Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members	
	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total		
	R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R		Central Societies—
8	1,04,470	30,437	45,943	4,000	878	1,85,728	335	12	4,12,073	69,678	31,771	46,327	10,069	5,69,918	584	Limited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
8	1,04,470	30,437	45,943	4,000	878	1,85,728	335	12	4,12,073	69,678	31,771	46,327	10,069	5,69,918	584	Total
																Urban Societies—
34	21,883	1,44,767	34,511	..	7,354	2,08,515	4,269	24	13,30,698	3,23,051	4,31,269	8,120	1,12,625	22,05,763	30,412	Limited liability } Cash
19	5,628	28	316	..	598	6,569	466	110	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	14,040	39,909	5,117	3,000	3,625	65,691	3,396	Limited liability } Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
53	27,511	1,44,793	34,827	..	7,952	2,15,083	4,735	138	13,44,738	3,62,960	4,36,386	11,120	1,16,250	22,71,454	33,808‡	Total
																Rural Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Cash
650	4,37,263	10,054	1,16,276	47,115	56,208	6,66,916	29,903	1,090	14,59,347	1,00,420	1,49,455	31,905	1,03,519	18,44,646	59,503	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
4	†	†	†	†	†	†	277	18	3,558	71	28	..	222	3,879	136	Unlimited liability } Other
654	4,37,263	10,054	1,16,276	47,115	56,208	6,66,916	30,180	1,108	14,62,905	1,00,491	1,49,483	31,905	1,03,741	18,48,525	59,639‡	Total
715	5,69,244	1,85,284	1,97,046	51,115	65,038	10,67,727	35,250	1,258	32,19,716	5,38,129	6,17,640	89,352	2,30,060	46,89,897	94,031	Total of all Societies

Bombay(b)								Central Provinces and Berar(b)								
Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members	
	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total		
	R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R		Central Societies—
6	..	2,17,793	2,16,181	3,249	5,714	4,42,937	1,993	8	1,06,692	45,860	21,673	..	1,421	1,75,646	742	Limited liability } Cash
1	..	..	300	270	62	632	20	4	§	§	§	§	§	§	62	Unlimited liability } Cash
7	..	2,17,793	2,16,481	3,519	5,776	4,43,569	2,013	12	1,06,692	45,860	21,673	..	1,421	1,75,646	804	Total
																Urban Societies—
10	54,770	61,217	1,14,348	12,499	6,867	2,49,701	3,998	8	22,513	30,538	23,418	2,000	7,152	85,621	1,247	Limited liability } Cash
39	1,961	220	34,179	26,655	2,972	65,987	787	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
2	†	†	†	†	†	†	117	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
2	1,727	1,690	1,216	2,899	259	7,791	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
62	58,458	63,127	1,49,743	42,053	10,098	3,23,479	4,985	8	22,513	30,538	23,418	2,000	7,152	85,621	1,247	Total
																Rural Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Cash
185	1,08,197	800	2,49,471	1,63,406	34,689	5,56,563	13,197	280	1,94,625	26,315	22,406	4,050	12,356	2,59,752	7,203	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
2	..	..	1,888	914	461	3,263	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
187	1,08,197	800	2,51,359	1,64,320	35,150	5,59,826	3,197	280	1,94,625	26,315	22,406	4,050	12,356	2,59,752	7,203	Total
256	1,66,655	2,81,720	6,17,583	2,09,892	51,024	13,26,874	20,195	300	3,23,830	1,02,713	67,497	6,050	20,929	5,21,019	9,254	Total of all Societies

Total, British India								Mysore State								
Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members	
	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total		
	R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R		Central Societies—
53	22,95,352	7,30,333	16,51,701	53,576	31,633	47,62,595	5,600	1	..	14,010	28,650	..	..	42,660	42	Limited liability } Cash
6	..	..	300	270	62	632	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
59	22,95,352	7,30,333	16,52,001	53,846	31,695	47,63,227	5,682	1	..	14,010	28,650	..	..	42,660	42	Total
																Urban Societies—
163	19,11,951	8,91,534	8,67,988	41,769	1,58,513	38,71,755	53,162	20	8,611	74,501	12,339	..	1,599	97,050	..	Limited liability } Cash
185	30,385	34,485	41,024	26,655	3,570	1,36,119	2,657	6	..	6,549	419	..	..	6,968	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
52	49,133	60,412	54,565	3,000	12,198	1,79,308	6,326	20	1,622	1,12,027	42,607	..	6,843	1,63,099	..	Limited liability } Other
8	4,847	9,184	5,105	2,899	259	22,294	453	1	..	452	..	..	..	452	..	Unlimited liability } Other
368	19,96,316	9,95,615	9,68,682	74,323	1,74,540	42,09,476	62,598‡	47	10,233	1,93,529	55,365	..	8,442	2,67,569	6,801	Total
																Rural Societies—
20	20,269	34,943	18,716	8,317	9,514	86,759	1,938	14	..	4,947	149	250	46	5,392	..	Limited liability } Cash
4,837	69,65,658	13,98,633	15,47,664	5,91,055	3,34,888	1,08,37,898	234,367	39	25,617	10,471	963	166	21	37,238	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	58	8,529	996	150	1,039	10,772	..	Limited liability } Other
37	3,558	71	1,916	914	683	7,142	413	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
4,894	69,89,485	14,33,647	15,63,296	6,00,286	3,45,085	1,09,31,799	236,778‡	63	25,675	23,947	2,108	566	1,106	53,402	2,200	Total
5,321	1,12,91,153	31,59,595	41,83,979	7,28,455	5,51,320	1,99,94,502	305,058	111	35,908	2,31,486	86,123	566	9,548	3,63,631	9,043	Total of all Societies

(b) The figures are for the year ending the 31st March 1911 †Figures are not available ‡ Incomplete

§ Transactions included under Rural Societies

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

[TABLE I, PAGE 85]

(Compiled from the annual reports of the Patent Office and the weekly notifications published in the Gazette of India)

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. The statistics printed in this section summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials. But the subject of about half of the applications is not specified in the reports on the administration of the law.

Of the 667 applications for leave to file specifications presented in 1910, 493 were granted, 10 rejected, 26 were abandoned, and 138 were pending. Of the applications 199 were made by residents in India, of whom 62 were Indians and 137 other residents. The remaining 468 came from outside India, distributed as follows: United Kingdom 254, United States of America 49, British Colonies 67, and other countries 98.

The total number of applications under the present Act of 1888 has been 10,872, and as the result 8,508 specifications were filed and brought on the register up to the end of 1910. The number of patents in force at the end of 1910 was 2,822.

The applications for registering copyright in designs are relatively very small—there were only 36 in 1910. Of the 36 applications made, 26 were registered, 4 of them being from residents in India. The number of applications since the Act came into force has been 891.

The income from fees received during the year aggregated R67,128; of this amount the sum of R39,450 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

No. 1

PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, during each year from 1901 to 1910

		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
INVENTIONS											
Applications for leave to file a specification	Number of applications received	496	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	695	667
	" " granted	340	358	368	425	439	492	451	408	506	493
	" " rejected	33	33	48	32	25	20	17	14	15	10
	" " pending	112	120	112	84	112	84	117	102	146	138
	" " abandoned	11	13	8	11	10	24	30	27	28	26
Subject of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29
	Tea trade	14	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11
	Railways	49	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77	58
	Lamps and burners	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12
	Treatment of metals	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29	27
	Electrical contrivances	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38	46
	Spinning and weaving machines	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31
	Water-lifts and pumps	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15
	Sugarcane and other mills	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6
	Chemical appliances and preparations	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	6	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31
	Others	336	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335
Applications to file specifications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	186	197	173	202	214	209	198	199	238	199
	Indians	46	53	47	67	71	65	63	57	74	62
	Other residents	140	144	126	135	143	144	135	142	164	137
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	310	327	363	350	372	411	417	352	457	468
Specifications	Number of specifications filed	412	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503	618
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36
	Number of designs registered	8*	22†	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26
	" " rejected	15	10	10	3	7	5	5	8	11	8
	" " pending	5	..	..	17	..	3	3	..	1	1
	" " abandoned	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	2	1
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	7	21	5	12	9	6	19	47	22	4
	Indians	7	13	5	12	9	2	11	42	15	2
	Anglo-Indians	..	8	..	..	..	4	8	5	7	2
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	1	1	12	..	17	1	7	9	15	22
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
	" " granted	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	439	457	542	587	552	556	620	612	678	663
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	331	386	367	353	394	329	419	428	449	495
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Income from fees	Applications	4,940	5,360	5,400	5,520	5,960	6,280	6,310	5,720	7,540	7,080
	Specifications	12,390	11,250	13,320	14,040	14,010	16,140	15,240	14,130	15,090	18,540
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	26,210	27,000	29,200	36,450	33,150	34,250	37,550	37,800	42,200	39,450
	Others	1,644	1,987	1,608	2,034	1,647	1,220	1,505	1,999	1,371	2,058
	Total	45,184	45,597	49,528	58,044	54,767	57,890	60,605	59,649	66,201	67,128
	Refunds	84	50	100	282	..	20	..	50	..	..
	TOTAL NET INCOME	45,100	45,547	49,428	57,762	54,767	57,870	60,605	59,599	66,201	67,128

* Includes one application of 1900 registered in 1901

† Includes four applications of 1901 registered in 1902

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[SIXTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

(WITH STATISTICS, WHERE AVAILABLE, RELATING TO CERTAIN NATIVE STATES)

For 1911-12 and preceding years

PART II

COMMERCIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

Foreign Trade and Shipping, Joint Stock Companies, Banks, etc.

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE, INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1913

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence

NOTICE.

In the sections relating to "Joint-Stock Companies" and "Co-operative Credit Societies" the figures for 1911-12 refer to the newly constituted provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, although the reconstitution was made with effect from 1st April 1912. On the other hand, the section relating to "Foreign Trade" shows, for all the years, figures for the old provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and Bengal, as they stood prior to the territorial redistribution of April 1912.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART II—COMMERCIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1
FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING	
Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	3
No. of Table	
1. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1911-12	4
2. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1911-12	6 and 7
Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
3. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1911-12	8 and 9
4. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province from each Foreign Country, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	10
5. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1911-12	11 and 12
6. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	13
7. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	14
8. Value of " " " " " " "	15
9. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	16
10. Value of " " " " " " "	17
11. Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	18 to 20
12. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	21 and 22
Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
13. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1911-12	23 to 25
14. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1911-12	26 to 28
Trade of the Principal Ports	
15. Value of the Trade of each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	29
Monthly Trade	
16. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province in each month, from 1907-08 to 1911-12	30 and 31
Imports and Exports of Treasure	
17. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India, from 1834-35 to 1911-12	32
18. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	33
19. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	34
Shipping	
20. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	35 and 36
21. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	37
22. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	38
23. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargo at each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	39 and 40

MERCHANDISE MARKS

PAGES

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum 41

No. of Table

1. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, from 1892-93 to 1911-12 42

FREIGHTS

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum 43

No. of Table

1. Rates of Steamer Freights to London from Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi from 1888 to 1912 44

WRECKS

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum 45

No. of Table

1. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters, from 1887 to 1911 46

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum .. .. 47 and 48

No. of Table

1. Number of Companies at work in British India, and in the Mysore State and their nominal and paid-up Capital, at the end of each year from 1887-88 to 1911-12 49

2. Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, and in the Mysore State at the end of each year from 1902-03 to 1911-12 .. .. *ib.*

3. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province and in the Mysore State at the end of 1911-12 .. .. 50 to 57

4. Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies in existence at the end of each year from 1887-88 to 1911-12 .. .. 58 and 59

5. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies Registered in 1911-12 .. .. 60 to 63

6. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in 1911-12 .. .. .. 64 to 67

7. Number, Description, and Capital (in Sterling) of Companies working exclusively in India in 1911 .. 68 to 73

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum .. .. 74 and 75

No. of Table

1. Capital, Reserve, Deposits, and Cash Balances of the Presidency Banks and of the Joint-Stock Banks whose Head Offices are in India, from 1870 to 1911 .. .. 76 and 77

2. Capital, Reserve, Deposits, and Cash, Balances of the Joint-Stock Banks whose Head Offices are not in India, from 1870 to 1911 78

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum 79

No. of Table

1. Number of Societies at work in British India and in the Mysore State and their Capital at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1911-12 80

2. Number of Societies and their Capital in each Province and in the Mysore State at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1911-12 .. .. *ib.*

3. Number, Description, Capital, and Membership of Societies at work in each Province and in the Mysore State at the end of the year 1911-12 .. .. 82 to 85

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum 86

No. of Table

1. Proceedings under the Inventions and Designs Act, from 1902 to 1911 87

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA—PART II—COMMERCIAL

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—								
Imports—								
Merchandise . . R	55,65,58,653	71,97,53,703	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	112,11,37,419	122,64,83,857	133,70,57,458	144,05,54,383
Gold . . . „	3,09,15,409	6,50,08,317	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057
Silver . . . „	12,38,62,599	15,43,36,544	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	12,49,24,516	11,88,10,596	11,97,72,423
Exports—								
Foreign goods . . R	3,11,41,731	4,27,02,248	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	3,43,34,918	4,31,51,880	611,32,396
Indian „ . . „	80,76,70,906	95,95,71,227	109,59,38,801	104,42,80,945	158,26,95,361	184,53,46,958	205,64,64,150	221,87,49,929
Agricultural Products R	64,89,76,199	73,95,75,335	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	104,91,55,470	127,26,53,795	148,80,70,996	1,66,10,19,408
Manufactures . „	8,71,32,768	14,52,47,645	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	38,22,21,639	37,12,63,759	35,45,03,919
Others . . . „	7,15,61,939	7,47,48,249	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	19,04,71,524	19,71,29,595	20,32,26,602
Gold . . . „	32,86,062	56,46,600	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299
Silver . . . „	77,96,314	1,25,85,185	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,652	6,64,00,764
Shipping—								
Entered . . . tons	3,640,687	3,862,841	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,354,877
Cleared . . . „	3,653,902	3,822,113	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	7,322,020	7,397,914	8,261,552
MERCHANDISE MARKS—								
Number of Detentions	..	1,133	1,622	1,616	1,046	2,084	2,143	1,904
Cases in which Detention was followed by—								
(1) Confiscation .	..	2	3	7	2	5	6	2
(2) Release .	..	1,131	1,617	1,606	1,044	2,079	2,137	1,902
FREIGHTS—to December—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From Calcutta—								
Rice . . .	..	1 7 6	0 15 0	1 2 6	0 17 6	1 0 0	0 18 9	1 6 3
Wheat . . .	..	2 0 0	0 12 6	0 17 6	0 15 0	1 1 3	1 0 0	1 10 0
Jute . . .	..	1 12 6	0 18 9	1 0 0	0 17 6	1 6 3	1 12 6	1 16 3
Tea . . .	..	2 12 6	1 13 9	1 8 9	1 11 3	1 12 6	1 12 6	1 15 0
From Bombay—								
Wheat . . .	..	1 6 3	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 12 0	0 14 6	0 14 0	0 17 0
Cotton . . .	..	0 17 6	0 14 0	0 13 6	0 14 6	0 16 6	0 15 0	1 0 0
Seeds . . .	..	1 1 3	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 16 6	1 2 0
WRECKS—to December—								
British vessels . { Number	25	18	4	5	7	16	5	4
{ Tons	26,211	13,754	2,304	7,281	2,299	10,831	3,758	6,318
British Indian vessels { Number	33	42	36	29	29	104	40	47
{ Tons	4,757	2,271	3,324	1,097	711	4,564	1,756	2,272
Native craft . . { Number	18	10	5	14	7	42	15	18
{ Tons	1,301	555	226	545	270	3,082	676	817
Lives lost . . Number	428	4	61	7	86	29	21	44
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—								
Registered in India:								
Companies at work Number	806	928	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,216	2,304	2,463
Paid-up capital . . R	21,00,25,680	24,45,84,450	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,88,52,329	61,45,07,165	64,04,96,826	69,37,68,729
Banking and loan . „	2,99,97,900	3,09,58,930	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	7,80,45,150	7,91,31,641	7,86,91,636
Insurance . . „	14,48,270	20,06,640	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	26,05,605	29,32,258	34,76,078
Navigation . . „	73,03,950	91,96,620	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	1,33,99,995	1,40,66,593	1,45,77,671
Railways and Tramways „	67,02,760	87,46,410	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,51,93,457	3,72,84,298	6,00,94,118
Shipping, landing, and warehousing . . „	5,17,150	6,29,100	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,32,810	29,93,610	29,83,810
Cotton mills . . „	6,56,97,415	8,45,47,570	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	14,44,21,105	14,96,02,035	15,02,26,825
Jute mills . . „	1,03,32,040	1,10,86,200	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	6,67,56,900	6,67,14,875	6,69,24,275
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . „	21,43,815	26,48,950	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	1,00,52,880	96,78,769	96,94,569
Cotton and jute screws, and presses . . „	1,21,77,600	1,32,02,580	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,49,77,350	2,50,11,107	2,51,77,475
Paper mills . . „	13,83,490	27,67,660	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,90,540	45,99,540	46,14,940
Flour mills . . „	6,00,980	11,22,550	26,86,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	64,33,182	66,64,553	67,77,061
Tea Companies . . „	3,27,73,950	3,54,62,510	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,52,02,525	3,53,26,840	3,62,14,125
Coal „ . . „	52,00,000	52,20,000	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,92,58,917	5 83,87,757	5 85,35,003
Gold „ . . „	19,75,730	29,75,250	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	30,99,325	39,67,246	23,94,293
Land and building . „	63,52,230	65,99,330	65,59,100	65,59,160	1,04,14,350	1,69,51,615	1,76,62 912	1,88,78,622
Breweries . . . „	12,00,000	16,95,400	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	21,35,200	19,86,200	21,07,100
Ice . . . . „	19,85,180	18,97,520	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	15,96,079	14,13,769	15,45,649
Sugar manufactories . „	18,51,830	16,06,360	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,939	78,45,623	81,09,530	79,24,763
BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT—to December—								
Presidency and Joint-Stock—								
Capital and reserve . . R	4,51,60,898	4,98,63,250	5,84,83,443	6,87,33,911	7,85,75,827	10,32,25,846	10,67,24,359	11,12,54,010
Deposits { Public . „	2,30,33,395	3,59,24,722	3,32,67,908	2,80,52,809	3,11,91,071	3,19,76,168	4,23,62,820	4,38,29,873
Deposits { Private . „	8,63,64,789	17,47,12,989	18,78,45,766	20,95,78,836	34,25,28,897	53,14,13,498	58,00,22,971	59,49,09,944
Exchange Banks—								
Capital and reserve . £	4,020,021	8,082,966	9,617,353	15,773,373	22,422,691	30,163,465	33,944,299	35,601,614
Deposits in India . R	4,75,93,674	7,53,60,421	10,30,86,260	10,50,34,924	17,04,90,725	20,27,42,522	24,79,16,911	28,16,89,740
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES—								
Societies . . Number	..	..	..	..	283	3,428	5,321	8,177
Members . . „	..	..	..	..	28,629	224,397	305,058	403,318
Capital . . R	..	..	..	..	4,73,219	1,21,81,027	1,99,04,502	3,33,80,162
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS— to December—								
Specifications filed . Number	..	194	320	410	467	503	618	605
Designs registered . „	..	44	15	6	26	37	26	77

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[TABLES 1 TO 23, PAGES 4 TO 40]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of the Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

The following statement shows the rate of increase in the imports and exports (including re-exports) given in Table No. 1, the trade of the year 1834-35 being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1834-35 . .	100	100	100	100	100	100
1835-36 to 1844-45 .	164	145	157	166	230	168
1845-46 to 1854-55 .	242	199	228	220	602	229
1855-56 to 1864-65 .	500	851	608	481	509	482
1865-66 to 1874-75 .	779	614	728	687	884	691
1875-76 to 1884-85 .	1,084	599	935	906	1,079	910
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	1,594	810	1,353	1,243	1,685	1,254
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	1,930	1,238	1,717	1,515	5,061	1,599
1905-06 . .	2,631	1,672	2,336	2,025	7,944	2,165
1906-07 . .	2,753	2,355	2,633	2,214	2,936	2,232
1907-08 . .	3,207	2,234	2,907	2,220	2,798	2,234
1908-09 . .	3,022	1,201	2,462	1,916	3,245	1,947
1909-10 . .	2,878	1,982	2,603	2,352	3,285	2,374
1910-11 . .	3,138	2,101	2,819	2,627	3,660	2,654
1911-12 . .	3,381	2,825	3,210	2,852	5,327	2,911

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India* which has been published annually for thirty-eight years.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 1

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1911-12

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834–35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834–35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835–36 to 1844–45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835–36 to 1844–45**
1845–46 to 1854–55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845–46 to 1854–55**
1855–56 to 1864–65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855–56 to 1864–65**
1865–66 to 1874–75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,841**	**56,61,04,536**	**1865–66 to 1874–75**
1875–76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875–76
1876–77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876–77
1877–78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877–78
1878–79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878–79
1879–80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879–80
1880–81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,029	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880–81
1881–82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881–82
1882–83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882–83
1883–84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883–84
1884–85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884–85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,48,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885–86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885–86
1886–87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886–87
1887–88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887–88
1888–89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888–89
1889–90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889–90
1890–91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890–91
1891–92	69,43,23,530	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891–92
1892–93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892–93
1893–94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893–94
1894–95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894–95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895–96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895–96
1896–97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896–97
1897–98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897–98
1898–99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898–99
1899–1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899–1900
1900–01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900–01
1901–02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901–02
1902–03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902–03
1903–04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903–04
1904–05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904–05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905–06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905–06
1906–07	117,29,59,803	44,57,98,114	161,87,57,917	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906–07
1907–08	136,64,75,561	42,28,44,977	178,93,20,538	177,48,54,080	5,44,85,001	182,93,39,031	1907–08
1908–09	128,78,68,787	22,74,41,677	151,53,10,464	153,14,31,953	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908–09
1909–10	122,65,12,673	37,52,34,734	160,17,47,407	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909–10
1910–11	133,70,57,458	39,77,35,730	173,47,93,188	209,96,16,030	7,12,69,254	217,08,85,284	1910–11
1911–12	144,05,54,383	53,47,08,480	1,97,52,62,863	227,98,82,325	10,37,39,063	238,36,21,388	1911–12

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March.
(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 13 and 15, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government.

No. 2

Value of the trade of each province of British India distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1911-12

No. 2

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
Decennial average: 1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**					**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**
1845-46 to 1854-55	5,53,25,738	1,53,24,983	9,81,48,039	44,45,409					3,83,85,224	1,96,84,699
1855-56 to 1864-65	10,26,52,304	5,68,75,053	15,12,41,178	33,57,294					9,24,97,651	9,09,84,962
1865-66 to 1874-75	15,84,25,671	3,93,33,443	21,77,63,003	47,08,917					12,91,21,201	6,79,34,091
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,893	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**					**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**
1885-86 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1886-87 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380					28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843
1887-88 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118	Figures included in Bengal				29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1888-89 .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000					31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1889-90 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1890-91 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620					32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1891-92 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1892-93 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1893-94 .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,57,42,222	16,34,22,379
1894-95 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,05,754	84,80,649					34,80,82,340	8,32,36,015
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**					**31,04,47,416**	**13,97,80,921**
1895-96 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,30,56,742	11,70,92,099
1896-97 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,30,66,703	10,79,84,400
1897-98 .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1898-99 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1899-1900	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1900-01 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1901-02 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1902-03 .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	93,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1903-04 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,485	26,99,91,710
1904-05 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**					**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**
1905-06 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1906-07 .	45,00,85,215	16,16,21,812	78,94,40,275	64,63,683	38,05,126	75,594	3,90,22,544		52,82,50,761	27,41,96,829
1907-08 .	55,24,66,183	11,12,32,535	70,10,84,084	42,20,542	55,33,601	1,14,820	3,79,53,042		58,80,41,045	30,07,48,548
1908-09 .	46,84,58,064	3,57,38,213	66,43,57,504	49,58,417	62,40,609	1,02,869	4,73,07,764		56,20,08,822	18,41,00,209
1909-10 .	48,59,17,353	5,44,57,987	70,34,66,079	16,90,108	59,03,994	2,07,383	4,34,43,763		52,61,95,547	30,61,27,635
1910-11	50,60,22,058	5,06,00,105	78,35,65,402	45,13,726	54,76,932	1,68,627	4,49,83,869		60,80,62,813	33,70,84,991
1911-12 .	53,89,50,531	8,40,99,102	86,23,30,308	10,10,236	64,75,254	1,84,323	5,34,21,583		65,66,85,069	44,06,14,944

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1911-12

AND SIND		MADRAS				BURMA				
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
3,01,52,690	2,18,080	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834-35
4,50,61,909	19,88,629	67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015					Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45
6,21,32,398	51,39,007	92,50,961	25,96,360	1,55,47,273	21,48,445	Figures included in Bengal				1845-46 to 1854-55
19,69,88,817	52,87,168	1,80,02,519	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,593	12,60,084					1855-56 to 1864-65
24,78,88,217	96,82,874	3,92,12,784	83,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,359	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	1865-66 to 1874-75
23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875-76
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876-77
23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877-78
19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286	3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878-79
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879-80
27,65,69,528	93,50,859	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880-81
33,68,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881-82
34,05,59,189	60,46,101	4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882-83
36,33,29,605	78,53,969	4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883-84
36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322	5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884-85
28,35,68,308	1,53,37,093	4,13,67,728	39,23,983	7,32,64,398	27,20,133	3,10,82,288	5,05,001	5,56,21,216	69,996	Decennial average
35,70,85,228	96,61,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885-86
37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396	5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886-87
37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887-88
42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888-89
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090	6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889-90
42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890-91
48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891-92
44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892-93
45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093	6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,902	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893-94
40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894-95
41,85,51,068	2,85,95,591	6,02,15,123	22,20,446	10,50,30,085	14,27,226	4,98,78,007	3,15,147	7,98,44,640	1,28,639	Decennial average
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895-96
37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896-97
32,07,43,140	5,84,49,820	7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897-98
43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898-99
36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899-1900
30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945	6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900-01
46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,86,406	1,01,71,397	11,37,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901-02
46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902-03
62,48,06,074	12,32,17,607	7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903-04
62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904-05
44,29,66,758	8,95,34,769	6,96,41,179	70,99,757	12,59,59,152	17,83,744	6,35,54,436	14,76,960	11,00,60,329	2,31,882	Decennial average
60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517	8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905-06
61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326	9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,407	15,20,81,899	3,35,880	1906-07
67,01,79,329	4,56,07,566	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907-08
50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004	11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908-09
77,68,40,248	5,49,09,556	9,86,18,485	1,29,92,754	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,800	1909-10
85,17,99,347	5,05,86,752	10,94,88,734	71,96,596	21,08,61,033	68,80,939	10,80,06,921	17,85,411	20,84,06,379	2,87,837	1910-11
87,88,78,783	9,81,66,827	12,06,25,590	42,31,221	23,12,16,362	42,82,020	11,78,17,839	55,78,890	25,40,35,289	2,79,980	1911-12

No. 3

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876-77	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877-78	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878-79	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879-80	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880-81	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881-82	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882-83	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883-84	45,42,66,009	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	..	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884-85	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average	**37,90,65,973**	**22,04,124**	**5,07,380**	**54,02,559**	**6,28,821**	**44,11,358**	**92,751**	**92,95,536**	**51,00,145**
1885-86	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886-87	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887-88	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888-89	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,260
1889-90	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890-91	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891-92	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892-93	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893-94	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894-95	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average	**51,83,59,681**	**86,89,554**	**1,01,60,315**	**90,63,779**	**94,03,564**	**44,02,482**	**76,24,741**	**1,62,74,344**	**1,27,85,955**
1895-96	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896-97	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897-98	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898-99	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899-1900	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900-01	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901-02	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902-03	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903-04	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904-05	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average	**56,41,52,153**	**2,56,68,593**	**2,71,15,830**	**1,21,70,596**	**2,53,20,676**	**75,27,929**	**2,33,22,332**	**1,98,23,966**	**1,36,56,290**
1905-06	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,20,172	2,28,49,648
1906-07	80,62,13,170	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,60,16,452
1907-08	92,79,01,333	2,65,54,588	5,32,32,713	2,03,25,446	5,18,44,816	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,34,37,886
1908-09	82,99,85,833	3,86,67,862	5,17,47 205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,30,00,799
1909-10	78,53,02,620	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,97,020
1910-11	83,11,51,424	3,16,51,850	5,81,47,916	2,08,36,341	5,15,74,120	1,51,81,189	25,95,708	3,02,42,175	3,48,74,660
1911-12	91,75,75,779	2,64,68,762	2,33,72,833	2,15,09,933	9,01,28,814	1,26,86,355	11,47,917	1,91,40,174	5,29,35,696

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1911-12

ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKRAN AND SONMIÁNI (a)	CEYLON	CHINA	JAPAN	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	TURKEY IN ASIA	AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND FIJI ISLANDS)	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,00,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,08,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,96,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	55,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,359	1,17,29,59,803	1906-07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,64,75,561	1907-08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,34,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,78,68,787	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,628	2,25,68,106	2,48,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,234	1,22,65,12,673	1909-10
1,03,49,623	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	3,35,86,003	3,02,80,357	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,036	1,33,70,57,458	1910-11
1,08,30,594	71,10,630	2,46,83,070	3,46,97,291	2,98,52,037	61,99,340	1,12,89,815	15,09,19,343	1,44,05,54,383	1911-12

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiani has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 4

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

COUNTRIES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	28,16,69,187	28,70,35,551	31,40,11,039	35,20,18,372	33,93,38,062	41,60,29,356	34,88,57,686	34,88,77,419	34,56,41,179	37,77,73,427
Austria-Hungary	60,21,880	54,61,896	93,08,568	1,13,39,757	68,99,566	52,91,686	74,39,486	71,92,172	65,57,301	70,59,050
Belgium	1,03,12,876	96,60,774	1,13,82,910	1,52,36,963	1,53,08,620	1,79,36,287	1,52,79,120	1,34,91,573	1,78,09,668	67,73,303
Germany	70,18,127	1,24,23,563	1,39,34,574	1,47,87,399	2,04,25,665	1,77,79,612	1,49,30,994	1,27,75,898	1,51,37,863	2,52,94,547
Italy	25,47,346	27,99,251	36,65,123	30,91,216	27,44,694	36,21,360	29,59,053	30,16,541	34,89,067	33,98,235
Russia	1,15,77,004	91,52,784	53,66,767	5,84,757	26	1,32,669	2,670	8,505	20,208	1,96,143
Mauritius	34,77,246	40,02,596	22,99,285	30,71,792	33,88,834	33,06,538	23,22,405	27,51,993	41,97,628	10,94,534
United States	38,51,815	39,54,132	49,76,289	84,78,778	93,19,176	1,18,59,071	1,36,11,247	1,39,69,324	1,17,19,520	1,65,36,636
Ceylon	27,53,842	22,94,552	12,78,280	13,61,655	22,35,348	28,55,195	9,37,361	4,62,931	4,90,828	4,61,043
China	57,23,343	35,99,914	30,29,993	21,94,350	20,31,577	21,74,896	21,30,567	21,18,623	22,02,345	16,31,192
Java	42,14,762	77,56,830	1,17,43,906	1,06,52,138	1,83,19,484	3,33,06,477	4,12,65,002	4,52,34,116	5,39,18,205	5,04,90,194
Straits Settlements	88,13,300	94,98,747	1,24,41,374	1,19,42,932	1,28,35,095	1,39,58,123	1,24,46,742	1,19,69,151	1,30,06,705	1,17,17,281
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	33,18,779	39,38,604	55,14,684	72,97,910	51,21,955	54,00,107	45,26,143	27,69,582	50,95,702	46,53,049
Other Countries	86,69,863	1,26,53,445	1,39,61,901	1,22,04,760	1,21,17,113	1,88,14,806	1,97,49,498	2,12,79,535	2,67,35,749	3,18,71,897
TOTAL	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,00,85,215	55,24,66,183	46,34,58,064	48,59,17,353	50,60,22,058	53,89,50,531
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
United Kingdom	*Figures included in Bengal*				32,47,738	46,40,744	47,20,902	45,60,482	46,82,705	49,77,636
Austria-Hungary					2,735	..	2,28,837	..	144	164
Belgium					1,64,733	89,152	1,44,159	1,82,079	86,218	39,807
Germany					1,22,486	70,949	56,819	1,28,661	74,074	2,51,014
Java					..	9,615	74,386	1,68,046	1,18,573	1,66,739
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)					1,10,398	1,68,713	3,70,834	3,184	92,925	3,31,897
Other Countries					1,57,036	5,54,428	6,36,274	8,61,542	4,22,293	7,14,097
TOTAL					38,05,126	55,33,601	62,40,609	59,03,994	54,76,932	64,75,354
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	21,71,05,348	23,18,05,994	27,16,67,824	30,69,79,428	33,38,35,636	36,74,87,286	33,50,50,491	30,46,70,177	34,88,26,297	38,83,46,118
Austria-Hungary	1,77,71,890	1,40,57,149	2,79,93,039	2,72,52,002	2,11,75,274	1,80,75,537	2,66,01,320	1,66,37,317	2,13,05,515	1,53,48,280
Belgium	1,54,60,830	1,68,95,574	1,68,26,228	2,19,84,132	2,20,39,491	2,57,58,723	2,52,48,718	2,41,07,529	3,13,68,771	94,67,691
France	77,77,594	81,03,161	96,68,229	94,91,379	79,84,174	1,07,08,287	89,56,852	89,78,958	1,15,47,125	1,23,92,385
Germany	98,71,387	1,31,42,947	1,64,69,587	2,14,16,440	2,99,75,145	2,49,29,517	2,38,32,517	2,11,85,559	2,74,25,610	5,09,07,127
Holland	37,64,609	44,83,432	23,69,940	21,56,094	15,22,065	20,60,466	15,04,234	20,49,751	25,07,097	29,52,814
Italy	55,61,055	63,11,246	79,15,602	81,80,113	74,70,329	75,41,119	76,67,387	77,64,692	1,09,35,275	84,05,146
Russia	1,12,22,908	1,17,12,073	82,11,298	17,48,808	10,76,440	35,95,684	19,07,584	12,61,035	15,68,905	8,46,004
Eastern Coast of Africa	25,19,435	25,12,685	30,46,914	31,95,786	30,12,084	33,97,632	38,64,259	39,34,155	39,13,271	39,71,826
Mauritius	1,65,06,395	2,20,04,289	1,73,37,624	1,74,76,826	1,80,34,960	2,13,28,004	2,33,89,346	2,21,02,759	2,58,41,097	1,76,31,536
United States	63,90,815	55,28,445	53,66,250	1,10,84,091	1,18,69,932	94,23,452	99,22,332	1,37,16,266	1,38,26,974	2,56,98,399
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somniáni (a)	1,27,21,266	1,12,76,238	1,10,97,250	1,32,86,925	1,03,56,996	91,92,808	85,43,010	1,01,96,772	1,01,32,711	1,07,00,987
China	1,53,85,948	1,45,25,580	1,37,22,927	1,34,39,193	1,09,12,424	1,08,10,788	1,59,79,326	1,65,79,516	1,83,25,805	1,82,85,504
Japan	45,55,616	50,83,380	68,03,168	66,40,702	82,79,163	97,05,174	91,12,760	1,08,06,694	1,52,47,486	1,57,33,300
Straits Settlements	25,93,459	26,37,968	34,76,147	25,01,493	37,37,576	45,83,988	77,30,497	43,37,648	46,03,356	52,88,780
Turkey in Asia	17,72,471	36,31,997	35,68,184	44,00,439	49,15,628	47,05,748	53,87,463	46,96,388	52,06,995	50,91,327
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	8,13,931	26,67,610	35,01,125	68,30,625	51,38,317	45,45,407	69,77,187	59,31,033	57,58,951	49,54,641
Other Countries	80,12,878	1,32,66,665	2,20,60,050	2,17,82,309	2,69,14,627	4,31,91,425	4,67,05,539	4,70,38,048	4,94,21,572	6,06,63,254
TOTAL	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,82,50,761	58,80,41,045	56,20,08,822	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,49,81,351	5,43,67,089	6,27,66,910	5,88,73,443	7,13,34,418	7,69,83,634	8,35,77,925	5,71,35,395	7,22,04,895	7,18,09,553
Belgium	36,34,114	36,96,583	39,93,588	44,25,900	36,62,307	57,44,572	60,45,808	38,53,594	51,79,048	27,13,085
France	18,23,949	20,00,222	25,37,645	24,30,187	25,92,608	38,83,583	32,06,850	32,35,241	37,04,179	37,83,326
Germany	11,04,064	16,54,835	21,99,938	23,88,224	27,00,973	31,08,525	32,22,933	31,57,130	36,66,336	55,00,560
Russia	42,58,621	38,82,833	30,31,617	4,99,385	..	2,85,690	8,86,411	..	10,06,268	3,550
Ceylon	38,89,495	43,70,375	40,02,054	39,44,731	47,38,683	48,78,277	49,02,987	4,81,511	55,66,223	4,67,086
Straits Settlements	31,07,212	27,81,448	27,46,457	27,73,833	33,14,804	33,65,852	47,82,772	11,07,257	40,80,613	17,17,320
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	7,81,920	8,30,992	10,10,833	13,13,680	12,76,449	11,73,740	10,08,963	10,39,554	14,24,384	9,02,548
Other Countries	24,39,263	49,31,256	53,69,787	47,52,398	72,69,422	88,94,900	1,17,13,200	2,86,08,803	1,26,56,788	3,36,32,562
TOTAL	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,33,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	3,75,68,668	4,97,00,398	5,47,30,835	4,99,55,954	5,82,92,541	6,27,35,061	7,57,71,055	6,24,86,142	5,94,69,978	6,55,44,494
Germany	32,15,233	48,58,252	50,83,281	52,38,981	49,69,211	50,10,930	73,57,869	40,01,434	52,68,855	71,87,869
United States	18,65,228	25,30,006	40,98,926	23,54,986	28,53,936	87,97,597	50,60,489	50,40,018	62,02,122	54,31,802
Straits Settlements	88,09,419	96,86,260	1,16,44,099	78,32,186	78,42,837	96,29,169	1,00,77,389	86,15,541	86 12,701	82,98,194
Other Countries	1,03,35,904	1,71,03,102	1,08,95,395	1,92,51,169	1,99,70,512	2,59,52,302	3,35,47,232	2,96,65,159	2,84,53,205	3,13,55,580
TOTAL	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,084	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839

(a) Trade with Mekran and Somniáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

No. 5

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1911-12

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76	28,09,21,235	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77	28,03,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,61,54,335
1882-83	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,23,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,185**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87	34,30,07,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,938	1,07,84,899	3,24,51,130
1887-88	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89	37,48,86,328	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,691	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,468
1893-94	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,01,38,965
1896-97	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,498
1900-01	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,068	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,825
1901-02	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,880	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,047	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,33,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,66,725
1904-05	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,432
Decennial average	**34,36,97,303**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07	45,93,78,025	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,80,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,867
1907-08	45,81,78,448	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,692	1,89,11,685	1,15,99,758	13,59,97,850
1908-09	36,84,20,513	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,63,09,753	2,37,36,802	1,18,92,579	13,23,54,121
1909-10	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,620	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,79,20,359	1,84,24,293	1,09,45,422	14,32,10,158
1910-11	52,24,45,239	7,44,67,795	11,10,05,136	15,86,37,610	19,68,47,506	7,99,48,645	2,07,56,107	1,87,80,617	1,30 87 079	12,43,23,365
1911-12	60,11,72,490	7,61,39,415	13,35,67,890	13,76,41,865	22,65,84,840	6,33,73,680	2,37,99,840	1,75,57,110	1,69,15,170	15,66,63,120

[*Continued on next page*

No. 5—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1911-12—continued

	SOUTH AMERICA	ADEN	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKRAN AND SONMIANI (a)	CEYLON	CHINA	JAPAN	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND FIJI ISLANDS)	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL
1875-76	18,53,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,318	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,20,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,005	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	69,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,04,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,33,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,80,962
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,07,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	**25,62,843**	**48,15,727**	**1,85,18,952**	**1,96,62,862**	**13,36,03,155**	**12,03,737**	**2,98,81,888**	**53,57,542**	**1,59,74,310**	**72,89,43,148**
1885-86	43,01,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	40,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	103,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	100,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	108,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	106,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	106,50,33,695
1894-95	1,02,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	108,91,37,782
Decennial average	**88,91,822**	**89,62,292**	**2,81,87,618**	**2,58,72,075**	**13,39,19,157**	**4,75,00,299**	**4,75,50,631**	**1,00,39,991**	**3,64,38,347**	**99,38,13,528**
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	114,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	103,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,03,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	112,79,07,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,20,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	109,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	107,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,03,706	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	124,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	130,36,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,836	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	153,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,77,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,50,81,777	157,72,20,539
Decennial average	**1,85,59,910**	**1,17,96,581**	**2,66,22,729**	**4,35,58,257**	**15,04,47,026**	**5,57,24,517**	**6,33,58,202**	**1,55,21,418**	**5,02,60,656**	**121,10,84,332**
1905-06	2,71,04,16	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,832	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,09,714	161,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,583	10,27,29,911	177,02,96,530
1907-08	3,03,99,827	1,19,80,209	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,83,29,192	177,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,766	99,26,091	1,80,35,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,08,401	2,82,10,357	11,08,90,969	153,14,31,953
1909-10	2,88,32,987	1,02,62,252	1,87,93,358	7,07,93,524	18,63,93,755	12,61,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,085	13,19,00,339	187,06,81,876
1910-11	2,77,50,929	1,07,41,928	2,04,32,834	8,20,79,333	19,34,26,031	13,49,38,076	7,85,77,147	3,67,85,575	18,45,85,015	209,96,16,030
1911-12	2,56,90,155	1,35,96,570	2,69,76,105	8,54,62,890	18,36,70,395	16,74,48,960	8,79,33,150	3,33,08,085	20,23,80,595	227,98,82,325

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiani has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 6

VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

COUNTRIES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	17,61,22,995	20,08,39,712	20,03,10,469	20,15,34,734	21,90,91,761	17,84,65,979	16,85,52,960	17,70,03,037	18,94,70,142	24,67,49,372
Austria-Hungary	1,19,20,929	1,28,33,769	1,52,75,909	2,00,87,501	2,63,49,547	2,28,80,756	2,07,56,423	1,81,62,188	2,16,80,568	2,97,05,774
France	2,38,68,434	2,38,60,990	2,32,32,540	3,09,58,641	4,02,72,022	3,80,18,060	3,19,28,597	3,24,59,226	3,48,16,403	3,31,21,447
Germany	5,76,65,109	6,14,78,219	6,91,57,783	7,32,78,127	9,96,88,012	8,39,13,054	7,47,64,886	6,75,27,309	7,27,86,272	9,69,89,220
Italy	1,00,15,665	1,11,34,466	1,23,98,003	1,74,33,854	2,32,03,351	1,50,89,846	1,69,55,092	1,52,40,709	1,96,48,047	1,74,97,608
Mauritius and Réunion	91,41,182	96,18,577	91,53,870	92,08,413	74,73,160	46,22,944	47,66,709	63,72,571	84,11,236	1,02,57,605
United States	7,35,97,650	7,89,22,402	8,44,81,505	11,04,28,873	12,73,33,192	11,63,44,211	11,06,90,701	11,47,52,588	11,09,71,800	13,09,70,603
South America and West Indies	1,51,75,862	2,21,26,283	2,58,72,343	3,03,61,499	2,65,34,965	3,88,48,695	3,52,84,792	3,20,46,014	3,07,00,088	3,02,67,986
Aden and Arabia	56,21,211	68,45,900	67,31,412	69,43,075	41,83,162	18,60,033	37,79,468	35,69,886	40,50,148	56,38,464
Ceylon	1,51,67,583	1,56,71,951	2,04,50,834	2,82,32,316	1,98,57,407	1,16,56,367	1,42,15,754	2,87,65,759	3,50,82,153	3,72,13,308
China	5,12,82,561	5,99,53,156	6,84,79,176	6,74,45,934	6,84,85,887	5,22,74,524	5,60,39,114	6,24,68,672	8,48,79,970	4,71,53,568
Straits Settlements	2,79,17,153	2,88,18,411	2,82,62,899	2,86,31,117	3,10,50,734	3,01,21,987	2,50,59,128	2,77,21,496	3,52,87,953	2,81,62,722
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	1,34,83,036	1,77,05,991	1,58,41,313	2,13,14,596	2,44,67,708	2,81,56,761	2,45,84,590	2,90,07,574	3,18,82,033	2,76,53,606
Other Countries	4,40,35,739	5,08,18,223	6,44,94,230	6,06,23,689	7,14,69,367	7,88,30,887	7,68,78,790	8,83,69,650	10,38,89,589	12,08,75,885
TOTAL	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504	70,34,66,079	78,35,65,402	86,23,30,308
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
United Kingdom	*Figures included in Bengal*				3,07,08,556	3,01,15,623	3,63,00,055	3,80,70,257	3,60,96,508	4,40,94,157
France					19,48,208	13,83,621	34,14,790	3,53,685	13,84,577	26,14,729
Germany					12,54,726	21,58,853	36,84,380	30,28,934	44,75,710	48,97,405
United States					51,00,869	41,23,341	26,81,681	16,93,840	20,57,799	14,95,875
Ceylon					2,417	53,691	74,420	86,974	3,170	1,77,482
Other Countries					1,768	1,17,913	11,52,438	2,10,073	1,20,965	1,41,885
TOTAL					3,90,22,544	3,79,53,042	4,73,07,764	4,34,43,763	4,49,83,869	5,34,21,583
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	8,19,40,785	13,54,62,032	15,58,77,601	12,54,18,554	14,73,14,235	16,46,53,036	8,09,13,419	19,19,65,033	19,85,40,819	20,83,20,731
Austria-Hungary	1,60,05,841	2,47,03,141	1,58,13,999	1,78,51,529	2,10,54,829	2,38,07,263	1,55,05,946	2,96,40,041	3,47,24,487	2,58,19,658
Belgium	4,12,34,705	5,65,46,549	5,53,36,935	4,32,10,244	5,19,30,897	6,30,49,456	4,01,14,473	7,43,34,788	7,06,43,491	10,22,02,428
France	4,82,06,612	5,56,24,843	5,18,37,717	4,58,46,206	4,98,68,976	5,63,06,840	3,83,61,650	5,19,00,402	9,00,54,091	6,78,05,018
Germany	3,58,03,144	5,67,75,130	4,32,58,022	4,31,38,450	5,67,65,585	7,13,54,298	4,03,36,237	6,31,06,436	7,20,91,628	6,51,50,152
Italy	2,25,47,378	3,61,20,317	2,67,26,077	2,66,63,405	3,11,77,226	3,69,73,432	3,03,38,205	4,05,01,794	5,48,65,964	3,94,54,337
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,36,26,813	1,80,90,459	1,58,87,508	1,48,41,254	1,60,97,001	1,65,69,657	1,32,25,532	1,47,76,891	1,56,79,784	1,67,18,683
Egypt	1,26,27,591	34,40,103	49,02,414	35,60,122	41,94,723	53,85,084	70,46,164	37,49,932	58,39,642	54,43,295
Aden	1,07,20,248	1,48,88,435	1,30,43,713	1,25,60,679	1,21,04,468	1,10,86,453	82,51,608	83,92,941	1,00,20,280	1,03,78,240
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somaliani (a)	2,20,89,151	2,20,60,056	2,49,05,042	2,45,11,564	1,97,56,773	1,83,29,912	1,47,49,080	1,62,43,830	1,72,28,448	2,31,60,077
China	10,31,84,534	11,67,57,209	12,25,74,403	14,11,50,773	11,71,01,895	9,45,35,860	12,12,14,285	11,83,85,406	10,08,28,517	11,89,79,362
Japan	3,14,56,608	4,48,55,083	5,20,01,689	6,02,34,959	4,66,71,739	6,22,69,460	5,75,45,010	10,06,18,267	10,20,64,452	12,50,98,785
Straits Settlements	49,44,078	45,62,286	60,42,775	52,68,284	44,07,832	51,68,805	45,47,504	51,37,313	45,29,633	48,51,375
Other Countries	2,32,07,549	3,49,11,451	3,39,33,035	3,59,68,610	3,63,21,195	4,06,88,873	3,55,29,600	4,09,44,634	6,06,79,091	5,54,37,122
TOTAL	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	4,71,33,490	5,11,23,042	5,14,82,891	5,58,72,117	5,88,98,913	5,73,48,468	5,88,76,051	5,81,39,736	6,21,01,745	6,71,45,988
Belgium	38,77,742	79,30,417	79,37,532	85,93,273	72,60,216	1,20,05,721	89,82,036	1,06,39,041	1,21,41,302	95,16,678
France	1,41,05,520	1,84,51,254	1,76,98,501	1,73,99,644	1,91,14,039	1,75,58,621	2,15,00,897	2,01,78,606	3,05,40,481	3,17,70,910
Germany	73,73,020	1,24,58,131	1,12,78,636	1,14,01,674	1,07,84,919	1,15,57,048	1,14,18,064	1,53,14,044	1,74,46,784	2,21,72,522
Egypt	27,40,866	23,52,498	14,37,765	10,05,537	10,34,550	8,77,503	7,48,080	4,74,046	4,59,114	4,64,978
United States	84,45,080	74,57,260	87,76,873	1,27,78,626	1,27,45,569	89,21,057	1,01,02,530	1,11,73,766	69,98,613	74,12,064
Ceylon	2,43,65,650	2,55,51,033	2,40,39,599	2,16,19,849	3,59,85,856	4,34,34,755	3,82,35,885	3,21,74,122	3,58,33,371	3,89,23,532
Japan	78,00,708	71,59,306	64,28,067	83,27,842	91,00,836	1,07,25,783	81,83,188	1,52,57,105	1,45,42,665	1,60,84,742
Straits Settlements	60,23,897	65,67,203	52,93,067	62,23,214	67,16,475	71,80,297	66,72,273	81,53,692	91,62,778	99,20,627
Other Countries	92,31,365	1,17,52,642	1,35,94,121	1,27,88,380	1,31,63,065	1,66,27,515	1,80,37,228	1,78,06,684	2,16,34,180	2,78,04,321
TOTAL	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,18,91,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,06,61,033	23,12,16,362
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	1,89,13,461	2,54,20,420	2,41,89,784	2,41,31,214	2,33,96,924	2,75,50,024	2,37,68,684	2,92,49,678	3,54,08,942	3,45,18,139
Egypt	5,56,71,748	29,22,815	19,78,260	58,14,754	77,85,387	66,30,261	96,14,820	73,15,108	65,33,768	29,42,379
South America	43,44,120	34,65,538	50,44,051	29,13,427	22,29,749	24,05,318	18,38,973	16,80,389	24,45,197	12,89,512
Ceylon	26,94,457	28,43,121	26,39,464	36,94,314	31,51,701	29,26,904	30,01,176	46,93,261	54,16,859	31,47,796
Japan	1,70,77,174	3,06,81,665	3,67,47,894	2,90,79,159	1,25,24,760	1,32,09,032	26,50,347	19,31,788	68,93,497	1,88,37,827
Straits Settlements	3,90,20,935	3,43,65,863	2,49,57,476	2,43,17,624	2,45,36,713	2,71,85,561	1,77,26,788	2,05,81,367	2,95,23,486	4,51,18,263
Other Countries	1,64,36,674	5,90,05,238	6,74,13,323	6,54,75,576	7,84,56,665	9,78,93,757	7,06,90,252	9,52,00,353	12,21,84,630	14,81,81,373
TOTAL	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,689	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289

(a) The trade with Mekran and Somaliani has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting trade)

No. 7

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Animals, living *number.*	12,158	14,824	27,996	13,879	15,648	12,547	9,588	11,171	16,106	15,741
Coal . . *tons*	228,562	206,829	275,205	186,911	262,286	309,825	473,928	454,900	344,468	331,408
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	67,539	18,279	102,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,904	45,291	482,795
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	33,748,089	28,035,289	30,588,159	45,783,641	37,673,300	37,315,737	41,529,718	40,313,151	32,511,367	41,960,510
„ piece goods *yards*	2,108,381,419	2,035,232,006	2,289,841,246	2,464,542,593	2,320,768,438	2,533,042,867	1,994,551,324	2,194,149,336	2,309,339,630	2,439,555,243
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *number.*	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312
„ thread . *lbs*	1,181,143	1,074,415	1,138,601	1,292,104	1,279,697	1,353,794	1,192,556	1,345,499	1,451,075	1,714,654
Dyeing and tanning materials . *cwts*	125,623	147,459	137,546	151,787	149,089	162,180	154,214	184,471	197,202	218,379
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lbs*	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407
Liquors . . *gals*	5,573,592	5,847,182	6,408,136	6,979,685	6,755,203	6,905,014	6,341,488	6,240,490	6,132,738	6,154,309
Metals—										
Copper *cwts*	403,092	447,679	441,152	326,342	283,967	347,912	529,408	515,662	747,025	600,048
Iron „	4,368,175	5,110,464	5,446,682	5,036,942	5,479,329	5,713,155	5,437,189	5,873,182	5,784,813	6,461,730
Steel . . „	3,728,146	4,818,810	4,459,301	6,222,144	5,677,695	7,200,730	7,250,022	6,743,893	7,563,406	7,657,371
Tin . . „	28,768	41,121	41,183	23,112	23,506	37,969	38,311	39,552	39,564	36,807
Zinc or spelter „	106,300	108,515	95,824	99,614	115,146	78,039	87,748	97,361	104,910	96,790
Other metals „	189,439	202,045	229,274	229,450	173,960	234,994	245,678	230,275	230,588	209,281
Total Unwrought „	888,202	959,407	796,562	954,770	973,741	966,410	830,984	675,629	595,181	892,308
Total Wrought . „	7,936,318	9,769,227	9,916,854	10,982,834	10,779,772	12,646,389	12,757,372	12,824,296	13,875,125	14,259,719
Oils Mineral „ and gals	343	164	228	726	1,676	1,784	2,236	14,530	7,335	10,246
Oils Mineral gals	98,873,244	80,521,934	83,031,167	61,206,544	63,109,387	79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,062	79,644,448	107,416,729
Oils Other kinds. „	1,479,399	987,096	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,776
Provisions . *cwts*	1,432,245	1,491,061	1,635,862	1,720,126	1,631,709	1,788,409	1,802,639	1,845,927	1,799,174	1,895,792
Salt . . *tons*	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,775	563,984
Silk, raw . *lbs*	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,269	2,239,105
„ goods „	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,611	984,250
„ goods and yards	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,012	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,386,097
Spices . . *lbs*	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670
Sugar . *cwts*	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,224	12,609,467	14,782,038	12,241,636
Umbrellas . *number*	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459
Woollen goods *lbs*	2,078,134	3,204,052	4,217,759	3,768,080	3,435,184	3,313,021	3,607,708	3,382,203	3,759,561	3,852,766
Woollen goods *yards*	11,514,347	16,124,137	24,424,748	20,631,165	16,139,927	20,449,430	20,254,416	16,135,899	24,520,339	24,584,441
Woollen goods *and number.*	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,558	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271

No. 8

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Animals, living	44,49,407	53,62,833	59,27,625	49,41,452	46,55,792	44,09,615	30,56,153	34,65,952	50,40,587	49,32,462
Apparel	1,82,99,847	2,08,40,582	2,30,33,525	2,38,51,024	2,16,73,597	2,64,15,518	2,50,25,970	2,42,75,604	3,13,24,983	3,55,78,191
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,27,81,741	1,11,96,474	1,20,40,208	68,89,733	1,47,91,635	91,13,858	48,58,925	40,36,583	53,86,997	49,32,127
Books and stationery	67,81,494	87,44,206	78,66,427	82,82,973	82,70,302	99,32,487	1,09,57,949	1,01,20,163	1,11,36,737	1,19,35,382
Building and engineering materials	24,37,392	30,63,598	39,45,571	48,28,162	53,91,286	60,88,073	69,40,216	63,28,431	73,57,740	74,34,165
Chemicals	57,94,248	63,40,453	65,98,051	74,43,897	71,16,090	84,83,881	77,20,645	84,47,783	93,64,143	1,03,67,099
Coal	43,81,365	38,66,882	40,39,069	33,29,869	49,47,445	59,84,245	86,42,659	79,76,645	59,92,221	60,31,594
Cotton, raw	16,95,725	5,02,965	63,85,391	54,03,278	45,88,967	70,95,518	53,02,007	33,58,198	19,27,640	2,08,64,446
,, twist and yarn	2,30,00,206	2,14,33,097	2,48,85,944	2,42,56,668	3,22,31,604	3,69,32,448	3,64,93,518	3,32,01,293	3,13,75,272	3,79,12,451
,, piece goods	27,21,26,045	27,54,83,999	33,78,98,679	36,99,41,285	35,73,24,536	42,09,51,651	32,27,55,059	33,93,40,082	39,03,54,701	42,93,68,479
,, handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	13,39,217	26,29,444	24,99,905	34,96,334	36,22,463	40,59,039	44,95,345	32,43,681	38,40,245	45,40,286
,, thread	22,52,080	21,98,793	22,78,215	25,61,441	26,41,423	28,46,155	28,16,924	29,79,500	34,61,899	36,93,898
,, other sorts	62,44,062	93,12,576	1,37,75,245	1,48,24,828	1,42,99,251	1,62,67,198	1,42,14,577	1,55,03,788	1,98,22,246	2,08,13,718
Total of Cotton	30,66,57,335	31,15,60,874	38,77,23,379	43,04,83,834	41,47,08,244	48,81,52,009	38,60,79,036	39,76,26,542	45,07,52,003	51,71,93,278
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	1,11,14,055	1,21,28,825	1,30,39,473	1,36,74,574	1,50,79,498	1,78,82,783	1,56,07,268	1,91,84,185	1,51,92,052	1,75,42,772
Dyeing and tanning materials	81,06,122	98,21,408	92,68,005	94,72,812	94,66,600	1,04,23,357	1,00,19,726	1,10,91,614	1,34,42,309	1,26,17,585
Earthenware and porcelain	28,09,505	28,46,114	29,62,278	34,45,754	40,16,346	43,39,422	42,96,677	44,55,188	46,74,676	54,33,264
Glass and glassware	96,15,634	1,01,17,065	1,14,21,397	1,14,79,658	1,22,75,801	1,46,31,368	1,19,30,743	1,31,53,850	1,59,36,515	1,58,25,214
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	2,28,03,252	2,60,82,305	2,66,91,297	2,69,58,255	2,95,48,466	3,64,84,672	3,23,86,123	3,11,66,318	3,57,87,645	3,86,18,582
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	70,31,995	79,59,029	84,56,821	1,08,67,375	1,34,33,424	1,54,33,173	1,44,32,163	1,25,12,384	1,37,99,436	1,56,35,511
Ivory, unmanufactured	17,57,028	18,20,766	15,78,051	14,52,379	12,71,754	15,46,359	15,15,148	28,06,964	27,52,432	19,94,390
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	1,48,11,356	1,67,19,490	1,05,24,233	1,54,96,674	1,11,85,332	86,18,781	69,86,884	1,02,19,231	1,00,18,878	1,26,67,029
Liquors	1,77,37,975	1,83,19,154	1,87,44,778	2,01,87,890	1,85,80,859	2,00,58,055	1,98,69,108	1,91,65,311	1,89,95,111	1,94,64,329
Machinery and millwork	3,10,42,133	3,64,53,439	4,37,25,275	5,22,29,661	6,15,03,597	6,94,52,311	7,00,53,222	5,23,98,673	4,97,93,460	4,57,40,583
Matches	46,76,376	50,61,057	48,95,283	58,83,251	63,12,731	73,76,896	74,50,068	81,55,266	83,91,168	87,58,253
Metals—										
Copper	2,00,75,357	2,23,47,250	2,17,96,530	1,72,82,684	1,84,23,445	2,32,32,747	2,90,09,509	2,69,64,902	3,77,34,506	2,98,52,391
Iron	3,28,79,771	3,72,04,050	4,01,34,686	3,65,07,200	4,54,68,376	5,12,73,906	4,89,71,637	5,12,69,371	5,10,97,815	5,62,68,206
Steel	2,24,70,609	2,80,24,520	2,49,16,064	3,55,08,576	3,55,43,685	5,05,39,934	4,45,88,036	4,10,02,035	4,67,19,720	4,73,71,999
Tin	26,15,999	39,86,420	40,42,518	25,96,840	32,30,855	45,47,641	43,12,792	44,91,490	46,32,836	55,58,837
Zinc or spelter	15,66,107	17,87,867	17,56,378	19,84,373	27,17,976	16,55,959	16,49,952	19,16,306	20,56,885	22,62,406
Other metals	62,32,964	59,02,629	63,99,502	67,61,693	64,03,671	88,73,332	72,00,448	70,85,948	74,63,604	77,03,326
Total Unwrought	1,10,16,948	1,33,11,849	1,17,02,880	1,01,87,026	1,29,17,967	1,50,80,830	1,33,91,449	1,20,62,137	1,35,29,604	1,76,65,178
Total Wrought	7,48,23,859	8,59,40,887	8,73,39,798	9,04,54,340	9,88,70,041	12,50,42,689	12,23,40,425	12,06,67,915	13,61,75,762	13,14,52,047
Oils Mineral	3,46,45,502	3,38,27,020	3,32,50,547	2,23,60,557	2,42,77,385	3,19,37,688	3,90,95,361	3,14,55,267	3,38,50,701	4,24,25,859
Oils Other kinds	25,02,950	15,47,887	16,80,888	20,85,667	34,07,885	50,16,058	24,94,166	20,29,255	21,80,068	19,82,088
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	41,61,165	42,68,679	46,91,972	49,25,356	56,74,656	62,37,369	59,65,392	57,29,787	66,58,342	72,35,242
Paper and pasteboard	59,92,426	59,69,970	68,08,069	74,53,885	85,25,878	1,09,61,094	1,03,22,188	1,11,52,975	1,22,29,202	1,24,50,023
Provisions	1,84,10,504	2,02,72,805	2,16,57,985	2,38,56,186	2,42,33,411	2,74,00,093	2,81,32,225	2,89,87,575	3,02,93,776	3,19,05,961
Railway materials and stores	5,36,02,431	5,63,70,040	5,61,54,228	6,73,89,003	8,49,29,134	9,88,74,462	11,93,93,862	8,39,07,300	6,18,60,338	6,95,60,137
Salt	62,15,043	63,69,167	71,12,979	65,71,870	66,77,390	80,21,186	84,07,598	68,37,972	70,10,565	84,14,510
Silk, raw	55,16,149	59,29,527	73,41,121	71,19,649	56,80,273	98,15,137	1,01,88,989	97,69,684	85,22,800	1,05,97,405
,, goods	1,63,23,232	1,83,34,720	2,11,81,502	1,90,15,100	1,82,50,465	2,13,48,661	2,28,13,727	2,26,69,275	2,76,46,226	2,65,35,934
Spices	84,78,049	82,20,161	1,03,23,550	1,10,05,884	1,43,92,903	1,56,16,955	1,37,39,983	1,28,75,669	1,54,16,512	1,54,32,696
Sugar	4,95,49,099	5,93,57,739	6,90,27,319	7,77,45,199	8,73,81,114	9,22,70,442	10,90,66,089	11,52,20,492	13,16,59,659	11,93,31,880
Umbrellas	18,85,647	24,58,877	18,05,064	19,79,269	18,85,939	19,96,769	17,87,601	11,25,776	12,43,479	15,19,990
Woollen goods	1,50,55,302	2,27,90,347	2,17,71,502	2,55,08,918	2,22,02,001	2,91,33,642	2,99,88,428	2,13,04,498	3,07,18,570	3,50,19,573
Other articles	4,03,84,926	5,69,82,317	6,19,16,611	7,42,62,102	7,69,72,444	9,17,05,819	9,07,46,198	8,17,82,421	8,67,27,694	9,92,58,884
Articles imported by post	75,40,154	56,66,177	68,00,603	80,18,781	1,24,51,748	1,11,86,368	1,21,27,589	1,12,97,988	1,32,45,067	1,70,56,216
TOTAL	85,81,91,046	92,59,22,723	104,41,27,454	112,11,37,419	117,29,59,503	136,64,75,561	128,78,68,787	122,65,12,673	133,70,57,458	144,05,54,[illegible]

No. 9

QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

ARTICLES	1902–03	1903–04	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12
Coal . . *tons*	431,619	493,575	594,850	837,290	940,284	728,016	571,621	758,828	889,510	874,199
Coffee . . *cwts*	271,243	292,614	330,277	362,408	229,455	245,371	303,295	233,698	273,230	242,362
Coir . . „	481,890	508,855	528,754	557,372	570,666	517,445	584,886	690,471	654,213	759,644
Cotton, raw . „	6,045,337	7,931,323	5,658,718	7,399,723	7,400,010	8,562,791	6,798,506	8,968,237	8,686,400	7,329,362
„ twist and yarn . *lbs*	249,975,959	253,634,863	249,155,173	298,524,567	244,269,994	216,666,337	236,142,180	228,448,606	184,394,472	152,321,022
„ piece goods *yards*	125,992,186	142,674,384	150,588,998	159,445,731	138,290,595	137,513,397	127,321,640	145,923,619	167,908,292	156,946,870
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,681,108	2,552,133	3,354,038	2,498,316	2,317,963	3,108,888	3,049,011	2,523,148	2,628,750	3,536,977
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium { *chests*	67,531	73,637	66,861	62,936	66,274	63,760	66,957	56,191	43,921	38,189
Opium { weighing *cwts*	= 94,842	= 102,494	= 93,844	= 89,247	= 94,449	= 89,976	=93,728	= 79,059	= 63,080	= 52,945
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo . . *cwts*	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155
Myrobalans „	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,203,661
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	47,042,544	44,444,769	48,876,138	42,214,220	38,062,134	37,707,092	29,694,422	38,409,028	47,323,482	51,378,209
Wheat . „	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,014	17,610,877	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324
Other sorts . „	5,889,334	6,822,026	10,183,445	6,223,554	4,699,436	6,211,417	2,823,193	6,451,693	6,014,394	23,204,621
Hides and skins { *cwts*	1,170,220	1,200,705	1,339,156	1,823,825	1,925,828	1,273,378	1,552,413	1,763,104	1,695,689	1,807,849
Hides and skins { *no*	=46,046,072	=47,995,386	=48,931,496	=62,855,563	=61,159,514	=45,814,003	=53,802,175	=57,088,725	53,178,284	=56,159,331
Jute, raw . *cwts*	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,070,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,362	12,732,460	16,203,098
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,784,141
(gunny cloth) *yards*	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312
Lac . . *cwts*	239,013	235,620	228,979	274,445	269,276	362,748	280,816	554,796	421,629	428,006
Manures . . *tons*	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075	149,857	141,800	139,090	159,659	171,691
Metals . . *cwts*	3,340,740	3,949,497	4,049,706	6,902,589	10,445,860	11,605,186	9,276,804	10,877,307	12,553,738	11,926,646
Oils { *gals.*	5,698,991	8,702,475	11,453,594	6,893,183	4,610,724	9,443,963	6,589,197	9,289,027	7,133,756	19,713,946
Oils { *cwts*	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284
Saltpetre . „	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	6,328,185	8,616,356	11,182,009	5,788,860	4,378,826	6,197,882	3,209,547	4,677,197	7,411,036	10,440,462
Rapeseed . „	3,927,305	4,342,992	5,154,891	1,993,684	3,728,806	5,343,420	2,805,840	6,629,313	6,593,047	4,709,539
Other sorts . „	11,939,663	11,722,182	10,538,945	9,793,407	11,628,821	11,643,729	10,267,642	15,841,083	16,979,670	14,226,210
Silk, raw . *lbs*	2,075,071	1,930,447	1,398,185	1,848,646	2,048,726	2,026,459	1,907,779	2,148,229	1,920,831	1,766,960
Spices . . „	28,515,592	40,387,222	32,620,687	38,801,748	26,894,872	27,224,948	29,532,313	32,658,772	34,086,324	30,712,883
Sugar . . *cwts*	303,000	253,344	307,414	442,201	352,893	330,052	316,221	310,696	522,112	1,977,754
Tea . . *lbs*	183,030,424	208,048,949	212,813,971	215,005,346	234,155,214	228,012,962	234,705,534	249,900,312	254,968,305	261,219,520
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	57,660	74,180	47,234	53,344	44,503	39,833	27,479	35,716	53,226	48,621
Wool, raw . . *lbs*	33,611,828	38,756,902	43,748,524	47,559,123	51,130,789	45,043,052	48,360,353	64,980,566	64,060,283	60,131,348

No. 10

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Coal	38,79,003	38,22,730	46,54,016	65,79,554	76,18,980	59,19,425	50,51,816	67,13,844	77,01,119	77,14,431
Coffee	1,32,68,331	1,37,07,567	1,66,28,198	1,76,42,694	1,00,11,967	1,11,85,745	1,39,46,614	1,10,02,223	1,33,51,865	1,35,16,540
Coir	48,36,976	50,16,736	53,20,921	55,28,920	57,07,392	54,78,085	63,77,677	74,27,903	70,82,467	81,98,554
Cotton, raw	14,75,97,517	24,37,70,529	17,43,81,742	21,34,17,244	21,97,87,817	25,70,48,521	19,76,89,252	31,43,38,764	36,05,55,775	29,52,86,763
„ goods, including twist and yarn	11,17,83,067	11,84,70,729	12,98,72,432	15,83,59,105	13,48,55,473	12,25,40,682	12,66,61,249	13,12,86,463	12,61,86,522	11,61,46,771
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	8,01,69,354	10,47,01,638	10,62,34,442	9,47,17,667	9,30,79,224	8,67,24,782	9,34,92,433	9,31,36,571	12,76,39,748	13,08,90,897
Other sorts	45,87,987	42,13,913	43,46,680	46,11,691	48,03,219	49,26,523	42,97,156	45,63,031	65,69,796	65,24,916
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	1,20,56,819	1,07,62,026	83,46,073	58,63,777	70,04,773	63,72,734	49,04,791	35,18,154	33,52,938	37,58,024
Myrobalans	37,72,255	42,10,288	42,59,063	44,60,676	43,97,591	58,95,246	57,20,302	60,00,413	69,76,456	50,02,796
Other sorts	26,92,147	27,62,318	15,92,536	17,14,724	27,37,017	29,05,309	22,77,170	19,59,574	31,12,482	31,65,472
Fodder, bran, and cattle-food	85,73,627	90,93,737	97,21,116	1,18,15,434	93,99,644	1,47,71,602	1,31,75,581	1,29,49,029	1,22,36,318	1,71,02,265
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	18,79,26,537	18,95,64,994	19,47,39,898	18,41,21,316	18,33,11,707	20,15,58,331	15,71,65,250	18,01,31,386	23,03,48,883	18,69,05,690
Wheat	4,51,53,570	11,08,89,546	17,90,60,692	8,53,43,996	7,25,44,655	8,58,63,633	1,34,00,777	12,70,90,884	12,95,82,291	13,34,84,580
Other sorts	2,17,36,464	2,55,02,059	3,74,34,122	2,58,28,816	2,08,07,016	2,77,37,006	1,52,94,796	2,86,49,606	2,59,71,217	9,42,49,633
Hides and skins	8,43,52,413	8,93,55,557	9,90,59,720	13,75,73,910	15,34,55,259	10,95,31,184	12,46,73,846	13,61,99,072	13,08,55,304	13,92,85,238
Jute, raw	11,12,64,752	11,71,81,222	11,96,56,462	17,12,56,641	26,83,86,810	17,97,28,013	19,83,45,551	15,08,83,097	15,48,99,736	22,55,66,010
„ manufactures	9,02,00,157	9,46,12,769	9,93,91,623	12,44,80,430	15,71,65,266	18,29,77,282	15,73,64,659	17,09,66,496	16,99,48,792	16,00,67,017
Lac	1,85,07,872	2,72,38,970	2,98,23,017	3,18,01,161	3,49,97,740	4,08,30,591	2,79,46,962	2,77,16,718	2,14,28,576	2,01,40,405
Manures	57,26,759	44,22,877	43,77,841	70,97,038	1,01,54,892	92,52,036	90,06,357	90,82,816	1,02,91,955	1,16,15,856
Metals	40,15,475	54,91,306	48,70,795	73,42,078	1,57,38,494	1,38,87,836	1,00,39,827	1,21,29,825	1,62,61,971	1,81,01,066
Oils	88,54,647	1,09,28,702	1,10,97,312	87,25,413	72,43,372	87,52,244	95,74,980	1,21,56,588	1,42,56,968	1,61,83,977
Provisions	83,51,545	81,57,829	84,69,357	88,47,687	86,15,896	95,08,206	94,43,264	1,05,64,159	1,22,71,037	1,36,51,316
Saltpetre	43,27,283	40,75,364	36,23,823	38,52,919	41,42,526	41,84,314	45,35,256	39,14,037	37,22,300	32,15,986
Seeds—										
Linseed	5,69,09,892	5,74,41,762	6,32,87,256	4,11,55,393	3,25,98,578	4,78,67,253	2,55,52,807	3,92,53,017	8,39,02,377	12,96,49,158
Rapeseed	2,47,13,845	2,53,41,100	2,73,37,732	1,21,79,061	2,46,70,617	4,32,55,886	2,40,93,673	4,68,32,420	4,65,64,434	3,51,20,767
Other sorts	6,72,11,988	6,23,78,250	5,34,91,072	5,27,59,783	7,29,56,248	7,70,32,822	6,75,38,502	10,11,86,622	12,07,86,074	10,46,38,966
Silk, raw	67,10,432	64,83,296	51,18,704	57,74,724	72,43,878	65,58,777	55,23,754	52,56,909	51,73,050	46,72,783
„ manufactures	16,82,370	15,30,829	13,32,544	13,62,906	13,63,755	13,76,181	11,53,896	12,65,212	13,26,492	13,32,185
Spices	66,69,247	94,99,444	73,45,666	93,86,629	61,24,872	57,35,334	62,04,084	74,06,512	83,64,198	97,40,969
Sugar	18,06,532	14,64,127	24,25,346	38,63,626	25,35,155	22,61,775	24,31,697	27,11,146	48,04,724	1,87,84,600
Tea	7,46,66,139	8,62,26,129	8,52,86,870	8,89,96,697	9,88,86,327	10,36,45,334	10,44,77,155	11,74,35,258	12,46,14,092	12,97,34,953
Wood, teak	68,82,580	91,72,603	60,46,602	71,08,068	61,82,726	61,76,515	40,56,771	54,35,604	87,13,306	73,51,299
Wool, raw	1,41,53,134	1,62,61,648	2,15,06,694	2,37,28,280	2,72,23,976	2,43,15,054	2,36,28,180	3,14,57,615	3,13,10,982	2,96,08,233
„ manufactures	28,63,353	31,57,624	28,92,234	26,14,055	23,21,942	31,65,983	23,08,878	27,50,482	30,94,618	33,11,515
Other articles	4,60,61,633	4,82,61,381	4,41,87,928	4,84,44,098	5,17,21,726	5,58,83,836	5,35,76,987	5,63,10,426	6,63,57,167	7,61,62,694
TOTAL	129,39,66,002	153,51,71,599	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	177,02,96,530	177,48,54,080	153,14,31,953	187,96,81,876	209,96,16,030	227,98,82,325

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 11

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	19,38,358	20,18,956	23,47,885	20,91,627	15,53,135	19,14,215	11,13,804	14,17,027	17,43,441	20,39,896
Apparel	49,51,557	51,21,717	59,78,858	62,15,126	46,15,974	58,88,916	58,40,843	57,32,475	68,48,779	81,31,891
Books and stationery, including paper	40,51,528	53,94,810	46,53,604	51,24,803	51,82,803	74,09,578	77,64,328	72,09,076	77,01,228	84,13,223
Building and engineering materials	9,08,343	11,57,522	15,88,752	17,58,908	17,10,954	15,80,052	19,55,661	22,05,625	27,44,556	26,86,293
Chemicals	22,60,628	20,83,971	24,45,067	26,44,894	25,70,372	33,31,089	30,03,080	32,29,159	37,03,159	28,44,305
Coral	5,33,943	4,01,853	5,37,132	4,27,577	3,26,044	2,15,057	1,80,071	1,26,048	81,741	61,081
Cotton, twist and yarn	58,90,964	49,78,788	63,70,661	1,02,98,297	83,06,955	1,10,31,914	77,93,772	81,93,786	77,76,967	98,11,183
Cotton, piece goods	15,04,67,268	14,48,97,904	17,20,17,196	19,42,76,186	17,05,54,907	21,70,32,674	14,68,76,387	18,43,27,568	18,55,65,192	20,54,71,823
,, thread	9,66,471	9,32,282	10,61,900	11,00,254	11,01,731	12,75,501	11,51,082	11,93,096	13,33,524	14,48,130
,, other sorts	34,23,148	57,61,396	79,26,252	92,50,224	87,96,764	83,05,680	64,68,683	86,25,327	1,08,76,060	1,08,91,064
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	47,44,162	48,71,768	53,07,748	58,27,681	56,42,227	68,55,491	60,38,010	74,95,407	68,58,752	63,26,998
Dyeing and tanning materials	10,82,837	12,47,945	14,08,217	11,87,734	15,49,451	17,18,169	12,69,069	13,63,164	16,54,520	18,31,998
Glass and glassware	30,44,730	31,64,241	39,23,542	34,00,361	38,46,150	39,70,635	38,16,343	40,48,423	48,80,475	50,51,069
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	89,54,332	91,95,370	95,28,135	87,59,328	95,63,645	1,23,92,146	1,06,92,680	1,12,13,089	1,16,77,528	1,26,48,860
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	28,66,940	32,89,359	34,58,295	46,37,547	49,22,469	73,20,586	64,86,040	54,76,128	59,34,131	68,70,579
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	65,40,250	1,00,50,247	41,15,300	63,29,546	9,65,079	4,86,963	5,80,362	8,14,540	10,53,723	8,04,068
Liquors	53,83,053	50,12,355	48,16,926	54,54,633	50,45,807	59,12,107	57,05,852	59,88,709	59,16,139	62,56,652
Machinery and millwork	1,34,39,992	1,59,88,130	2,19,38,337	2,55,78,653	2,45,76,476	2,79,53,030	3,08,81,481	1,93,63,795	2,02,28,370	1,58,10,057
Matches	13,67,852	13,48,323	14,47,140	17,49,092	17,63,787	21,79,795	19,85,628	23,12,123	22,67,829	26,29,615
Metals—										
Copper	76,50,255	86,85,447	76,86,851	57,08,850	85,40,759	95,61,145	86,46,400	76,39,463	89,17,834	94,48,615
Iron	1,68,13,020	1,68,14,700	1,95,99,425	1,78,57,973	2,25,49,384	2,67,04,740	2,23,02,051	2,51,71,719	2,33,61,253	2,75,67,600
Lead	13,32,285	13,92,163	15,04,197	14,73,409	11,61,409	15,38,962	14,09,440	10,61,949	11,30,870	10,28,473
Steel	1,02,36,010	1,30,65,042	1,19,55,047	1,56,57,402	1,63,52,618	1,93,88,581	1,79,23,459	1,75,22,935	1,93,88,256	1,92,10,065
Tin	15,68,274	19,32,260	21,93,006	14,16,359	16,55,572	26,32,658	24,99,327	27,82,555	26,98,349	32,01,412
Zinc or spelter	8,11,936	8,23,313	8,89,341	11,29,031	16,75,518	7,51,787	7,95,785	10,44,941	10,67,432	12,26,500
Other metals	19,07,803	15,82,264	18,31,123	21,53,792	19,59,211	26,99,398	18,03,244	17,05,580	17,82,449	20,79,852
Total Unwrought	77,54,083	91,01,517	78,20,679	65,84,869	88,43,377	1,00,57,817	77,86,005	68,70,426	86,57,347	98,67,854
Total Wrought	3,25,65,509	3,52,43,672	3,77,88,311	3,88,12,547	4,50,11,794	5,32,19,454	4,75,93,301	5,00,55,716	4,96,89,096	5,38,94,663
Oils Mineral	1,50,21,576	1,43,83,570	1,47,96,521	97,77,975	1,00,30,975	1,41,11,950	1,56,55,200	1,21,53,088	1,28,05,402	1,75,56,964
Oils Other kinds	17,08,478	8,12,012	9,02,197	12,23,355	21,13,745	34,81,373	15,61,704	11,98,130	11,47,355	8,11,811
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	17,07,218	16,49,036	19,64,524	19,07,466	22,37,046	25,91,502	25,34,286	22,43,363	25,10,543	29,04,790
Provisions	34,89,979	34,30,951	38,72,314	39,29,747	41,68,888	47,42,683	47,13,201	52,02,421	56,26,878	61,16,448
Railway materials and stores	2,85,49,419	2,83,52,730	2,13,98,857	2,48,36,532	3,20,13,059	4,21,30,650	3,87,22,399	3,07,11,960	2,26,88,008	2,15,40,798
Salt	52,59,541	54,44,810	60,08,920	56,62,210	52,82,440	62,80,753	67,25,477	52,27,875	53,38,027	64,81,053
Silk goods	11,92,821	10,58,571	14,35,025	11,30,751	9,89,797	14,25,866	14,41,509	12,66,316	19,25,598	11,56,388
Spices	34,32,036	27,73,740	39,77,835	49,72,776	71,59,247	70,67,692	57,26,670	52,84,267	71,50,080	66,64,133
Sugar	1,48,43,101	1,83,89,534	2,09,52,175	2,53,25,025	3,34,79,122	3,78,04,440	4,61,61,542	5,02,23,060	5,91,95,021	5,20,56,871
Umbrellas	3,69,161	2,90,636	2,41,996	2,10,725	2,75,367	2,87,302	18,06,616	18,06,543	23,02,746	24,14,180
Woollen goods	55,84,273	77,71,026	1,02,52,005	71,08,742	49,72,883	74,45,838	81,41,429	54,92,035	78,19,725	93,20,113
Other articles	1,62,75,819	1,82,13,288	2,05,32,147	2,75,07,588	3,28,52,940	3,50,50,265	3,02,85,546	2,78,47,284	3,14,20,118	3,81,40,880
GRAND TOTAL	36,05,69,370	37,38,32,639	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,00,85,215	55,24,66,183	46,84,58,064	48,59,17,358	50,60,22,058	53,89,50,531
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
Building and engineering materials					40,865	74,812	1,06,248	64,841	42,076	46,285
Cotton, twist and yarn					35,906	1,680	66,978	16,408	156	21,179
,, piece goods					3,66,196	4,86,042	4,71,721	5,57,281	3,41,935	5,90,765
,, thread					17,436	11,516		1,234	40,949	58,024
,, other sorts					33,691	24,772	47,042	41,551	26,905	21,960
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware					77,970	83,594	75,891	1,05,904	1,01,675	1,01,471
Machinery and millwork					1,00,191	1,77,711	3,47,856	5,02,130	3,76,057	3,89,922
Metals—			*Figures included in Bengal*							
Iron					7,98,411	7,31,689	10,20,092	11,03,310	15,83,367	16,97,970
Lead					64,582	1,10,649	41,326	88,470	98,960	1,08,588
Steel					2,30,622	6,28,142	7,13,011	4,72,527	5,28,509	4,69,871
Other metals					42,155	39,203	59,570	86,078	1,21,635	92,667
Total Unwrought					12,605	24,915	9,697	10,633	23,922	51,824
Total Wrought					11,23,165	15,34,768	18,24,302	17,39,752	23,08,549	23,17,272
Railway materials and stores					11,64,168	19,49,296	19,01,795	12,53,841	6,94,430	10,91,511
Salt					3,10,338	6,07,583	4,80,845	6,23,193	3,81,206	3,93,563
Sugar					1,855	9,680	74,978	1,66,605	1,20,104	1,64,460
Tea chests (entire or in sections)					3,67,577	3,43,148	4,97,991	5,32,871	6,36,122	7,83,738
Other articles					1,53,073	2,03,484	3,36,265	2,84,750	2,82,786	4,43,380
GRAND TOTAL					38,05,126	55,33,601	62,40,609	59,03,994	54,76,932	64,75,354
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	18,55,822	28,21,053	27,82,179	20,45,410	21,20,874	18,22,496	11,93,675	13,11,285	35,50,770	28,81,259
Apparel	84,79,379	91,57,952	98,77,179	1,10,22,417	1,05,57,331	1,22,03,023	1,06,39,016	1,13,43,497	1,57,54,936	1,81,99,169
Books and stationery, including paper	61,44,129	63,53,603	70,71,811	74,52,687	81,10,307	91,31,749	88,54,585	92,58,532	1,04,63,446	1,06,02,614
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	18,77,140	22,60,761	30,65,831	42,31,210	52,29,419	66,56,381	12,34,374	46,75,603	57,83,753	82,25,639
Chemicals	24,27,957	26,69,577	24,31,719	31,35,653	29,01,903	31,32,584	30,94,023	33,43,733	35,38,982	36,95,431
Clocks and watches	10,16,653	9,61,727	9,86,197	10,35,941	8,50,235	9,11,935	8,45,498	8,69,762	9,22,880	10,95,267
Coal	39,11,252	34,17,855	40,22,824	28,64,539	45,32,115	40,57,638	76,20,429	66,34,257	51,32,979	54,89,201
Cotton, raw	16,43,194	4,77,529	62,71,695	53,19,359	45,00,301	70,13,771	51,87,700	32,87,749	18,29,048	1,96,62,573
,, twist and yarn	54,17,785	54,02,578	71,10,246	1,08,78,353	1,06,57,948	1,31,62,107	1,29,29,679	1,49,03,883	1,13,78,072	1,48,20,012

No. 11—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12—continued

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*.										
Cotton, piece goods	8,89,40,476	9,62,64,655	12,21,89,324	13,73,54,274	13,93,41,080	15,48,36,427	11,40,00,265	11,46,86,719	15,68,20,318	16,54,11,758
„ thread	6,53,793	6,22,686	6,23,220	8,14,276	7,89,061	8,33,454	8,40,305	9,81,323	11,04,729	12,94,128
„ other sorts	29,15,490	41,87,528	59,82,263	69,49,302	89,57,035	88,49,409	76,65,667	69,11,894	94,87,185	1,02,53,316
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	40,47,820	46,34,226	46,26,394	54,74,128	60,78,026	68,03,817	57,60,254	71,27,377	66,89,952	73,56,854
Dyeing and tanning materials	61,97,980	77,04,379	70,41,602	74,21,147	70,99,520	74,90,684	75,42,221	83,67,070	1,02,67,600	92,09,336
Glass and glassware	53,06,930	53,75,084	59,60,082	65,56,493	66,63,753	85,71,205	60,62,506	70,41,512	86,47,971	80,67,086
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	94,80,093	1,12,28,062	1,13,83,196	1,26,85,164	1,37,10,614	1,70,66,963	1,33,28,659	1,23,15,450	1,57,34,033	1,55,69,188
Ivory	19,65,897	20,55,054	18,53,091	16,84,928	14,85,536	18,50,181	16,97,683	28,05,964	29,59,824	22,05,465
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver	80,75,551	62,46,928	57,52,286	84,77,743	94,54,622	79,74,981	59,13,017	90,06,546	85,67,646	1,13,13,936
Leather	16,37,956	16,01,782	15,34,991	19,90,277	20,74,779	23,97,125	21,50,325	20,53,606	23,27,149	24,23,675
Liquors	73,31,297	73,17,637	80,19,705	87,07,725	78,65,609	80,62,115	76,90,589	74,33,570	75,69,915	77,48,028
Machinery and millwork	1,27,55,285	1,45,17,041	1,48,01,818	2,01,96,763	2,86,21,603	3,29,34,070	2,59,61,391	2,31,63,687	2,06,44,661	2,08,83,993
Metals—										
Copper	1,06,29,226	1,18,38,634	1,18,43,772	1,02,26,077	84,78,041	1,13,48,104	1,68,50,615	1,56,91,518	2,47,76,994	1,65,54,727
Iron	79,41,508	80,01,096	84,22,810	87,03,011	1,13,51,912	1,13,46,496	1,16,27,703	1,17,16,822	1,47,01,071	1,06,13,042
Steel	1,07,10,145	1,26,46,217	1,09,97,404	1,74,47,349	1,62,90,352	2,02,67,463	1,88,24,476	1,68,13,405	1,79,72,901	2,01,28,434
Other metals	32,52,802	38,49,450	36,76,435	36,00,589	44,32,957	54,75,012	43,08,605	46,52,916	53,94,313	54,73,743
Total { Unwrought	24,66,495	27,61,836	24,38,050	28,03,747	34,02,820	41,03,739	43,54,584	38,97,401	37,97,805	57,02,955
Total { Wrought	3,00,67,186	3,35,73,561	3,25,02,371	3,72,63,279	3,71,50,442	4,43,32,047	4,72,56,575	4,49,77,260	6,10,47,414	5,30,67,891
Oils { Mineral	1,43,59,221	1,33,06,892	1,17,25,577	91,25,048	1,03,96,946	1,21,56,117	1,54,16,285	1,38,52,562	1,42,83,416	1,73,02,242
Oils { Other kinds	5,29,278	4,77,483	5,48,341	5,21,733	6,88,507	9,50,365	6,66,953	6,18,950	8,17,748	9,52,442
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	16,98,043	18,07,175	19,15,672	20,90,505	23,83,834	25,15,621	23,44,547	23,73,197	27,66,680	30,12,047
Provisions	88,39,543	1,00,29,473	1,04,46,103	1,16,14,440	1,17,07,564	1,31,06,849	1,26,85,228	1,30,66,771	1,47,88,713	1,47,45,145
Railway materials and stores	1,78,48,411	2,19,88,734	2,59,93,252	3,40,29,193	4,01,10,107	4,16,36,477	0,69,71,520	4,29,13,892	2,91,30,661	3,94,02,858
Silk, raw	45,75,023	49,74,559	59,21,478	57,97,592	46,25,227	80,62,767	73,04,249	80,07,644	70,86,795	81,11,312
„ goods	1,13,82,645	1,17,46,674	1,52,50,314	1,42,38,479	1,27,71,474	1,45,28,627	1,52,89,770	1,62,22,156	2,08,38,594	1,97,24,911
Spices	21,84,036	26,73,096	30,22,031	31,66,117	35,41,309	46,05,424	39,40,691	36,41,778	36,61,921	46,44,392
Sugar	3,20,69,736	3,59,28,889	4,35,39,141	4,78,73,524	4,91,46,600	4,92,79,494	5,60,06,367	5,63,42,142	6,37,98,419	5,84,82,728
Tea	17,82,270	18,18,109	15,52,032	15,09,807	13,51,537	19,68,952	18,74,832	8,56,567	17,76,455	26,17,494
Umbrellas	9,56,619	11,30,630	5,99,757	8,70,106	7,66,132	6,50,128	7,71,074	7,02,288	10,13,254	9,50,823
Woollen goods	72,22,864	1,07,25,912	1,56,63,132	1,40,54,329	1,26,93,554	1,50,01,960	1,43,39,106	1,25,26,765	1,93,02,135	2,09,84,681
Other articles	3,50,21,169	3,64,10,680	4,14,25,287	4,32,45,736	5,02,46,563	5,12,44,487	5,14,99,496	4,14,01,196	4,55,55,985	4,96,38,724
Articles imported by post	72,50,426	50,66,023	51,65,096	60,35,278	61,75,824	72,42,476	72,29,774	72,72,579	91,25,789	1,14,46,878
GRAND TOTAL	35,98,07,835	38,96,96,483	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,82,50,761	58,80,41,045	56,20,08,822	52,61,65,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069
MADRAS—										
Apparel	26,33,094	31,00,639	37,67,612	36,44,136	32,16,529	44,80,794	39,47,792	41,40,740	46,37,590	45,88,917
Arms, ammunition and military stores	26,70,534	15,62,948	18,48,502	9,63,456	27,25,999	30,24,521	11,67,878	11,25,154	13,75,608	13,61,662
Books and stationery, including paper	19,55,053	20,47,447	18,34,476	19,21,708	21,46,598	28,15,523	27,46,318	29,61,482	31,45,004	33,48 074
Chemicals	5,79,887	7,71,989	9,90,980	9,35,377	8,27,719	12,27,643	9,25,625	9,93,866	11,49,007	14,59,244
Cotton, twist and yarn	77,97,571	65,30,216	82,42,391	89,29,316	99,44,062	1,05,99,495	1,00,99,167	76,78,888	95,54,868	1,04,50,922
„ piece goods	2,08,54,167	2,08,14,225	2,51,87,931	2,09,73,216	2,55,14,644	2,63,06,961	3,50,90,606	1,56,69,850	2,42,03,825	2,96,50,702
„ thread	89,100	81,457	74,096	77,358	1,00,881	1,16,434	94,502	1,28,988	1,44,365	1,63,850
„ other sorts	75,984	2,00,610	2,05,710	1,38,343	1,26,925	2,93,336	2,33,297	1,10,210	1,79,155	2,46,666
Dyeing and tanning materials	7,58,179	7,76,490	7,37,446	7,74,711	7,35,067	10,99,521	10,50,151	12,76,398	13,28,892	14,47,358
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	18,98,736	22,77,083	23,31,085	24,00,655	28,51,870	33,67,722	35,01,268	32,94,491	35,31,152	34,91,983
Liquors	21,13,253	22,45,784	22,62,353	22,19,337	22,56,143	21,60,523	22,30,450	21,38,474	19,79,098	18,08,489
Machinery and millwork	22,01,798	23,43,284	30,13,548	30,52,150	37,55,290	46,33,016	48,24,218	45,98,332	40,85,752	45,01,930
Metals—										
Copper	15,83,478	16,06,305	20,62,612	11,07,734	12,54,924	20,72,790	31,45,602	33,79,008	38,00,753	37,56,607
Iron	35,35,586	36,28,789	36,90,891	42,49,798	41,74,866	57,31,676	54,50,364	46,21,454	46,51,980	44,21,960
Steel	9,64,157	15,17,328	12,99,643	12,60,075	13,00,122	20,37,186	25,07,279	25,16,279	26,23,591	33,26,486

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11—*concluded*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12—concluded

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals—*continued*										
Other metals	10,22,495	9,74,780	8,87,693	8,82,403	8,88,696	11,87,721	15,41,517	13,84,238	13,06,489	17,81,321
Total Unwrought	4,11,217	4,62,505	4,13,478	4,06,968	4,65,128	6,04,917	8,27,763	6,69,247	7,42,004	16,22,224
Total Wrought	66,94,499	72,64,706	74,37,361	70,93,042	71,52,480	1,04,24,456	1,18,16,999	1,12,31,732	1,16,40,809	1,16,94,150
Oils Mineral	45,98,803	48,07,173	48,70,971	27,16,997	28,20,502	42,66,823	66,73,061	45,24,403	52,25,837	55,79,102
Oils Other kinds	1,84,977	1,72,707	1,45,492	2,23,558	3,78,279	4,58,138	1,58,524	1,14,273	1,37,047	1,23,060
Provisions	13,97,730	12,50,269	14,72,562	15,99,361	16,90,080	18,27,557	20,84,083	20,71,280	21,15,555	24,12,911
Railway materials and stores	53,84,372	53,03,702	61,03,094	66,62,159	82,84,850	89,70,932	72,39,008	62,47,181	66,29,785	53,14,466
Spices	24,63,520	23,84,335	29,18,190	24,00,192	30,49,488	31,47,441	34,56,051	33,16,565	37,66,888	34,17,707
Woollen goods	8,27,056	10,75,476	11,10,496	8,92,311	15,59,031	14,27,328	9,02,947	6,82,599	7,42,452	10,21,883
Other articles	1,04,30,459	1,30,42,538	1,27,91,055	1,33,79,421	1,72,88,099	1,70,65,692	1,93,77,460	2,16,44,392	2,31,44,511	2,68,61,380
GRAND TOTAL	7,60,19,989	7,85,15,583	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590
BURMA—										
Apparel	22,41,826	34,61,174	34,09,876	29,69,345	32,75,504	38,43,258	45,81,518	30,41,949	40,73,908	46,43,714
Chemicals	5,25,776	8,14,916	7,30,285	7,27,973	8,10,844	7,88,557	6,98,536	8,76,240	9,52,541	7,24,148
Coal	2,54,161	2,37,793	6,77,008	3,00,557	1,61,078	5,64,279	3,73,278	5,59,780	5,44,346	3,41,176
Cotton, twist and yarn	38,93,886	45,21,555	31,62,606	41,50,702	32,86,643	21,37,252	47,03,922	24,08,328	26,35,269	28,09,145
„ piece goods	1,18,55,134	1,35,07,215	1,85,04,226	1,73,37,609	2,15,47,759	2,22,99,837	2,54,16,580	2,00,98,664	2,34,23,431	2,82,43,431
„ thread	5,42,716	5,62,368	5,18,930	5,69,553	5,71,714	6,09,250	7,30,945	6,74,859	7,48,332	7,34,856
„ other sorts	11,68,657	17,92,486	22,71,893	19,83,203	20,95,965	28,53,040	42,95,233	30,58,487	30,93,186	39,40,998
Dyeing and tanning materials	67,126	92,594	80,740	89,220	82,562	1,14,861	1,58,085	84,982	1,91,707	1,28,893
Earthenware and porcelain	6,24,816	8,01,053	7,84,541	5,91,515	8,94,705	9,21,011	12,23,660	11,04,842	10,73,709	12,26,840
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware	24,70,091	33,81,790	34,48,881	31,13,108	33,44,367	36,34,847	47,92,635	42,37,384	47,43,257	46,22,169
Liquors	29,10,372	37,43,378	36,45,794	38,06,195	34,00,037	39,00,036	42,01,130	35,54,797	34,70,108	35,54,415
Machinery and millwork	26,45,058	36,04,984	39,71,572	34,02,086	44,49,837	37,54,484	50,38,366	57,71,375	44,58,620	41,54,681
Matches	9,48,919	12,03,536	9,71,832	11,36,840	13,09,073	13,12,240	12,11,135	15,95,033	15,23,138	14,72,938
Metals										
Copper	2,12,398	2,16,864	2,00,295	2,40,028	1,49,679	2,50,884	3,62,175	2,54,364	2,38,832	1,59,355
Iron	45,89,648	87,59,465	84,22,431	56,96,418	65,94,803	67,09,305	85,71,627	86,56,066	68,00,144	59,66,734
Steel	5,60,297	7,95,933	7,53,970	11,43,750	13,69,971	82,18,562	46,19,851	36,36,889	42,06,463	42,37,143
Other metals	5,19,475	10,72,677	11,66,603	5,96,723	5,12,444	6,42,855	7,08,995	7,30,566	5,52,921	5,35,160
Total Unwrought	3,85,153	9,85,991	10,30,673	3,01,207	1,94,037	2,89,442	4,13,400	3,96,337	3,04,499	4,20,321
Total Wrought	54,96,665	98,58,948	95,12,626	78,75,707	84,32,860	1,55,31,964	1,38,49,248	1,28,81,548	1,14,93,861	1,04,78,071
Oils, Mineral	6,65,902	13,29,376	18,56,667	7,40,537	10,27,428	14,05,564	13,48,073	9,17,854	15,60,066	19,67,808
Provisions	51,83,252	55,62,112	58,67,006	67,12,638	65,50,574	76,66,606	86,05,413	86,03,076	77,12,285	85,64,602
Salt	9,19,967	8,68,780	10,60,499	8,33,693	10,31,249	10,93,100	11,54,788	9,83,278	11,44,590	15,00,250
Silk, raw	9,41,126	9,29,522	13,88,375	13,11,602	10,37,579	17,52,301	28,73,773	17,50,872	14,80,806	22,57,089
„ goods	36,03,293	53,81,442	42,87,810	35,38,210	44,08,801	53,38,909	59,97,257	50,87,746	47,66,260	55,38,895
Sugar	24,18,374	33,35,912	35,17,162	39,80,990	33,65,422	42,40,464	48,99,084	53,66,005	47,89,039	48,20,37
Woollen goods	14,21,109	32,17,333	47,45,869	33,93,536	35,63,421	52,47,626	66,00,437	25,97,951	28,28,167	36,84,470
Other articles	1,06,11,073	1,46,83,810	1,70,07,738	1,62,68,050	1,90,87,578	2,28,17,031	2,36,47,538	2,42,35,907	2,09,86,296	2,19,88,555
GRAND TOTAL	6,17,94,452	8,38,78,018	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839

No. 12

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BENGAL—										
Coal	38,50,584	38,12,404	46,35,348	65,40,140	73,89,399	58,91,902	50,47,282	67,07,436	76,92,024	76,90,433
Cotton, raw	75,35,438	73,30,363	83,06,775	1,34,13,492	1,50,01,716	88,32,889	73,94,029	1,22,00,538	94,83,686	81,54,864
,, goods	53,58,232	54,32,582	46,98,056	60,81,326	29,27,787	25,57,625	27,67,084	41,85,957	25,46,232	25,74,556
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	5,50,75,605	7,04,07,908	7,58,32,065	7,02,34,387	7,40,31,410	6,38,85,905	6,29,77,900	6,85,75,845	10,61,39,828	6,71,48,206
Other sorts	6,59,690	5,23,442	5,60,963	6,51,075	6,62,963	7,16,942	7,50,583	5,52,012	15,63,776	12,86,607
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	65,97,903	60,13,171	56,07,852	41,03,342	45,07,576	38,62,002	38,24,365	24,41,882	24,96,415	30,57,525
Other sorts	5,16,224	6,86,034	8,41,740	16,06,053	14,44,648	15,97,894	11,06,766	18,89,211	20,35,609	18,01,789
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	3,68,25,823	3,77,79,606	4,28,79,190	5,06,83,173	3,24,97,979	2,23,09,288	2,59,86,531	3,78,66,832	4,89,05,082	6,40,19,673
Other sorts	1,32,37,150	2,72,24,940	4,52,93,284	1,62,84,833	30,00,216	31,33,259	20,84,289	2,18,91,162	2,51,61,728	4,43,23,167
Hides and skins	4,56,37,267	4,82,99,366	5,75,42,554	7,75,88,878	8,12,48,600	5,56,49,293	6,81,23,189	6,98,61,486	6,85,14,687	7,26,80,696
Jute, raw	11,08,26,173	11,65,91,447	11,82,61,045	16,86,54,428	24,12,49,833	15,70,83,981	16,81,90,792	13,11,00,198	13,61,42,903	19,99,31,620
,, manufactures	8,98,18,317	9,40,83,152	9,88,72,276	12,39,32,149	15,65,36,757	18,21,80,174	15,68,88,251	17,04,64,290	16,92,63,865	15,93,02,180
Lac	1,82,33,836	2,68,99,442	3,01,03,575	3,14,82,409	3,45,92,210	3,98,21,980	2,76,52,621	2,76,48,505	2,10,90,587	1,96,19,031
Oils	33,64,150	31,86,468	31,94,464	29,02,634	31,12,318	30,34,482	21,38,902	23,90,727	32,61,499	36,42,020
Saltpetre	42,68,942	40,11,436	35,59,405	38,00,589	40,85,486	41,21,489	44,64,636	38,53,360	36,20,850	31,59,271
Seeds	4,68,18,628	4,53,04,406	4,58,86,413	2,52,17,385	2,24,42,475	3,95,61,087	2,46,98,205	3,46,65,212	6,08,00,067	7,35,32,195
Silk, raw	46,33,078	47,08,276	36,32,242	42,54,027	55,16,500	46,95,159	38,02,964	27,70,989	27,55,977	18,13,644
,, manufactures	7,32,325	6,11,759	5,81,063	5,50,877	4,96,809	5,95,153	4,38,667	4,44,034	4,79,714	3,70,583
Sugar	14,238	6,424	19,808	14,856	45,266	15,858	15,854	3,248	5,01,397	88,76,010
Tea	6,76,52,875	7,88,17,201	7,65,39,515	8,00,91,238	7,36,97,026	7,67,03,769	7,47,66,985	8,08,21,147	8,45,02,059	8,85,29,136
Other articles	1,83,58,567	1,88,98,232	1,72,94,653	2,03,95,978	2,49,53,301	2,48,23,953	2,12,37,579	2,31,23,008	2,66,07,417	3,08,17,097
TOTAL	54,00,15,049	60,06,28,059	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	78,94,40,275	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504	70,34,66,079	78,35,65,402	86,23,30,308
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—										
Cotton, raw					..	16,974	1,06,184	..	..	4,67,300
Rice					1,340	53,871	1,18,898	92,934	14,630	1,93,638
Hemp, raw					48,465	96,600	2,90,185	1,69,150	1,07,400	..
Jute, raw					2,31,95,712	2,16,38,353	2,93,87,183	1,91,30,382	1,80,83,168	2,48,82,101
Seeds		*Figures included in Bengal*			..	1,220	10,406	41,294	..	..
Tea					1,57,69,052	1,60,08,169	1,72,90,951	2,39,56,370	2,65,97,625	2,77,78,604
Other articles					7,975	47,855	1,03,957	53,583	1,81,051	99,940
					3,90,22,544	3,79,53,012	4,73,07,764	4,34,43,763	4,49,83,869	5,34,21,583
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel	22,51,186	24,42,918	19,88,757	18,53,966	19,06,954	21,50,474	15,95,940	17,58,840	21,62,536	26,31,207
Coffee	1,16,991	77,487	59,934	4,57,245	3,10,185	1,30,540	1,24,895	1,15,911	2,16,409	4,40,407
Cotton, raw	12,17,57,868	20,81,48,989	13,93,21,528	17,42,54,884	17,98,17,611	21,13,58,335	16,38,89,145	26,57,02,793	30,71,74,449	24,39,82,295
,, twist and yarn	7,95,53,860	8,35,70,221	9,33,36,230	11,70,74,039	10,04,22,986	8,73,52,088	9,32,17,790	9,14,99,754	8,26,36,266	7,16,99,686
,, goods	1,69,19,523	2,04,51,958	2,08,39,579	2,32,40,935	2,11,15,562	2,25,78,205	1,95,79,661	2,22,25,440	2,73,66,205	2,75,56,613
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	2,50,93,749	3,42,93,730	3,04,02,377	2,44,83,280	1,90,47,814	2,28,38,877	3,05,14,533	2,45,60,726	2,14,99,920	6,37,42,691
Other sorts	14,10,418	17,55,015	15,70,682	19,08,330	14,91,334	16,67,871	13,81,390	15,67,472	22,67,067	18,59,045
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	5,45,312	9,09,192	10,52,782	6,03,786	7,24,725	8,71,071	3,64,692	5,30,984	4,64,918	2,77,024
Myrobalans	32,42,015	35,36,750	30,32,484	25,87,725	29,27,477	42,35,931	43,68,353	39,77,464	47,61,847	31,71,587
Other sorts	7,25,421	4,32,553	3,19,109	4,34,767	6,60,690	8,65,184	7,13,317	6,20,849	8,22,959	11,15,611
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	63,68,634	62,54,089	60,80,560	49,79,963	1,17,55,305	1,03,90,811	91,68,476	94,09,665	62,10,284	52,13,957
Wheat	4,06,36,875	9,03,98,143	14,47,74,013	7,48,58,213	7,19,11,810	8,52,24,302	1,32,96,711	11,12,40,478	11,20,27,882	11,72,33,467
Other sorts	1,02,70,286	1,50,89,525	2,22,00,598	1,51,57,368	1,47,38,976	2,16,14,635	95,94,266	1,70,08,429	1,30,53,133	5,97,52,607
Hides and skins	96,21,986	1,13,63,035	1,09,40,615	1,75,76,346	2,14,03,605	1,37,66,912	1,53,21,895	2,24,12,820	1,97,10,555	2,00,62,376

No. 12—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12—continued

ARTICLES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Manures	40,99,573	24,81,097	22,66,305	31,49,040	32,65,391	30,86,109	24,44,745	28,60,573	26,86,347	33,02,081
Metals	29,27,742	42,26,992	35,36,290	58,72,293	1,18,70,191	1,04,64,942	89,03,528	83,65,630	97,51,770	96,55,993
Provisions	39,87,963	37,61,816	38,94,915	41,43,962	38,86,570	42,09,176	41,53,371	48,30,588	54,52,144	61,25,447
Seeds	9,01,74,439	8,65,08,529	8,47,27,692	7,21,46,103	9,20,21,528	10,94,59,054	7,58,50,835	12,64,01,256	16,44,46,905	16,59,65,471
Silk, manufactures	8,81,738	8,14,802	7,21,893	7,63,638	8,10,130	7,41,592	6,64,792	7,48,613	7,54,904	8,57,703
Spices	26,47,040	25,77,231	18,21,627	21,16,201	13,85,428	21,05,183	16,27,137	18,71,325	23,04,710	26,52,844
Sugar	10,49,796	6,26,446	9,25,559	25,60,129	27,62,229	12,76,629	14,35,278	19,62,505	31,20,424	87,92,059
Tea	30,06,213	22,27,617	22,22,980	13,69,181	11,30,169	17,84,093	12,10,083	10,80,950	12,20,016	10,60,985
Wool, raw	1,32,10,798	1,54,97,870	2,11,39,310	2,23,18,006	2,54,61,870	2,26,39,335	2,26,28,425	3,03,34,142	3,03,56,119	2,85,18,801
Other articles	2,70,95,608	2,68,59,960	2,49,65,102	2,65,23,633	2,40,28,824	2,93,67,980	2,65,69,155	2,56,63,041	3,13,31,578	3,32,08,826
TOTAL	46,75,95,037	62,48,06,074	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,90,347	87,88,78,783
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,31,47,432	1,36,26,800	1,65,66,411	1,71,67,643	96,91,253	1,10,48,816	1,38,20,828	1,08,85,489	1,51,25,728	1,30,75,016
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	43,70,163	46,78,050	50,63,824	53,01,459	55,24,194	53,09,231	61,90,471	72,27,705	68,60,897	79,75,710
Cotton, raw	1,63,21,810	2,56,52,302	2,53,62,760	2,28,90,047	2,21,43,742	3,39,10,066	2,33,43,671	3,18,17,443	4,14,18,843	3,00,22,462
,, goods	99,10,281	82,75,399	1,09,72,327	1,19,11,148	1,03,39,466	99,08,313	1,10,40,346	1,33,16,912	1,35,70,183	1,42,71,409
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	19,69,002	14,47,718	16,85,924	13,33,792	11,64,860	13,78,357	14,32,811	16,29,660	17,85,493	16,43,378
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Indigo	49,13,604	38,30,663	16,85,409	11,56,349	17,71,591	16,39,471	7,15,524	5,45,288	3,91,605	4,23,100
Grain and pulse—										
Rice (not in the husk)	1,21,87,469	1,41,93,831	1,01,42,549	69,41,526	2,05,69,508	2,81,51,665	2,29,26,791	1,28,12,277	1,27,34,004	1,55,00,430
Hides and skins	2,71,02,881	2,71,85,403	2,72,56,322	3,74,93,791	4,53,81,214	3,63,04,112	3,83,05,680	3,95,95,082	3,75,29,904	4,06,98,486
Oils	34,68,634	51,84,186	32,53,093	25,98,964	21,05,911	25,14,800	45,54,587	42,70,692	41,87,915	51,53,989
Provisions	21,29,596	21,11,747	23,04,018	22,74,376	23,67,560	28,44,495	31,08,803	32,48,667	40,23,079	44,19,140
Seeds	1,18,39,416	1,33,22,856	1,30,90,833	99,93,202	1,40,93,340	1,76,53,301	1,52,10,698	2,49,09,190	2,51,62,922	2,93,36,287
Spices	35,23,038	62,14,678	50,35,660	67,92,696	41,14,640	31,07,016	40,22,161	48,53,725	52,70,417	60,78,022
Sugar	7,41,140	8,30,937	14,76,836	12,86,601	7,15,565	9,64,402	9,79,677	7,44,565	11,82,257	11,16,346
Tea	40,01,782	51,74,382	65,20,931	75,28,525	82,80,905	90,44,046	1,11,98,483	1,15,73,462	1,22,89,442	1,23,57,665
Other articles	1,56,70,990	1,92,94,744	1,75,50,155	2,13,43,127	2,66,30,689	2,40,58,677	2,59,06,801	2,78,31,676	3,13,19,404	4,01,44,922
TOTAL	13,12,97,338	15,10,32,786	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,48,04,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,03,61,033	23,12,16,362
BURMA—										
Caoutchouc, raw	49,834	1,24,172	4,12,991	5,34,575	3,72,502	2,74,333	1,21,817	1,69,778	4,09,609	9,20,775
Cotton, raw	19,82,401	26,38,785	13,90,679	28,58,821	28,24,748	29,30,257	29,56,323	46,04,165	24,78,797	36,59,842
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Cutch and gambier	13,18,921	19,12,543	9,31,596	8,48,947	15,53,470	14,20,757	9,01,201	6,47,017	16,18,029	12,42,367
Rice (not in the husk)	13,25,44,611	13,13,37,468	13,56,37,599	12,15,16,654	11,84,84,769	14,06,52,696	9,89,64,554	11,99,65,828	16,24,86,563	20,19,04,992
Hides and skins	19,90,279	25,07,753	33,20,229	49,14,895	54,21,840	38,10,867	29,23,082	43,29,684	50,99,858	58,43,500
Jadestone	6,57,100	8,22,585	6,24,050	7,64,735	8,02,270	9,84,845	10,68,371	10,72,360	8,69,960	2,86,450
Oils	8,80,686	10,06,046	28,22,502	18,23,586	11,76,370	22,23,604	20,25,584	44,91,391	55,45,716	62,21,390
Provisions	4,08,020	4,54,755	3,82,682	4,34,648	3,51,569	2,93,044	3,26,535	4,58,332	4,09,074	5,68,089
Rice-bran	44,27,383	41,84,225	43,31,295	54,35,473	47,28,741	85,61,877	61,92,498	64,83,181	66,65,400	90,39,066
Teak timber	65,13,881	88,25,067	58,09,811	68,17,817	58,99,668	59,61,062	38,54,974	52,42,192	82,40,349	69,21,313
Other articles	42,85,462	48,91,281	73,06,827	94,75,917	1,04,65,952	1,06,87,455	99,56,121	1,31,97,007	1,45,83,024	1,73,37,505
TOTAL	15,50,58,578	15,87,04,680	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289

No. 13

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1911-12*

	Apparel, and silk and woollen goods	Books and Stationery, including paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning materials	Earthenware and porcelain	Glass
1875-76	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83	1,95,13,080	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,020	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900	2,22,52,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40 59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09	2,99,48.542	1,28,67.717	49,86,124	58.31,196	44,60,507	35.03.88.746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25.93.746	19,18,271
1909-10	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,099
1910-11	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,95,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,843	26,47,238	19,86,863
1911-12	3,91,93,625	1,50,72,055	52,59,273	57,65,543	34,35,682	45,49,33,898	1,11,09,185	6,17,923	31,49,241	21,46,499

[*Continued on next page*

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 13—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated ware	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds	Matches	Metals	Paints and Colours	Provisions	Railway materials and stores	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,880
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,74,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,03,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,36,020	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . .	1,74,73,340	1,24,97,071	5,53,89,902	1,83,980	6,79,21,401	42,15,385	97,73,049	2,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . . .	1,98,70,869	1,30,62,303	6,18,40,804	91,969	8,25,92,555	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,413	1,26,98,620	6,16,16,575	74,453	8,18,10,704	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,595	1,23,83,493	4,73,78,776	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,02,696	24,98,581
1911-12 . . .	2,12,27,265	1,25,73,686	3,59,84,424	1,22,827	8,92,57,267	56,01,684	1,34,21,953	3,87,66,354	29,10,555

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1911-12—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar	Tea chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,[illegible]4	42,61,929	28,24,708	2,21,[illegible]3,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,674	72,29,85,784	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,364	86,63,76,768	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	29,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,18,411	75,91,96,363	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,825	73,19,91,992	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,092	35,63,426	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,30,463	5,06,91,239	78,95,59,211	1910-11
6,36,704	57,38,418	25,86,606	43,33,058	17,48,167	23,91,048	1,06,54,929	7,46,88,230	86,43,16,999	1911-12

No. 14

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes: other sorts	Grain and Pulse	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,309	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,006	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,03,89,948	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414
1911-12	45,38,685	1,81,20,720	7,96,650	12,43,905	29,25,960	15,24,32,445	4,43,72,955	9,79,57,695

to the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875 76 to 1911-12*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures	Oils	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875-76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876-77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877-78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878-79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879-80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880-81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881-82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882-83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883-84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884-85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885-86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886-87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887-88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888-89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889-90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890-91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891-92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892-93
39,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,691	54,848	25,15,327	1893-94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894-95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895-96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896-97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897-98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898-99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899-1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900-01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901-02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902-03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903-04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904-05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,059	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905-06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906-07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,491	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907-08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908-09
1,17,99,366	69,11,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909-10
1,17,46,142	58,98,002	17,54,432	35,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910-11
1,24,03,635	46,13,730	18,11,925	36,88,260	5,81,805	6,46,77,285	10,110	6,89,610	1911-12

[*Continued on next page*

No. 14—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1911-12—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak timber	Wool, raw	Other articles	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,947
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48 86,353
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,99,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,351	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,15,089	7,79,822	7,82,86,985	27,61,377	2 32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,41,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	3,96,02,616	52,24,45,239
1911-12	2,82,105	1,62,30,315	9 53,06,325	45,09,465	2,79,95,160	4,59,87,735	60,11,72,490

No. 15

VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
CALCUTTA . .	84,69,70,182	96,74,47,726	99,67,75,128	109,02,00,129	120,48,56,963	122,55,74,472	110,47,99,568	116,50,85,514	126,38,85,887	137,84,94,476
BOMBAY . . .	65,96,44,744	78,68,21,768	77,10,90,763	85,00,89,425	83,38,83,605	93,66,69,903	82,50,50,557	95,07,42,093	110,37,70,227	112,42,52,466
KARACHI . .	13,18,11,333	18,74,04,743	25,67,12,774	20,16,72,115	25,27,46,508	28,71,69,555	19,93,07,125	32,06,05,972	33,63,05,583	37,84,35,628
RANGOON . .	17,40,72,658	20,70,03,288	21,57,03,128	21,04,75,844	21,24,24,708	24,99,63,518	22,23,56,777	22,71,81,652	27,21,53,982	31,78,48,431
MADRAS . . .	10,79,85,782	11,23,32,633	12,08,34,283	12,10,23,901	14,32,02,517	14,85,47,476	15,30,33,289	13,74,45,679	15,21,52,565	16,34,72,934
TUTICORIN . .	2,85,14,722	3,13,03,160	3,18,89,847	3,35,49,689	3,63,11,921	4,48,61,348	4,59,93,873	5,25,53,764	5,91,15,640	6,30,45,374
CHITTAGONG . .	1,69,70,631	2,50,66,399	2,98,27,397	3,17,76,443	4,28,12,532	4,31,88,835	5,33,38,889	4,90,09,630	5,01,71,790	5,98,73,028
COCHIN . . .	1,06,91,567	1,35,57,170	1,24,64,402	1,23,69,138	1,21,06,438	1,24,49,018	1,89,07,493	2,12,04,903	2,32,33,838	2,81,47,620
BASSEIN . . .	1,15,60,842	1,04,34,043	1,19,10,360	85,12,250	1,20,25,431	1,54,82,202	1,76,07,134	2,12,17,544	1,91,40,800	2,30,53,612
COCANADA . .	80,66,908	1,03,51,065	84,65,021	93,75,155	1,82,92,127	3,12,51,907	2,25,22,756	1,63,89,809	1,57,97,761	2,10,52,354
NEGAPATAM . .	66,01,091	86,89,280	83,43,387	60,29,861	1,00,89,926	1,03,41,906	1,05,72,605	1,18,39,582	1,35,42,171	1,38,17,357
AKYAB . . .	75,57,127	75,57,323	71,06,570	51,54,526	29,16,502	63,75,456	66,87,057	38,14,089	68,77,891	1,33,75,176
MOULMEIN . .	2,01,89,936	1,50,01,194	1,58,24,813	1,15,48,277	1,69,35,444	1,57,15,343	1,19,43,236	1,49,03,003	1,53,97,540	1,33,32,452
CALICUT . . .	87,21,840	98,62,804	1,10,91,308	1,05,21,175	86,39,602	86,76,341	1,05,42,202	1,02,55,730	1,16,35,495	1,30,06,255
CUDDALORE . .	83,71,407	1,00,31,916	83,49,687	55,28,245	73,06,664	57,14,800	68,50,251	89,03,620	93,85,221	1,06,13,119
TELLICHERRY . .	55,27,634	92,82,191	81,32,716	99,75,111	56,42,528	59,67,841	68,85,234	64,92,432	80,86,749	88,45,053
MANGALORE . .	58,83,232	51,36,788	69,65,507	1,00,25,140	57,34,347	56,91,738	74,52,098	66,16,983	80,50,186	80,47,003
TOTAL .	205,90,91,636	235,72,83,491	252,14,87,091	262,87,26,425	282,59,27,853	305,36,41,659	272,38,50,144	302,43,52,902	336,87,11,826	363,87,17,428
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	207,60,32,732	237,78,28,752	254,19,23,328	264,80,21,036	284,92,74,175	307,36,26,298	274,70,24,206	304,04,54,744	339,23,60,357	366,41,90,536

No. 16

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1907-08 to 1911-12

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BRITISH INDIA										
April	10,54,35,738	11,00,36,475	9,96,16,387	11,02,43,512	10,96,49,343	18,66,16,754	12,16,05,448	14,03,39,452	21,91,81,443	20,49,72,632
May	9,89,21,129	11,38,78,653	9,13,63,875	9,28,34,444	11,82,48,418	16,87,95,907	11,69,77,202	13,40,27,504	17,75,20,367	21,57,43,082
June	8,98,89,081	9,79,93,506	8,74,75,501	8,79,93,992	9,72,69,162	14,02,49,699	10,92,71,195	14,60,72,981	17,44,23,234	17,00,87,772
July	10,83,09,722	10,52,65,405	9,63,03,381	9,98,93,777	9,90,87,258	16,80,19,012	12,89,45,719	14,77,60,244	14,47,43,501	18,12,14,482
August	11,46,38,137	11,31,18,600	10,62,26,304	10,62,81,499	12,36,92,077	14,39,44,779	11,06,88,490	14,21,12,459	14,97,77,686	15,13,23,344
September	11,51,99,223	11,65,51,147	11,53,39,501	12,45,29,549	10,46,30,962	15,20,69,939	11,89,23,244	11,89,22,216	14,11,56,698	17,16,27,395
October	12,33,36,750	12,40,53,089	11,02,70,958	12,19,26,153	15,24,93,000	14,79,58,088	12,17,83,928	13,60,68,065	15,56,93,264	17,90,54,508
November	12,79,70,015	11,69,19,352	11,55,21,795	12,29,39,859	14,25,48,174	13,76,34,835	12,87,27,975	14,51,32,226	16,95,59,214	17,67,44,161
December	10,74,02,185	9,66,51,356	10,22,42,884	11,00,60,956	11,56,78,212	11,13,11,655	11,42,92,129	15,06,01,956	15,21,62,648	16,52,24,440
January	14,09,35,615	10,84,20,017	11,68,17,058	12,30,00,251	14,99,54,694	13,04,75,573	15,75,92,422	20,41,74,522	20,56,12,181	19,25,23,333
February	10,77,13,749	8,69,04,425	9,63,00,396	10,62,23,342	11,19,22,649	12,76,94,738	14,50,67,210	18,95,06,382	19,24,63,068	23,15,85,254
March	12,67,24,217	9,80,75,832	9,80,34,033	13,11,25,124	11,53,80,434	16,00,83,101	16,15,61,991	22,40,63,869	21,73,22,726	23,97,81,922
TOTAL	136,64,75,561	123,78,63,787	122,65,12,673	133,70,57,458	144,05,54,383	177,48,54,080	153,14,31,953	187,96,81,876	209,96,16,030	227,98,82,325
BENGAL										
April	4,86,35,422	4,12,57,199	3,58,61,339	4,12,10,130	4,08,30,122	6,27,87,384	4,86,30,907	4,84,11,828	6,21,48,695	6,53,35,436
May	3,84,96,648	3,53,75,445	2,98,19,765	3,32,73,794	3,99,05,588	5,57,01,725	4,20,03,938	4,95,26,738	5,94,77,370	6,76,72,020
June	3,67,47,756	2,85,63,265	3,58,91,496	2,99,05,895	3,42,96,121	4,75,42,802	4,62,70,603	4,80,33,258	6,74,06,292	5,15,31,292
July	4,73,94,299	3,79,28,812	3,84,94,337	4,00,96,982	3,93,25,946	6,37,29,643	5,08,27,085	4,63,05,496	5,07,66,831	5,66,98,928
August	4,89,52,569	4,42,70,877	4,36,11,783	4,53,25,663	5,58,77,526	6,21,50,793	5,68,17,541	6,41,16,783	6,47,61,828	6,72,02,735
September	5,31,89,367	4,66,51,147	4,89,02,557	5,40,50,300	3,50,27,706	6,80,48,236	6,67,62,033	6,55,80,666	7,22,53,062	7,46,29,822
October	5,01,42,573	5,18,89,215	3,78,09,119	4,47,36,299	6,73,31,290	6,90,09,819	6,27,90,338	6,98,91,285	6,84,57,859	8,77,07,865
November	5,09,98,708	3,93,78,357	4,85,73,923	4,69,27,752	5,13,65,208	7,16,20,459	7,29,54,205	7,38,31,329	8,58,54,017	9,94,70,323
December	4,00,07,230	3,42,37,571	4,21,56,399	4,02,92,869	3,83,82,943	5,69,79,940	6,64,38,407	7,04,97,435	6,47,30,635	8,09,27,309
January	5,50,20,712	3,93,77,824	4,97,42,453	4,49,72,080	5,21,40,985	5,06,35,642	5,15,42,888	5,76,86,182	6,33,14,151	6,74,77,526
February	4,15,41,333	3,23,98,943	3,79,42,870	3,76,13,254	4,34,11,476	3,88,36,966	4,99,50,088	5,71,17,772	6,33,93,011	7,69,59,417
March	4,13,39,566	3,05,29,409	3,71,11,812	4,73,17,040	4,05,52,620	5,40,40,615	4,93,68,871	5,15,67,307	6,10,01,621	6,67,17,635
TOTAL	55,24,66,183	46,84,58,064	48,59,17,353	50,60,22,053	53,89,50,531	70,10,84,084	66,43,57,504	70,34,66,079	78,35,65,402	86,23,30,308
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM										
April	4,31,802	8,15,488	2,74,550	6,04,843	3,84,043	..	17,64,104	42,260	9,39,948	700
May	87,020	4,29,094	14,18,227	1,85,199	8 95,656	5,39,494	..	6,722	..	4,96,735
June	3,45 81	6,10,855	4,00,935	3,44,698	1,74 019	4,99,100	16,81,129	11,37,152	14,00,585	6,65,047
July	4,26,573	9,38,596	5,99,643	2,43,728	3,40 960	22,89,037	22,70,909	13,36,708	28,75,769	28,70,321
August	4,41,817	2,82,774	2,28,018	5,39,893	7,54,743	30,64,889	34,77,010	27,45,633	52,26,354	55,03,462
September	7,21,140	5,78,720	2,65,413	3,76,158	4.61,537	51,90,764	73,15,369	64,57,263	53,38,182	71,17,604
October	10,40,333	1,45,206	6,33,948	3,47,977	4,72,542	65,38,080	93,72,123	90,22,098	1,06,26,232	1,26,54,286
November	2,78,283	2,18,080	4,40,217	4,99,874	6,42,223	91,95,518	89,63,518	98,37,331	91,89,522	92,70,926
December	2,49,657	5,44,257	2,86,370	4,45,900	77,703	50,96,224	30,99,133	35,65,350	49,36,069	5 ,43,994
January	6,10,571	7,09,217	4,88,571	3,98,849	5,43,751	41,07,318	53,39,634	51,24,606	19,02,695	43,94,211
February	2,44,913	3,11,519	3,76,206	5,80,919	8,08,818	14,08,858	32,01,264	23,34,635	15,94,189	37,30,076
March	6,55,679	6,50,803	4,91,896	9,08,889	9,18 866	23,130	8,23,571	17,84,005	9,34,326	7,64,221
TOTAL	55,33,601	62,40,609	59,03,994	54,76,932	64,75 654	3,79,53,042	4,73,07,764	4,34,43,763	4,49,83,869	5,34,21,583
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	3,14,02,486	3,45,52,688	2,91,70,545	4,05,91,895	3,52,75,974	6,29,72,338	2,68,05,565	4,48,75,343	9,60,20,593	7,31,30,1 8
May	3,41,76,701	3,91,76,067	3,12,30,072	3,47,03,306	4,39,43,083	5,77,23,222	3,64,91,392	4,42,02,018	6,34,08,692	7,07,46,781
June	2,98,17,951	3,50,24,997	2,68,94,655	3,31,08,331	3,50 87,547	4,48,20,216	3,31,86,210	3,76,45,879	5,10,33,564	5,83,42,255
July	3,22,58,241	2,90,00,440	3,24,02,922	3,36,33,567	3,03,55,316	4,99,67,432	4,24,84,313	3,64,88,127	4,01,38,620	5,41,81,270
August	3,86,24,718	3,15,53,515	3,05,83,234	3,44,50,584	3,56,73,947	3,38,03,255	2,61,57,442	2,51,71,337	3,30,32,509	2,98,26,513
September	3,66,05,811	3,43,94,990	3,61,74,724	4,01,08,481	4,15,45,882	3,55,55,134	2,18,55,567	2,15,13,735	2,42,32,974	4,10,90,605
October	4,40,38,864	3,58,65,486	3,95,43,648	4,41,22,195	4,75,47,650	3,10,28,370	2,40,97,372	2,59,66,450	3,78,91,723	4,01,64,189
November	4,42,14,067	4,12,45,202	3,78,04,528	4,45,41,503	5,44,23,622	2,99,70,849	2,52,31,336	3,08,18,201	3,52,95,59)	3,01,99,7 7
December	3,84,12,196	3,18,95,475	3,31,09,196	4,16,14,730	4,24,33,310	2,82,79,399	2,70,65,059	4,77,67,856	5,14,82,362	4,31,93,277
January	4,63,73,089	3,59,80,724	5,77,40,230	4,36,61,974	5,44,11,536	3,66,90,197	5,82,49,746	8,87,45,122	7,41,93,636	5,54,44,147
February	3,59,91,417	2,81,55,711	3,33,55,124	3,73,53,815	3,78,90,630	3,36,94,943	4,63,74,289	7,48,10,445	5,77,14,716	6,32,85,336
March	4,51,58,761	3,03,37,593	3,24,50,125	4,86,20,800	4,07,98,492	4,47,23,629	5,26,94,074	7,73,85,432	6,53,75,771	6,27,58,313
TOTAL	45,73,79,202	40,35,82,899	40,04,59,003	47,74,01,183	49,93,90,724	48,92,33,984	42,15,92,365	55,58,89,945	63,06,70,735	63,15,64,630

No. 16—*continued*

VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1907-08 to 1911-12—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
SIND										
April	93,75,271	1,35,08,744	1,07,96,139	1,20,53,982	1,38,06,799	1,45,10,653	65,66,020	1,22,28,724	1,19,88,674	1,56,06,865
May	1,03,88,280	1,53,88,536	1,12,93,262	83,16,595	1,15,52,228	1,78,97,037	56,99,193	1,25,11,205	1,56,17,268	1,94,89,016
June	72,24,891	1,26,75,115	73,49,045	83,42,428	96,21,710	2,01,83,273	28,22,258	2,57,51,228	2,01,66,721	2,01,57,463
July	93,45,906	1,34,20,068	94,25,076	1,02,86,476	1,10,39,034	2,37,43,675	85,43,051	3, 8,68,519	2,01,02,854	3,13,40,472
August	87,21,097	1,37,72,008	1,35,89,429	88,72,705	1,28,78,914	1,99,80,817	37,01,900	2,66,80,018	2,08,54,940	1,61,24,762
September	71,14,828	1,33,47,621	1,33,81,697	1,22,58,157	1,15,91,161	2,09,78,192	64,10,965	56,35,785	1,50,94,770	1,57,12,550
October	1,06,83,814	1,32,61,600	1,29,58,533	1,40,07,737	1,55,69,240	1,87,48,858	75,82,074	1,00,83,518	1,23,51,339	1,17,54,494
November	1,31,68,084	1,47,52,670	90,02,678	1,22,01,556	1,44,40,497	1,11,84,576	61,66,453	1,09,90,767	1,64,27,627	1,36,82,284
December	1,10,61,100	1,16,15,333	91,22,773	98,44,647	1,53,22,756	74,19,898	18,18,852	1,22,78,273	1,33,35,633	1,68,81,946
January	1,36,71,020	1,20,21,835	1,05,95,942	1,04,13,825	1,81,49,528	76,77,201	1,35,65,300	2,23,17,535	3,12,09,566	2,58,90,861
February	1,11,25,677	86,32,453	75,99,860	1,14,18,838	1,02,78,147	77,59,707	1,02,31,911	1,53,62,021	1,90,24,661	2,71,83,408
March	1,81,81,875	1,10,29,940	1,06,22,115	1,25,45,279	1,30,44,331	1,08,61,458	1,30,18,071	3,22,42,910	2,49,54,509	3,34,90,072
TOTAL	13,00,61,843	15,34,25,923	12,57,36,544	13,06,61,625	15,72,94,345	18,09,45,345	8,61,26,048	22,09,50,303	22,11,28,562	24,73,14,153
MADRAS										
April	79,15,671	1,00,08,502	78,22,009	76,39,725	1,04,85,216	2,02,81,378	1,87,92,826	1,50,33,476	2,31,07,022	2,06,44,776
May	86,32,430	1,16,04,658	81,25,461	84,71,458	1,10,29,607	1,87,41,186	1,61,98,388	1,58,46,684	2,37,34,137	2,32,14,689
June	95,16,539	1,10,13,504	85,02,486	76,98,858	91,63,015	1,70,61,217	1,82,79,437	2,09,49,729	2,03,16,754	2,33,13,395
July	89,21,564	1,18,75,332	72,10,045	80,18,175	89,16,731	1,81,56,632	1,72,86,961	1,79,34,523	1,85,98,319	2,26,23,251
August	92,28,311	1,14,69,144	86,55,546	79,92,592	81,53,322	1,62,81,986	1,31,43,336	1,53,24,456	1,23,71,348	1,66,39,469
September	81,24,828	1,03,48,699	76,76,403	81,24,258	91,63,457	1,61,06,771	1,18,14,675	1,36,42,665	1,33,82,476	1,63,11,399
October	84,35,010	1,04,27,450	91,43,681	90,23,171	1,00,93,606	1,42,32,384	1,28,56,753	1,45,43,148	1,31,81,172	1,45,18,388
November	87,65,671	92,39,565	90,21,037	98,28,179	1,08,42,007	99,83,168	1,10,32,324	1,24,56,060	1,36,53,061	1,38,25,406
December	79,93,549	77,23,827	87,18,559	1,00,66,787	99,07,478	97,67,102	1,24,46,073	1,07,84,052	1,27,56,889	1,31,19,697
January	1,15,16,007	94,60,605	90,74,197	1,24,04,452	1,27,56,870	1,57,03,613	1,61,65,050	2,00,51,971	2,19,49,302	2,00,07,264
February	95,51,046	83,76,574	75,48,939	1,09,41,013	98,08,529	1,40,72,440	1,62,58,004	1,70,78,302	1,47,03,197	2,09,62,857
March	97,18,147	77,99,398	71,23,122	92,80,066	1,03,05,752	1,74,48,891	1,84,83,405	2,16,25,776	2,31,07,356	2,62,35,771
TOTAL	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,81,033	23,12,16,362
BURMA										
April	76,75,086	98,93,854	66,91,805	81,42,937	88,67,189	2,60,65,001	1,90,46,026	1,97,47,821	2,49,26,506	3,02,54,722
May	71,40,050	1,19,04,853	94,77,088	77,94,092	1,09,19,251	1,81,93,243	1,65,84,291	1,19,34,137	1,52,82,900	2,51,23,841
June	62,36,231	1,01,05,770	84,36,884	85,95,782	89,26,750	1,01,43,031	70,31,558	1,16,55,735	1,40,49,318	1,60,78,320
July	99,63,139	1,12,02,157	81,71,358	76,14,949	91,09,271	1,01,32,593	75,32,800	1,07,76,871	1,14,61,108	1,35,00,331
August	86,69,625	1,17,70,282	95,58,294	91,00,057	1,03,54,325	86,58,039	73,91,261	75,74,232	1,35,30,707	1,60,21,403
September	94,43,249	1,12,29,964	89,38,707	93,12,193	68,37,219	61,90,842	47,64,635	60,92,302	1,08,55,234	1,67,65,415
October	80,96,156	1,24,64,132	1,01,82,029	96,83,774	1,14,78,672	83,99,977	41,85,268	74,61,566	1,31,84,939	1,20,53,286
November	1,05,45,202	1,14,85,478	1,06,79,417	89,40,990	1,08,30,217	56,80,265	43,80,139	71,98,538	91,69,397	1,04,95,475
December	96,78,453	1,06,34,893	88,52,587	77,94,623	90,54,022	37,69,092	34,24,605	57,08,990	49,21,060	51,58,217
January	1,37,39,216	1,08,70,712	91,75,665	1,11,49,071	1,19,54,991	1,56,61,602	87,29,804	1,02,49,106	1,30,42,833	1,93,09,324
February	92,59,363	90,29,225	94,77,397	77,20,503	97,85,059	3,19,21,794	1,90,46,654	2,28,03,207	3,60,33,234	3,94,64,050
March	1,16,70,189	1,12,22,714	1,02,36,063	1,21,53,050	97,60,873	3,29,85,378	2,71,73,999	3,94,58,439	4,19,49,143	4,98,15,905
TOTAL	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289

No. 17

ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from, BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1911-12

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,633	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53 038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70.51.369	1,58,15,489	3 28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,0°,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	6,50,34,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,68,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,34,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,11,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,83,10.596	39,77,35,730	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,66,79,944
1911-12	41.49,35,057	11,97,72,423	53,47,8,480	3,73,38, 99	6,64,00,764	10.37,39,063	37,75,97,758	5,33,71 659

NOTE.—Through out this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 18

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

COUNTRIES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	3,31,34,355	5,13,69,508	6,06,72,540	6,02,41,182	8,15,49,882	8,81,80,431	5,00,31,649	11,46,36,509	16,10,12,350	17,45,83,044
Austria-Hungary	8,009	2,700	31,009	95,077	44,279	32,299	13,898	3,63,951	8,98,694	1,17,064
France	6,41,402	7,66,697	3,17,463	1,71,264	3,90,601	3,63,302	65,653	1,52,58,911	47,62,119	1,00,44,225
Italy	1,13,000	..	..	..	..	615	915	..	..	..
Egypt	45,71,256	36,83,994	2,03,37,300	60,71,670	28,78,144	2,48,74,812	14,88,234	7,03,80,712	6,65,02,263	8,18,43,818
Africa, East (British)	18,556	59,873	1,14,658	42,174	14,621	24,568	24,578	10,155	..	1,95,000
„ „ (Portuguese)	13,057	17,925	40,930	11,250	..	19,223	18,074	10,560	28,052	25,200
„ „ (other ports)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,565
Mauritius and Réunion	750	..	..	..	..	270	..	..	415	..
Aden	12,38,390	6,15,514	3,55,462	21,69,693	20,45,165	20,63,323	14,90,625	27,14,554	28,97,806	67,08,203
Arabia and Persia	37,47,936	24,74,042	54,31,443	58,75,201	48,96,962	28,56,572	3,52,529	1,24,492	19,134	78,802
Ceylon	1,74,70,668	60,16,878	26,295	4,32,255	9,03,000	2,34,060	9,33,910	7,73,212	10,04,679	11,26,037
China	73,34,032	76,14,220	1,10,80,226	83,39,913	79,26,246	1,02,86,133	79,35,576	87,13,487	61,47,145	44,99,730
Japan	315	37,534	30,000	5,095	..	75	1,862	..	54	111
Straits Settlements	13,75,888	7,48,999	8,27,956	1,51,210	93,58,410	15,66,670	2,91,379	21,12,125	12,78,430	40,17,747
Turkey in Asia	1,00,920	38,328	93,743	2,07,991	2,41,698	44,85,244	53,34,951	50,42,506	54,39,809	50,84,525
Australia (including New Zealand)	5,91,44,940	12,17,86,657	11,34,21,065	6,31,33,772	6,43,37,134	7,10,21,810	1,46,67,130	2,92,26,442	2,84,93,709	12,51,51,951
Other Countries	30,10,213	62,45,825	53,39,691	5,41,975	1,07,47,677	15,17,000	13,91,347	9,62,602	4,40,475	14,55,035
TOTAL	13,19,23,677	20,14,78,694	21,81,19,781	14,74,89,722	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,407	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	9,01,44,208	13,00,20,858	12,61,18,356	14,24,85,344	21,71,87,827	15,04,15,202	11,97,63,691	9,94,91,554	8,99,28,728	10,44,24,272
Austria-Hungary	761	..	489	1,675	5,155	1,297	2,114	1,820	1,306	1,090
France	36	399	5,25,447	1	3,14,880	1,318	3,68,301	9,08,348	5	..
Italy	..	..	..	8,194	..	..	150	..	..	..
Egypt	7,27,649	15,312	14,190	5,824	9,848	15,044	19,791	7,120	10,140	19,304
Africa, East (British)	35,911	6,35,409	3,25,757	19,148	2,12,252	9,63,127	11,85,650	6,38,128	2,00,000	5,000
„ „ (Portuguese)	..	7	1,230	..	..	..	5,960	540	12	2
„ „ (other ports)	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	17,52,500	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,400	15,37,900	5,765	..	..
Aden	2,06,203	29,43,571	24,09,196	7,68,128	80,239	4,35,465	10,01,267	3,12,168	1,27,406	12,648
Arabia and Persia	19,17,964	31,01,422	50,74,469	44,75,176	41,46,574	43,03,777	26,07,610	18,10,371	18,39,546	19,57,065
Ceylon	18,29,554	28,12,130	52,36,936	25,15,687	33,74,626	33,17,817	18,40,367	16,31,151	19,25,559	85,933
China	1,29,46,915	47,34,908	55,96,915	94,50,279	2,37,72,112	3,69,54,592	55,39,104	91,59,341	1,47,24,872	20,06,870
Japan	7,039	2,325	..	1,850	..	5,109	20	..	15,002	..
Straits Settlements	6,74,400	3,05,39,278	2,38,33,689	3,22,201	28,365	62,14,476	3,684	37,14,832	5,01,196	94,283
Turkey in Asia	3,72,688	3,55,279	8,02,239	25,27,789	27,96,487	8,64,254	11,06,647	14,71,931	11,14,685	9,68,805
Australia (including New Zealand)	63,02,219	69,37,816	56,54,458	62,01,752	70,98,491	78,70,876	71,67,571	51,41,531	78,70,762	92,20,175
Other Countries	49,46,627	2,13,320	2,56,895	2,19,383	7,55,486	16,02,415	12,49,540	6,24,111	5,51,377	9,76,976
TOTAL	12,18,64,874	18,37,82,378	17,69,61,969	16,90,20,411	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,516	11,88,10,596	11,97,72,423
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	12,32,78,563	18,13,90,366	18,67,90,896	20,27,26,526	29,87,37,709	23,85,95,633	16,97,95,340	21,41,28,063	25,09,41,078	27,90,07,316
Austria-Hungary	8,770	2,700	31,498	96,752	49,434	33,596	16,012	3,65,771	9,00,000	1,18,154
France	6,41,438	7,67,096	8,42,910	1,71,265	7,05,481	3,64,620	4,33,954	1,61,67,259	47,62,124	1,00,44,225
Italy	1,13,000	..	..	8,194	..	615	1,065	..	..	..
Egypt	52,98,905	36,99,306	2,03,51,490	60,77,494	28,87,992	2,48,39,956	15,08,025	7,03,67,832	6,65,12,403	8,18,63,122
Africa, East (British)	54,467	6,95,282	4,40,415	61,322	2,26,873	9,87,695	12,10,228	6,48,283	2,00,000	2,00,000
„ „ (Portuguese)	13,057	17,932	42,160	11,250	..	19,223	24,034	11,100	28,064	25,202
„ „ (other ports)	200	1,344	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..	5,565
Mauritius and Réunion	17,53,250	14,69,000	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,670	15,37,900	5,765	415	..
Aden	14,44,593	35,59,085	27,64,658	29,37,821	21,25,404	24,98,788	24,01,892	30,26,722	30,25,212	67,20,851
Arabia and Persia	56,65,900	55,75,464	1,05,05,912	1,03,50,377	90,43,536	71,60,349	29,60,139	19,34,863	18,58,680	20,35,867
Ceylon	1,93,00,212	88,29,008	52,62,231	29,47,942	42,77,626	35,51,877	27,74,277	24,04,363	29,30,238	12,11,979
China	2,02,80,947	1,23,49,128	1,66,77,141	1,77,90,192	3,16,98,358	4,72,40,725	1,34,74,680	1,78,72,828	2,08,72,017	65,06,600
Japan	7,354	39,859	30,000	6,945	..	5,184	1,882	..	15,056	111
Straits Settlements	20,50,288	3,12,88 277	2,46,61,645	4,73,411	93,86,775	77,81,146	2,95,063	58,26,957	17,79,626	41,12,030
Turkey in Asia	4,73,608	3,93,607	8,95,982	27,35,780	30,38,185	53,49,498	64,41,598	65,14,437	65,54,494	60,53,330
Australia (including New Zealand)	6,54,47,159	12,87,24,473	11,00,75,523	6,93,35,524	7,14,35,625	7,88,92,686	2,18,34,701	3,43,67,973	3,63,64,471	13,43,72,126
Other Countries	79,56,840	64,59,145	55,96,589	7,61,338	1,15,03,163	31,19,415	26,40,887	15,86,713	9,91,852	24,32,011
GRAND TOTAL	25,37,88,551	38,52,61,072	39,50,81,750	31,65,10,133	44,57,98,114	42,28,44,977	22,74,41,677	37,52,34,734	39,77,35,730	53,47,08,480

No. 19

VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

COUNTRIES	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	3,85,04,238	9,89,60,812	11,90,20,396	12,54,45,997	3,01,95,033	3,30,17,141	3,60,99,192	3,28,51,917	3,30,75,875	3,37,53,630
France	..	..	..	..	9	..	120	30	120	..
Egypt	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125	..	..	..
Africa, East (British)	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, (Portuguese)	..	..	235	..	..	..	187	..	..	..
,, ,, (other ports)	..	2,19,900	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	16,500	1,18,500	15,000	..	..	..	7,500	..	16,500	9,525
Aden	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..	..	..
Arabia and Persia	99,309	1,19,553	96,564	1,62,589	3,72,082	1,53,977	50,525	2,93,862	65,484	5,71,513
Ceylon	48,30,000	9,00,000	..	52,500	3,01,938	1,492	31,27,571	1,454	1,930	10,91,925
China	4,35,000	6,75,000	75,000	9,75,000	805	1,332	38,405	32,485	7,491	7,933
Straits Settlements	2,35,075	10,74,000	15,75,000	12,28,800	17,67,612	92,757	8,29,521	9,282	54,96,166	37,936
Turkey in Asia	1,31,102	90,157	2,03,690	44,594	50,492	3,04,230	1,40,591	1,47,191	1,22,767	9,33,800
Other Countries	26,759	4,175	37	1,50,00,356	40,84,513	2,78,198	1,89,916	1,78,889	3,52,269	9,32,137
TOTAL	4,42,78,018	10,21,62,097	12,10,60,922	14,29,09,836	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	9,825	10,91,379	475	5,479	3,48,030	52,493	46,869	48,103	49,769	49,476
France	..	..	..	..	..	2	30	77	180	22
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,900
Africa, East (British)	7,58,241	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000
,, ,, (Portuguese)	2,265	4,652	750	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,172	..	300	575
,, ,, (other ports)	5,49,640	44,87,760	3,99,680	..	11	..	1,834	750	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	22,49,033	20,19,246	10,18,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,00,500	12,23,949	19,50,099	49,098
Aden	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,09,928	87,000	49,000	..
Arabia and Persia	16,39,798	46,11,729	34,91,211	64,34,663	71,08,452	30,98,151	24,68,858	44,88,258	50,71,880	41,93,416
Ceylon	53,49,000	27,32,495	58,40,610	22,13,200	68,10,874	46,30,052	37,46,319	76,05,450	71,23,998	32,51,805
China	31,80,419	59,91,271	8,27,872	1,38,978	..	33,80,710	1,03,79,873	88,28,059	72,87,224	5,00,03,285
Straits Settlements	3,74,69,744	2,47,30,210	3,05,97,566	7,06,001	8,35,063	5,22,810	5,46,884	21,71,207	25,76,905	8,76,373
Turkey in Asia	1,818	41,348	5,905	7,000	28,000	1,14,674	1,28,339	1,88,853	31,106	2,50,495
Other Countries	2,88,969	2,41,350	4,66,118	5,93,829	31,06,532	33,69,850	13,34,206	44,77,187	53,60,191	50,87,319
TOTAL	5,22,98,352	4,72,54,714	4,43,47,245	1,17,90,218	2,04,09,102	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,812	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,652	6,64,00,764
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	3,85,14,063	10,00,52,191	11,90,20,871	12,54,51,476	3,05,43,963	3,30,69,634	3,61,46,061	3,29,00,020	3,31,25,644	3,38,03,106
France	..	..	..	..	9	2	150	107	300	22
Egypt	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,125	..	..	7,900
Africa, East (British)	7,58,276	13,03,110	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000
,, ,, (Portuguese)	2,265	4,652	985	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,359	..	300	575
,, ,, (other ports)	5,49,640	47,07,660	4,74,680	..	11	..	1,834	750	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	22,65,533	21,37,746	10,33,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,08,000	12,23,949	19,66,599	58,623
Aden	7,99,600	164	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,12,928	87,000	49,000	..
Arabia and Persia	17,39,107	47,31,282	35,87,775	65,97,252	74,80,534	32,52,128	25,19,383	47,82,120	51,37,364	47,64,929
Ceylon	1,01,79,000	36,32,495	58,40,610	22,65,700	71,12,812	46,31,544	68,73,890	76,06,904	71,25,928	43,43,630
China	36,15,419	66,66,271	9,02,872	11,13,978	805	33,82,042	1,04,18,278	88,60,544	72,94,715	5,00,11,218
Straits Settlements	3,77,04,819	2,58,04,210	3,21,72,566	19,34,801	26,02,675	6,15,567	13,76,405	21,80,489	80,73,071	9,14,309
Turkey in Asia	1,32,920	1,31,505	2,09,595	51,594	78,492	4,18,904	2,68,930	3,36,044	1,53,873	12,14,295
Other Countries	3,15,728	2,45,525	4,66,155	1,55,94,185	71,91,045	36,48,048	15,24,122	46,56,076	57,12,460	60,19,456
GRAND TOTAL	9,65,76,370	14,94,16,811	16,54,08,167	15,47,00,054	5,71,82,526	5,44,85,031	6,32,02,465	6,39,90,403	7,12,69,254	10,37,39,063

No. 20

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

VESSELS		1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	584	618	685	636	600	583	477	531	735	735
	tons	1,485,553	1,625,535	1,811,092	1,682,445	1,648,420	1,617,348	1,367,980	1,549,069	2,059,652	2,093,771
Native craft†	vessels	3	6	11	15	10	8	7	9	7	6
	tons	304	698	1,582	2,072	1,056	1,044	816	1,192	980	876
TOTAL	vessels	587	624	696	651	610	591	484	540	742	741
	tons	1,485,857	1,626,233	1,813,274	1,684,517	1,649,476	1,618,392	1,368,796	1,550,261	2,060,632	2,094,647
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	566	605	667	672	635	536	556	618	638	731
	tons	1,430,027	1,575,794	1,792,511	1,786,499	1,728,990	1,512,066	1,617,637	1,793,545	1,822,214	2,107,621
Native craft†	vessels	8	8	9	10	12	10	8	11	7	6
	tons	980	914	1,079	1,066	1,361	1,205	1,763	1,431	910	888
TOTAL	vessels	574	613	676	682	647	546	564	629	645	737
	tons	1,431,007	1,576,708	1,793,590	1,787,565	1,730,351	1,513,271	1,619,400	1,794,976	1,823,124	2,108,509
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	16	22	19	15	11	22
	tons	—	—	—	—	42,031	58,289	49,404	32,313	29,959	58,333
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	2	..	..	..	..	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	307	..	..	..	..	—
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	18	22	19	15	11	22
	tons	—	—	—	—	42,338	58,289	49,404	32,313	29,959	58,333
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	21	22	25	23	24	32
	tons	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874	63,539	59,080	89,263
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	—
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	21	22	25	23	24	32
	tons	—	—	—	—	59,375	61,483	67,874	63,539	59,080	89,263
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	799	822	795	773	682	662	657	747	655	758
	tons	1,451,088	1,600,285	1,657,656	1,654,634	1,763,286	1,780,944	1,764,618	1,945,480	1,829,997	2,083,208
Native craft†	vessels	198	196	131	168	301	252	331	203	188	164
	tons	15,562	16,150	11,283	11,889	28,443	24,726	31,483	20,750	20,342	17,168
TOTAL	vessels	997	1,018	929	941	983	914	988	950	843	922
	tons	1,466,650	1,616,435	1,668,939	1,666,573	1,791,729	1,805,670	1,796,101	1,966,230	1,850,339	2,100,376
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	636	686	680	687	582	551	504	572	594	588
	tons	1,227,455	1,401,382	1,416,613	1,451,114	1,444,194	1,505,913	1,306,532	1,587,269	1,652,871	1,656,180
Native craft†	vessels	110	134	121	102	150	147	149	104	132	128
	tons	10,158	13,223	11,869	10,520	15,203	14,046	16,583	11,547	14,574	14,048
TOTAL	vessels	746	820	801	789	732	698	653	676	726	716
	tons	1,237,613	1,414,605	1,428,482	1,461,634	1,459,397	1,520,859	1,413,115	1,598,816	1,667,445	1,670,228
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	277	342	450	309	260	300	225	344	325	403
	tons	359,446	539,512	790,446	485,884	538,493	637,322	433,591	741,970	703,173	945,480
Native craft†	vessels	158	156	172	193	198	271	309	181	142	158
	tons	13,149	12,646	18,276	14,898	16,910	20,330	21,153	16,523	12,883	14,913
TOTAL	vessels	435	498	622	502	458	571	534	525	467	561
	tons	372,595	552,158	808,722	500,782	555,403	657,652	454,744	758,493	716,061	960,393
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	303	393	514	339	350	392	237	394	409	469
	tons	457,039	725,460	992,959	628,840	794,067	873,404	445,250	853,378	928,069	1,[illegible]97,911
Native craft†	vessels	142	135	173	169	170	222	249	121	133	138
	tons	10,843	11,087	13,077	13,568	14,618	15,976	17,063	10,126	11,833	12,874
TOTAL	vessels	445	528	687	508	520	614	486	515	542	607
	tons	468,472	736,547	1,006,036	642,408	808,685	889,380	462,913	863,504	939,902	1,100,785

* The figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam prior to 1906-07 are included with those for Bengal.

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 20—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12—continued

VESSELS		1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,517	1,542	1,478	1,346	1,287	1,307	1,189	1,202	1,105	1,116
	tons	1,160,254	1,516,528	1,549,262	1,389,654	1,770,920	1,957,612	1,954,374	1,927,904	1,844,927	1,902,064
Native craft†	vessels	483	628	643	610	792	796	439	356	702	615
	tons	22,664	23,486	31,155	25,114	41,293	37,876	23,265	20,854	35,576	39,340
TOTAL	vessels	2,000	2,170	2,121	1,956	2,079	2,103	1,628	1,558	1,807	1,731
	tons	1,182,918	1,540,014	1,580,417	1,414,768	1,812,213	1,995,488	1,977,639	1,948,758	1,880,503	1,941,404
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,544	1,514	1,460	1,332	1,303	1,351	1,229	1,175	1,054	1,086
	tons	1,165,872	1,340,881	1,403,003	1,266,894	1,750,140	1,968,896	2,003,226	1,891,098	1,754,623	1,849,560
Native craft†	vessels	641	607	578	757	773	771	510	415	777	645
	tons	29,640	25,849	28,517	31,230	40,058	43,149	28,942	23,277	39,104	43,131
TOTAL	vessels	2,185	2,121	2,038	2,089	2,076	2,122	1,739	1,590	1,831	1,731
	tons	1,195,512	1,366,730	1,431,520	1,298,124	1,790,198	2,012,045	2,032,168	1,914,375	1,793,727	1,892,711
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	484	507	561	496	526	467	398	461	441	501
	tons	969,161	991,053	1,159,059	1,065,286	1,063,203	980,035	817,215	1,015,604	1,058,838	1,199,430
Native craft†	vessels	58	46	62	79	93	57	31	31	10	3
	tons	4,460	4,156	5,544	5,123	5,621	3,553	2,683	3,412	783	294
TOTAL	vessels	542	553	623	575	619	524	429	492	451	504
	tons	973,621	995,209	1,164,603	1,070,409	1,068,824	983,588	819,898	1,019,016	1,059,621	1,199,724
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	525	540	548	502	497	531	422	499	447	565
	tons	1,108,066	1,131,390	1,186,955	1,065,268	1,001,878	1,119,006	846,143	1,084,387	1,112,757	1,399,552
Native craft†	vessels	53	45	57	74	69	54	30	30	25	5
	tons	4,249	3,231	3,798	6,273	5,569	4,057	2,628	2,423	1,879	510
TOTAL	vessels	578	585	605	576	566	585	452	529	472	570
	tons	1,112,315	1,134,621	1,190,753	1,071,541	1,007,447	1,123,063	848,771	1,086,810	1,114,636	1,400,062
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,661	3,831	3,969	3,560	3,373	3,341	2,965	3,300	3,272	3,525
	tons	5,425,502	6,272,913	6,988,115	6,277,953	6,826,660	7,031,550	6,387,182	7,212,340	7,526,551	8,282,286
Native craft†	vessels	900	1,032	1,022	1,065	1,394	1,284	1,117	780	1,049	946
	tons	56,139	57,136	62,840	59,096	93,323	87,529	79,400	62,731	70,564	72,791
TOTAL	vessels	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,321	4,471
	tons	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,050,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,354,877
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,574	3,738	3,869	3,532	3,388	3,383	2,973	3,281	3,166	3,465
	tons	5,389,049	6,174,907	6,792,041	6,198,615	6,778,644	7,040,768	6,376,662	7,273,216	7,329,614	8,190,107
Native craft†	vessels	954	929	938	1,112	1,174	1,204	946	681	1,074	922
	tons	55,870	54,304	58,340	62,657	76,809	79,333	67,579	48,804	68,300	71,451
TOTAL	vessels	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962	4,240	4,387
	tons	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,914	8,261,558

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

No. 21

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

NATIONALITY		1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,982	3,119	3,365	2,876	2,827	2,793	2,469	2,760	2,730	2,907
	tons	4,463,434	5,130,457	5,876,121	5,126,724	5,541,857	5,682,501	5,139,670	5,836,419	6,080,522	6,574,729
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	63	65	83	86	81	78	76	105	101	107
	tons	176,974	190,323	244,887	253,215	242,802	236,124	234,203	309,024	295,263	314,395
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	3	2	8	..	6	2	5	5	3	7
	tons	5,504	4,732	18,596	..	15,511	4,046	10,504	10,753	7,387	15,041
Dutch	vessels	3	10	13	10	43	23	21	39	28	40
	tons	6,731	17,180	26,383	10,411	76,336	41,702	42,845	88,034	63,604	104,865
French	vessels	79	72	47	52	31	30	28	27	27	29
	tons	109,190	108,606	90,318	120,450	92,908	93,286	84,562	82,392	79,391	90,246
German	vessels	167	200	172	196	188	196	219	228	224	242
	tons	429,509	536,159	491,594	524,892	502,743	554,151	563,415	589,597	655,186	725,745
Greek	vessels	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	5	1	3
	tons	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	10,836	3,050	6,965
Italian	vessels	27	31	42	47	41	41	40	43	50	48
	tons	67,946	85,412	111,772	125,254	112,486	112,451	107,723	119,735	133,573	132,218
Norwegian	vessels	58	90	70	90	94	93	54	47	52	65
	tons	60,320	99,664	77,086	88,724	94,886	92,458	62,650	58,887	65,495	90,600
Portuguese	vessels	7	4	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
	tons	368	90	244	16	..	..	..	134	..	..
Russian	vessels	10	11	..	1	7	2	11	2	9	22
	tons	26,175	23,444	..	1,045	15,442	5,448	27,344	3,747	14,076	40,378
Spanish	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	3	2	6	2	4	5	2	3	4	3
	tons	2,169	1,788	10,247	1,717	9,322	10,492	4,467	6,743	8,686	6,067
American	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	217	186	147	185	6	6	..	2	3	..
	tons	25,804	23,807	16,435	18,936	600	757	..	426	540	..
Chinese	vessels	2	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	110	273	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	19	18	..	1	43	68	40	30	38	62
	tons	45,283	46,300	..	1,481	117,709	187,121	109,790	89,354	117,488	181,037
Maldavian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..
Mekrani	vessels	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	192	116	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
	tons	6	..	16	24	..	..	..	..	2,229	..
Turkish	vessels	14	9	8	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
	tons	3,188	2,845	2,310	1,872	1,061	..	..	521	..	..
Australian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,738	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	107	67	87	64	116	116
	tons	—	—	—	—	8,299	5,581	6,337	4,969	8,192	9,204
British Indian	vessels	697	842	*866	835	1,077	1,086	769	500	720	638
	tons	39,270	41,534	49,676	41,888	61,138	57,241	47,441	34,707	38,794	41,839
Foreign†	vessels	203	190	156	230	210	231	261	216	213	192
	tons	16,869	15,602	13,164	17,208	23,886	24,757	25,622	23,055	23,578	21,548
TOTAL	vessels	4,561	4,863	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,321	4,481
	tons	5,481,641	6,330,049	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	64,66,582	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,354,877

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 22

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES AT PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

NATIONALITY		1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,949	3,088	3,299	2,920	2,830	2,866	2,480	2,735	2,658	2,857
	tons	4,440,923	5,036,317	5,771,607	5,119,444	5,521,465	5,769,142	5,133,932	5,861,266	5,986,980	6,556,174
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	79	69	73	76	78	79	80	115	107	106
	tons	214,606	204,413	217,349	224,348	231,198	237,120	247,434	340,534	316,258	317,124
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	2	4	7	..	5	2	6	6	4	7
	tons	4,480	8,584	16,599	..	12,760	4,046	14,205	14,824	10,036	15,307
Dutch	vessels	3	8	12	11	41	27	22	36	27	42
	tons	6,730	13,196	25,410	10,019	67,530	48,911	43,054	79,236	61,238	104,642
French	vessels	78	71	47	53	36	31	27	29	29	29
	tons	103,698	109,452	83,572	113,723	92,357	97,399	81,634	91,034	86,5 2	90,026
German	vessels	153	193	167	191	183	179	218	227	195	230
	tons	402,680	520,507	479,480	516,807	509,236	515,751	564,972	595,446	560,025	682,940
Greek	vessels	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	7	3	2
	tons	..	1,717	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	15,911	7,965	4,295
Italian	vessels	27	32	32	38	36	38	36	38	34	35
	tons	67,951	86,544	88,172	103,009	97,135	104,087	97,505	103,901	91,669	94,992
Norwegian	vessels	58	83	71	84	101	95	52	48	52	69
	tons	58,169	92,231	79,533	84,248	102,219	92,307	55,687	64,049	67,856	98,424
Portuguese	vessels	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	tons	223	117	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	134
Russian	vessels	8	14	..	1	8	2	11	3	9	23
	tons	19,077	34,109	..	1,045	18,596	5,443	27,344	6,624	14,077	41,899
Spanish	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	2,599	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	vessels	2	2	5	3	4	4	1	2	4	3
	tons	1,484	1,484	10,018	4,005	9,322	8,204	2,180	4,505	9,465	6,098
American	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	3,192	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arab	vessels	178	142	144	151	24	1	1	2	3	..
	tons	19,482	15,531	15,963	16,221	2,538	212	213	426	639	..
Chinese	vessels	2	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	110	184	188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	19	19	..	1	40	55	39	33	39	59
	tons	44,838	48,689	..	1,481	111,226	147,218	107,602	95,460	120,624	173,553
Mekrani	vessels	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	240	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
	tons	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	2,229	4,493
Turkish	vessels	2	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	1,759	1,759	1,911	1,061	65	..	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT*—											
British	vessels	—	—	—	—	101	78	112	51	132	109
	tons	—	—	—	—	7,990	6,678	8,851	3,624	9,224	8,766
British Indian	vessels	833	787	784	937	959	972	667	506	775	645
	tons	44,704	40,389	44,129	45,580	57,080	58,125	39,717	32,122	40,895	43,334
Foreign†	vessels	121	142	154	175	115	154	167	124	168	168
	tons	11,076	13,915	14,211	17,077	11,739	14,580	19,011	13,058	18,243	19,351
TOTAL	vessels	4,528	4,667	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962	4,240	4,387
	tons	5,444,919	6,229,211	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,023	7,397,914	8,261,558

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years.

†That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

No. 23

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

	1902-03		1903-04		1904-05		1905-06		1906-07	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,546	2,493,057	1,607	2,764,303	1,572	2,864,514	1,524	2,898,376	1,523	3,023,396
Calcutta	855	2,206,161	888	2,381,710	952	2,608,327	952	2,561,441	986	2,705,186
Tuticorin	920	737,830	909	962,314	963	897,120	888	849,663	933	1,479,905
Rangoon	579	332,946	640	1,484,098	662	1,553,245	617	1,507,720	637	1,475,672
Karáchi	806	736,541	899	1,022,018	1,088	1,374,006	937	1,025,302	893	1,203,023
Madras	235	538,399	235	580,206	233	604,950	253	644,643	273	699,436
Negapatám	415	315,317	392	279,289	403	370,556	291	224,588	326	261,309
Cochin	101	231,023	130	306,645	117	275,271	78	161,354	81	178,037
Cuddalore	49	66,973	56	81,356	60	83,712	39	38,714	55	78,125
Bassein	35	68,380	25	66,675	32	82,633	23	63,740	27	73,439
Chittagong	28	55,653	35	69,232	40	79,814	35	84,987	25	69,357
Cocanada	36	45,194	51	79,593	38	42,561	48	26,970	61	74,999
Mangalore	43	12,518	37	16,542	38	23,360	68	45,754	48	37,807
Cálicut	25	21,364	37	52,388	29	34,633	30	28,555	47	45,349
Tellicherry	8	13,624	20	37,264	25	62,732	35	67,457	23	42,213
Akyab	19	46,319	22	54,569	20	51,690	70	35,088	58	22,319
Moulmein	101	147,854	81	106,246	83	99,493	34	46,533	33	61,364
TOTAL	5,801	9,089,162	6,084	10,344,943	6,355	11,109,217	5,912	10,310,885	6,029	11,530,936
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,447	9,359,989	7,634	10,670,225	7,836	11,491,695	7,189	10,573,237	7,305	11,801,144

[*Continued on next page*

No. 23—*continued*

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1902-03 to 1911-12—continued

	1907-08		1908-09		1909-10		1910-11		1911-12	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,453	3,089,905	1,437	3,037,573	1,405	3,172,566	1,392	3,180,918	1,456	3,363,323
Calcutta	878	2,489,314	839	2,446,869	898	2,631,287	1,023	2,941,982	1,087	3,175,214
Tuticorin	1,039	1,881,480	917	1,729,166	832	1,585,099	766	1,458,923	790	1,437,442
Rangoon	636	1,521,376	493	1,201,404	555	1,428,914	547	1,537,342	685	1,865,280
Karáchi	1,041	1,294,801	959	852,882	891	1,293,351	868	1,325,800	947	1,520,406
Madras	301	843,993	284	810,094	247	728,129	256	747,968	262	778,188
Negapatám	338	254,252	312	361,358	273	329,930	340	363,577	333	375,929
Cochin	66	172,563	91	213,305	94	220,716	106	242,912	89	235,867
Cuddalore	47	39,597	71	152,510	84	169,411	76	123,509	76	155,328
Bassein	44	116,086	31	86,803	57	155,660	40	108,547	34	90,417
Chittagong	35	93,066	32	85,385	32	81,150	25	62,651	39	106,833
Cocanáda	47	62,625	41	84,567	77	62,103	77	102,255	73	97,701
Bángalore	75	62,046	68	80,933	58	83,048	73	62,019	71	80,349
Calicut	40	56,915	69	73,938	30	48,313	84	81,666	122	117,256
Tellicherry	19	38,855	20	42,252	25	54,446	16	39,119	18	45,419
Akyab	54	43,907	59	33,736	76	27,382	43	39,612	47	71,866
Moulmein	14	22,049	6	8,568	6	14,093	6	14,182	7	13,713
TOTAL	6,127	12,082,830	5,729	11,301,343	5,640	12,085,598	5,738	12,432,982	6,136	13,530,523
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,634	12,388,106	6,941	11,594,135	6,741	12,490,502	6,821	12,754,070	7,228	13,847,379

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 42]

(Compiled from the provincial maritime trade reports)

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

The number of detentions under the Act during the twenty years ending 1911-12 has been :

Average of the five years ending				1896-97	1,326
"	"	"	"	1901-02	1,475
"	"	"	"	1906-07	1,139
"	"	"	"	1911-12	1,788

Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there have been only 123 such cases during the stated twenty years. Usually, detained goods are released with a fine, and this procedure was followed in 18,682 cases out of the 28,636 detentions ordered in the same period. In 9,812 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine.

In this period of twenty years 44 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 33 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 23 per cent, because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

No. 1

DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT, IV of 1889, in each official year from 1892-93 to 1911-12

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta	1902-03	82	40	129	251	1	..	229	22
	1903-04	115	73	137	325	..	4	292	29
	1904-05	234	75	184	493	3	1	469	23
	1905-06	117	72	102	291	2	..	272	19
	1906-07	210	114	79	403	9	2	324	77
	1907-08	198	132	64	394	8	..	232	162
	1908-09	59	248	69	376	..	..	252	124
	1909-10	34	573	73	680	1	..	508	172
	1910-11	68	370	107	545	10	..	369	176
	1911-12	75	533	90	698	8	..	418	280
Chittagong	1908-09	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..
Madras and Madras Ports	1902-03	54	20	45	119	..	..	71	48
	1903-04	46	32	26	104	..	..	54	50
	1904-05	74	19	24	117	..	..	69	48
	1905-06	91	11	19	121	..	..	52	69
	1906-07	59	24	10	93	..	..	31	62
	1907-08	50	15	20	85	..	..	46	39
	1908-09	40	5	31	76	..	..	59	17
	1909-10	15	129	32	176	..	4	90	82
	1910-11	17	172	39	228	..	5	137	86
	1911-12	19	169	46	234	..	2	175	57
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein	1902-03	1	8	6	15	1	..	15	..
	1903-04	..	29	14	43	..	..	43	..
	1904-05	..	20	11	31	..	1	17	13
	1905-06	..	58	7	65	2	..	42	23
	1906-07	13	37	8	58	..	..	23	35
	1907-08	40	185	33	258	..	..	69	189
	1908-09	87	217	31	335	..	1	65	269
	1909-10	41	360	49	450	..	..	125	325
	1910-11	39	252	42	333	2	..	93	240
	1911-12	32	197	37	266	3	..	66	200
Bombay	1902-03	275	53	54	382	..	1	272	109
	1903-04	266	58	24	348	..	..	205	143
	1904-05	335	51	23	409	..	..	126	283
	1905-06	319	65	44	428	1	..	243	185
	1906-07	270	22	38	330	..	..	166	164
	1907-08	308	28	138	474	..	2	198	274
	1908-09	224	8	80	312	..	..	151	161
	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	334
	1911-12	369	118	57	544	9	..	285	259
Karáchi	1902-03	246	65	112	423	3	3	272	148
	1903-04	69	13	107	189	3	1	93	95
	1904-05	63	3	209	275	7	2	186	87
	1905-06	72	10	59	141	..	2	59	80
	1906-07	128	68	45	241	..	..	140	101
	1907-08	46	188	38	272	..	..	105	167
	1908-09	42	142	39	223	23	..	83	140
	1909-10	29	142	22	193	5	..	95	98
	1910-11	47	276	14	337	..	..	136	201
	1911-12	11	135	16	162	..	..	78	84
Total	1892-93	395	356	457	1,208	2	15	845	348
	1893-94	320	537	430	1,287	1	11	1,051	225
	1894-95	409	209	337	955	2	3	731	220
	1895-96	755	494	373	1,622	3	3	1,353	264
	1896-97	758	444	354	1,556	9	24	1,163	368
	1897-98	734	430	344	1,508	9	11	1,107	378
	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	642	548	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	452	623	250	1,325	23	1	613	711
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	18	6	1,100	1,037
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	20	2	1,022	880

(a) Under clauses (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889 and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

FREIGHTS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 44]

(Compiled from the Prices Current of the Chambers of Commerce)

The table has been constructed for the purpose of showing the course of freight charges during the last twenty-five years for the conveyance from India to the United Kingdom, *viâ* Suez Canal, of the articles which comprise the great bulk of the export trade.

The data presented state the minimum rate obtaining in the month in which the largest quantity of a given commodity is known to be ordinarily shipped. For rice (Rangoon) the figures represent the rates in March, for rice (Calcutta) and cotton in January, for wheat in May, for linseed (Calcutta) in June, for tea in August, for Jute in October, and for seeds (Bombay) in December. The rates under Rangoon are open chartered rates, obtained from private sources; those under Calcutta are quoted from the "Calcutta Price Current" of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce; those under Bombay from the "Current Quotations" of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce; and those under Karachi from the "Karachi Price Current" of the Karachi Chamber of Commerce.

There have been great fluctuations in freight rates, but on the whole, the general tendency has been in the downward direction. As the facilities for trade offered by the Canal made themselves more apparent from year to year, the stimulus to shipowners to build more vessels, especially adapted for canal traffic, became more accentuated, and increased competition for cargo was followed by a reduction in rates. Freights in 1908 were, as a whole, abnormally low; but in the next year they hardened somewhat except the rate for tea at Calcutta which kept the preceding year's level and that for cotton at Bombay which fell by 6*d*. In 1910 there was a further stiffening by 6*d*. to 5*s*. 6*d*. per ton, except in the rates for linseed and tea at Calcutta and for seeds at Bombay which maintained the previous year's level. In 1911 the rates fell by 6*d*. to 1*s*. 6*d*. per ton in the case of rice and wheat at Calcutta, and cotton and wheat at Bombay; but advanced by 1*s*. 6*d*. to 6*s*. 3*d*. per ton for linseed and jute at Calcutta, seeds at Bombay and wheat and seeds at Karachi. The rate for tea remained unaltered. In 1912 there was a general advance in the rates, the increase being marked in the case of rice, wheat, and linseed at Calcutta, seeds at Bombay, and rice at Rangoon.

FREIGHTS

No. 1

RATES of STEAMER FREIGHTS viâ SUEZ CANAL to LONDON from CALCUTTA, BOMBAY and KARACHI from 1888 to 1912

	From Rangoon (per ton)	From Calcutta (per ton)					From Bombay (per ton)			From Karachi (per ton)
	Rice March	Rice January	Wheat May	Linseed June	Tea August	Jute October	Cotton (Liverpool) January	Wheat May	Seeds December	Wheat and seeds (Liverpool) May
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1888	..	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 7 6	2 2 6	0 17 6	0 18 9	1 2 6	1 1 6
1889	..	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	2 7 6	1 17 6	1 2 6	0 18 9	1 0 0	1 3 0
1890	..	1 7 6	1 8 9	1 6 3	2 5 0	1 7 6	1 0 0	0 18 9	0 13 9	1 1 6
1891	..	1 7 6	2 0 0	2 2 6	2 12 6	1 12 6	0 17 6	1 6 3	1 1 3	1 7 6
1892	..	1 2 6	0 17 6	0 18 9	1 10 0	1 2 6	1 0 0	0 16 6	0 15 0	0 17 9
1893	..	0 13 9	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 15 0	1 7 6	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 13 6	0 15 9
1894	..	0 17 6	1 2 6	1 7 6	1 17 6	1 3 9	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6
1895	..	1 5 0	0 17 6	1 5 0	1 15 0	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 15 6	0 12 9	0 16 6
1896	..	0 15 0	0 12 6	0 15 0	1 3 9	0 18 9	0 14 0	0 12 6	0 14 0	0 10 0
1897	..	0 10 0	..	0 13 9	1 7 6	1 2 6	0 18 6	0 11 0	0 17 6	0 7 0
1898	..	1 3 9	1 12 6	1 15 0	1 18 9	1 10 0	0 18 6	1 5 0	0 18 0	1 5 0
1899	..	1 2 6	1 1 3	1 2 6	2 1 3	1 7 6	0 19 0	0 16 0	1 0 0	0 17 0
1900	..	1 3 9	1 2 6	1 0 0	1 15 0	1 7 6	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 13 6	0 16 0
1901	1 5 0	1 2 6	0 17 6	1 0 0	1 8 9	1 0 0	0 18 6	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 16 6
1902	1 3 9	0 17 6	0 17 6	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 14 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 13 6
1903	1 3 9	0 15 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 13 9	1 0 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 15 0
1904	1 3 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 15 0	1 8 9	0 14 0	0 14 3	0 15 6	0 15 0
1905	1 3 9	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 15 3	0 13 6	0 13 6	0 15 0
1906	1 4 6	0 17 6	0 15 0	0 17 6	1 11 3	0 17 6	0 14 6	0 12 0	0 14 6	0 14 3
1907	1 5 0	1 0 9	0 17 6	1 1 3	1 16 3	1 6 3	0 16 0	0 15 0	0 12 0	0 14 6
1908	0 18 6	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 17 6	1 12 6	0 17 6	0 11 6	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 9 0
1909	0 19 6	0 15 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 12 6	1 2 6	0 11 0	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 14 0
1910	1 2 6	1 0 0	1 1 3	1 0 0	1 12 6	1 6 3	0 16 6	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 14 6
1911	1 3 6	0 18 9	1 0 0	1 2 6	1 12 6	1 12 6	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 16 6	0 17 0
1912	1 12 6	1 6 3	1 10 0	1 12 6	1 15 0	1 16 3	1 0 0	0 17 0	1 2 0	1 1 0

WRECKS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 46]

(Figures supplied by the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta)

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to	
			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877 to 1886	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887 to 1896	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	629	1·2	1·4
1897 to 1906	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
In the year 1907	3	4,517	·13	·08	1	909	1·0	5·06	22	831	6·9	2·2	10	404	·8	·5
„ „ „ 1908	3	5,429	·15	·11	1	320	1·4	4·55	25	2,344	9·1	6·9	11	797	1·2	1·3
„ „ „ 1909	10	8,519	·44	·15	6	2,312	8·9	33·63	104	4,564	31·3	12·0	42	3,082	6·2	3·3
„ „ „ 1910	2	3,755	·09	·06	3	3	8·1	·03	40	1,756	15·6	6·2	15	676	1·4	1
„ „ „ 1911	4	6,318	·16	·09	..	..	..	..	47	2,272	18·72	7·8	18	817	1·95	1·14

71 vessels were totally lost in 1911, of which 4 were British, one foreign, 47 British Indian, and 18 native craft (excluding 1 Arabian craft).

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) during cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost), wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

1911. The *Fifeshire* was wrecked (24 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

WRECKS

No. 1

NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1857 to 1911

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	No.	No.
1857	13	10,995	4	4,700	17	15,695	..	..	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	818	178
1858	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75	13	908	15	983	22	1,505	802	107
1859	1	†	6	4,532	7	4,532	..	..	24	2,003	24	2,003	11	536	18	8
1860	10	10,309	8	3,445	18	13,754	..	..	42	2,271	42	2,271	10	555	1	3
1861	4	5,020	6	4,118	10	9,138	..	..	18	1,467	18	1,467	9	578	189	38
1862	2	4,142	2	1,460	4	5,602	..	..	35	1,810	35	1,810	31	1,828	229	34
1863	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1864	3	2,151	..	..	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	..	6
1865	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1866	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1867	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1868	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1869	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303*	43	1,303	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581*	1	700	5	7,281	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259*	51	2,259	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644*	4	2,335	..	..	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831*	22	831	10	404*	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	..	25	2,344*	25	2,344	11	797*	..	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	..	..	104	4,564*	104	4,564	42	3,082*	4	25
1910	2	3,755	3	3*	5	3,758	..	..	40	1,756*	40	1,756	15	676*	11	10
1911	4	6,318*	..	..	4	6,318	..	..	47	2,272*	47	2,272	18	817	28	16

*Incomplete †Not known

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 49 TO 73.]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, the annual lists of joint-stock companies furnished by the Registrars, and special returns of companies with sterling capital received from the managers or agents, the Indian Tea Association, and the Railway Board)

Tables Nos. 1 to 6 relate exclusively to joint-stock companies registered in British India under the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, and in the Mysore State under the Mysore Companies Regulation, III of 1895. They do not include the numerous and large companies which, while carrying on business in India, are registered in other countries and have their capital in money other than Indian. Such companies of this latter class, as work wholly or mainly in India, are shewn in table No. 7. All the companies registered in India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated.

The total number of companies, which have been registered in India under the law from the time it was passed, amounts to 6,247. Of these, 2,464 were working at the end of 1911-12, most of the others having been either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 61 per cent of the companies started have been failures. The companies that have ceased to work include a number of speculative gold-mining companies formed in Bengal some years ago and a considerable number of "provident" associations formed in the last few years in the same province. Some companies have also been taken off the Indian register, to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London.

During the year 334 new companies with a nominal, issued nominal, and issued paid-up capital of R9,02,88,275, R35,99,244, and R24,44,227 respectively were registered, and 175 companies with a nominal, issued nominal, and issued paid-up capital of R4,93,95,071, R1,94,57,372, and R1,50,91,234 respectively ceased to work. The "issued paid-up capital" includes vendors' and other shares issued otherwise than for cash, but considered as paid-up.

In 1911-12 there was a net increase of 159 in the number of companies, of R4,74,33,672 in the nominal capital and of R5,32,71,903 in the paid-up capital. There was a sudden and remarkable increase in the number of insurance companies from 80 to 182, mainly in Bengal and the Punjab, which is attributed to the introduction in Council of the Insurance Companies Bill. It is believed that to avoid for some time the payment of deposit money, as stipulated in the Bill, a large number of insurance companies were registered just before the passing of the Indian Life Assurance Act (VI of 1912). The nominal capital of 49 companies was increased by R78,90,468, the issued nominal capital of 553 companies by R7,87,46,827 and the paid-up capital of 740 companies by R6,69,65,269. The nominal capital of 7 companies was reduced by R15,50,000, the issued nominal capital of 19 companies by R21,05,837, and the paid-up capital of 79 companies by R11,09,118, as shewn under:

	CAPITAL (R), INCREASE				CAPITAL (R), DECREASE			
	Number of Cos.	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number of Cos.	Nominal Amount	ISSUED	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
Burma	37	6,00,000	77,33,882	33,00,954	12	50,000	13,37,492	2,01,201
Assam	22	..	38,961	50,484	..	..	..	..
Bengal	137	14,30,000	1,20,50,252	97,27,866	4	6,50,000	2,99,860	2,99,860
Bihar and Orissa	17	..	99,692	79,873	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	61	5,00,000	40,78,264	40,22,569	4	..	84,375	200
Ajmer-Merwara	6	10,000	28,825	39,234	..	..	..	..
Punjab	78	4,70,000	13,67,865	8,27,646	3	..	59,040	483
N.-W. F. Province	6	..	32,720	10,650	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan	2	..	3,430	1,759	..	..	..	..
Bombay	148	31,50,000	4,21,02,940	4,38,58,776	17	8,50,000	3,25,070	73,303
Central Provinces and Berar	9	..	19,900	31,006	..	..	..	..
Madras	263	17,30,468	1,11,90,096	47,79,549	42	..	..	3,80,628
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	5	..		49,892	6	..	..	1,33,685
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	791	78,90,468	7,87,46,827	6,67,80,258	88	15,50,000	21,05,837	10,89,362
Mysore State	15	..	..	1,85,011	16	..	..	19,756
TOTAL, INDIA	806	78,90,468	7,87,46,827	6,69,65,269	104	15,50,000	21,05,837	11,09,118

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—*continued*

At the close of 1911-12 the companies at work had an issued paid-up capital of R69,37,68,729; this was more by R5,32,71,903 than that of the preceding year. There has been an increase of 82·2 per cent in the paid-up capital in the last ten years.

About 77 per cent of the capital invested in joint-stock enterprise is concentrated in companies registered in Bengal and Bombay. Bengal has R26,66,32,634 being 38·4 per cent and Bombay R26,78,52,519 being 38·6 per cent of the whole. Thereafter but a long way behind comes Madras with a capital of R4,84,23,041 being 7 per cent of the whole.

Nearly half—about R28,00,00,000—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased 45 per cent in the last ten years. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing about 50 per cent of this sum, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent two-thirds of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay.

Trading companies account for nearly R15,93,00,000, of which nearly a third (R6,00,94,118 or 38 per cent) is invested in railways and tramways. The companies for the working of these lines are mainly the creation of the last fifteen years.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, R4,00,00,000 are invested, of which nearly 89 per cent is held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta. The capital invested in tea (over R3,62,00,000) increased by 4 per cent in the last decade. This rupee capital is about one-sixth of the sterling capital invested in this industry.

Banking, loan, and insurance companies account for R8,22,00,000, of which 35 per cent is in companies registered in Bengal and 23 per cent in Madras. The capital of banking and loan companies has increased by nearly 113 per cent in the last ten years. It includes R2,85,60,071, being the capital of the eighteen joint-stock banks shewn in table No. 1 and R2,43,75,000 for the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank which is included in table No. 2 of the section relating to Banks.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is R10,50,00,000, of which 56 per cent is invested in companies registered in Bengal, most of it representing capital invested in coal mines. The capital invested in coal companies has nearly tripled in the decade.

The average capital of each company is highest in Bombay, where it amounts to R4,65,830, the average of Bengal being R3,57,896. The average of the 437 companies registered in Madras is only R1,10,808, the reason being found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money lenders, for no less than 239 out of the 491 " banking and loan " companies in all India are registered in Madras with a paid-up capital of R1,81,42,867.

It should be noted that the capital stated above represents share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending December 1912 amounted to R9,00,72,900, of which R5,21,00,000 belongs to Bengal, R3,33,00,000 to Bombay, and R23,50,000 to Madras. The value of cotton mill debentures was R2,39,72,091, of jute mill debentures R3,84,60,870 and of paper mill debentures R15,07,650.

There were 350 companies limited by guarantee at the close of the year 1910-11. Of these 64 ceased to work and 12 new companies were registered during the year 1911-12, giving a net total of 298 companies at work on the 31st March 1912.

The fees realised during 1911-12 were R78,450 and the expenditure was R4,381.

Table No. 7 shews the number, description, and capital of companies which are registered elsewhere than in India, but which carry on work exclusively, or nearly so, in India, mostly with sterling capital. The list has been made complete, as far as practicable, and the total number of such companies is 373 and the paid-up capital amounts to £77,979,044 besides £45,352,911 as debentures. The Railways represent £35,905,906 paid-up capital and £40,370,978 debentures. Of the rest, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £14,964,574, in jute mills £2,453,894, in cotton mills £772,274, and in rice mills £2,106,475. The gold fields in Southern India are mostly worked by companies formed in the United Kingdom, the paid-up sterling capital being £2,835,511.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 1

NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their NOMINAL and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year from 1887-88 to 1911-12

	Companies at work	Nominal capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
		₹	₹		per cent
1887-88	*910	30,25,42,840	22,32,61,920	+ 94,57,500 =	4
1888-89	895	31,33,98,450	22,99,75,080	+ 67,13,160 =	3
1889-90	886	32,32,17,310	23,68,42,020	+ 68,66,940 =	3
1890-91	928	35,05,87,760	24,45,84,450	+ 77,42,430 =	3
1891-92	950	36,02,32,380	26,58,54,810	+ 2,12,70,360 =	9
1892-93	956	35,29,40,785	26,71,44,225	+ 12,89,415 =	0·5
1893-94	1,065	35,66,71,677	26,92,60,387	+ 21,16,162 =	0·8
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893 =	1·8
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 =	6·6
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 =	5·7
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 =	5·1
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 =	7·7
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 = —	0·5
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 =	4·7
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 =	3·1
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 =	1·8
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 =	1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 =	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 =	3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 =	5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 =	14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284 =	12·2
1909-10	2,216	1,17,99,85,512	61,44,31,661	+ 4,41,12,439 =	7·8
1910-11	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	64,04,96,826	+ 2,60,65,165 =	4·2
1911-12	2,464	1,62,73,38,649	69,37,68,729	+ 5,32,71,903 =	8·3

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II of Statistics of British India, 1st Issue.

No. 2

NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1902-03 to 1911-12

Province	Number of Companies									
	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Burma	26	30	41	48	55	66	85	104	115	122
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	8	10	10	84	91	101	109	128	145	49
Bengal (a)	407	415	429	387	446	512	530	543	568	745
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
United Provinces	86	86	89	107	113	129	154	154	165	170
Ajmer-Merwara	10	10	11	13	15	14	13	14	16	16
Punjab	49	57	59	68	87	96	128	136	150	194
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	8	10	11
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2
Bombay	329	336	342	390	431	492	516	544	570	575
Central Provinces	13	13	23	21	26	29	26	31	27	28
Berar	4	6								
Madras	424	443	468	528	579	544	517	481	465	437
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	22	22	20	21	18	12	13	15	15	15
Coorg	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Total British India	1,378	1,428	1,494	1,675	1,864	2,061	2,096	2,182	2,251	2,410
Mysore State	62	60	56	53	58	62	60	54	53	54
Total, India	1,440	1,488	1,550	1,728	1,922	2,061	2,156	2 216	2 304	2.464

Province	Paid-up capital (in rupees)									
	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Burma	48,31,867	77,62,352	93,88,082	1,12,03,994	1,32,04,321	1,37,46,317	2,51,29,180	3,02,83 796	4,83,'8,913	4,76 12 800
Eastern Bengal & Assam (a)	1,75,732	1,96,197	77,806	39,42,488	39,79,454	47,75,218	50,98,281	55,79,720	53,62,114	9,85,181
Bengal (a)	15,79,20,384	16,08,60,023	16,61,32,595	16,96,36,657	17,61,85,779	20,40,00,887	23,38,33,601	25,32,: 1,076	25,44,20,736	26,66 3' 634
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,15,155
United Provinces	1,90,19,927	1,97,39,213	2,09,96,330	2,15,20,273	2,32,14,221	2,64,05,470	2,80,05,028	2,86,73,046	3,00,06,612	3,33 24 580
Ajmer-Merwara	10,11,020	10,11,670	10,58,375	11,26,765	12,65,514	13,15,314	14,28,282	17,13 299	17,40,240	17,79 574
Punjab	83,45,036	89,14,099	1,01,78,237	1,06,32,154	1,15,82,061	1,39,25,753	1,49,41,162	1,72,06,667	1, 6,78,841	1,94,37,219
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	3,764	6,390	51,574	1,57,805	1,80,559	2,01,801
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,13,650	1,' 5,115	10 824
Bombay	15,58,79,893	15,40,95,173	15,59,13,541	15,70,08,055	16,70,87,103	19,08,39,967	20,95,63,430	22,41,81,637	22,76,16,050	26,78,52,519
Central Provinces	32,22,013	32,37,094	37,35,719	39,99,010	42,62,858	44,56,067	29,96,114	31,08,359	25,41,392	25,54 299
Berar	1,81,400	6,01,400								
Madras	2,47,28,945	2,83,74,219	3,32,37,981	3,53,69,233	3,86,33,308	4,35,62,870	4,51,02,256	4,64,98,840	4,72,11,250	4,84,23,041
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	10,53,444	9,31 890	10,20,547	9,46,833	10,98,410	19,81,555	10,53,523	10,90,673	10,76,324	9,00,906
Coorg	..	..	1,340	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	26,940
Total, British India	77,90,99,711	38,57,23,335	40,17,40,643	41,62,97,402	44,05,19,733	50,40,18,628	56,71,96,571	61,18,41,508	63,73,21,787	69,03,57,473
Mysore State	16,70,989	16,43,378	14,85,035	20,54,927	21,69,006	31,20,310	31,22,651	25,90,153	31,75,039	34,11,256
Total, India	38,07,70,709	38,73,66,713	40,32,25,678	41,83,52,329	44,26,88,739	50,81,38,938	57,03,19,222	61,44,31,661	64,04,96,826	69,37,68,729

(a) The figures from 1905-06 to 1910-11 relate to the provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905 and those for 1911-12 to the provinces of Assam, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BURMA				ASSAM			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	6	41,19,990	21,41,870	19,85,526	8	3,20,000	91,339	84,339
Insurance	..	..	..	..	9	3,05,000	89,858	48,000
TOTAL	6	41,19,990	21,41,870	19,85,526	17	6,25,000	1,81,197	1,32,339
TRADING—								
Navigation	4	88,10,000	22,11,080	18,92,255	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	1	5,00,000	1,72,800	1,71,400	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	4	2,50,000	5,524	2,171	2	42,000	42,000	36,200
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	2	1,45,000	1,25,000	1,25,000	1	10,00,000	4,704	4,704
Others	37	75,95,000	52,48,085	51,19,390	20	11,40,000	7,31,607	3,13,151
TOTAL	48	1,73,00,000	77,62,489	73,10,216	23	21,82,000	7,78,311	3,54,055
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	2	25,00,000	20,49,420	8,18,760	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	35,00,000	21,00,000	21,00,000	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	8	1,20,89,250	80,39,300	75,39,400	1	1,00,000	7,850	2,367
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	2	1,75,000	1,35,000	1,35,000	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
Other mills and presses	2	3,50,000	2,53,650	2,53,650	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	16	1,86,14,250	1,25,77,370	1,08,46,810	2	3,00,000	2,07,850	2,02,367
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	4	12,20,000	2,14,035	2,02,820
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	9	50,10,500	36,54,625	15,45,198	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	9	50,10,500	36,54,625	15,45,198	4	12,20,000	2,14,035	2,02,820
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	6	46,22,500	15,63,820	10,34,445	..	..	..	..
Others	27	4,97,25,000	2,06,98,227	1,98,68,060	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	33	5,43,47,500	2,22,62,047	2,09,02,505	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	9	61,12,000	59,62,000	47,62,545	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	32,000
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	2,60,000	2,60,000	2,60,000	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	2	90,000	61,600	61,600
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	122	10,57,64,240	5,46,20,401	4,76,12,800	49	45,17,000	15,42,993	9,85,181
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	61	*	*	*	15	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	24	*	*	*	12	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	207	*	*	*	76	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1911-12

BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA				UNITED PROVINCES				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
67	35,51,00,000	2,85,28,627	2,80,33,698	8	22,40,000	2,22,055	1,93,089	37	1,22,00,000	58,33,905	56,42,638	Banking and loan
74	12,36,27,000	98,61,459	14,86,159	..	..	..	..	6	3,10,000	..	..	Insurance
141	47,87,27,000	3,83,90,086	2,95,19,857	8	22,40,000	2,22,055	1,93,089	43	1,25,10,000	58,33,905	56,42,638	TOTAL
												TRADING—
10	89,10,000	41,13,380	33,51,244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
16	2,37,21,500	1,67,31,500	1,66,03,079	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	2,94,500	2,94,500	Railways and tramways
15	10,63,000	3,68,215	3,29,383	5	52,000	25,955	25,571	4	2,20,000	1,04,180	1,01,761	Co-operative associations
6	45,50,000	25,48,710	25,48,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and ware-housing
17	20,81,000	12,20,680	11,46,417	4	3,32,200	19,880	19,500	11	9,44,000	1,98,560	1,83,878	Printing, publishing, and stationery
149	4,03,40,000	2,42,56,260	2,30,37,869	21	11,76,000	3,16,874	3,03,125	63	1,58,29,700	84,18,094	80,16,439	Others
213	8,06,65,500	4,92,38,745	4,70,16,702	30	15,60,200	3,62,709	3,48,196	79	1,73,93,700	90,15,334	85,96,578	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
15	1,80,05,000	1,11,72,845	1,10,46,803	..	..	..	..	4	91,00,000	81,86,350	81,86,350	Cotton mills
35	7,75,55,000	6,69,33,580	6,69,24,275	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
1	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	4	69,00,000	36,26,500	36,12,305	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
14	88,45,000	58,89,700	58,85,730	..	..	..	..	11	16,56,000	9,57,575	9,27,834	Cotton and jute screws and presses
2	32,00,000	31,85,000	31,85,000	..	..	..	..	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	Paper Mills
1	50,000	35,900	35,900	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	Rice Mills
7	30,50,000	17,50,000	17,48,400	..	..	..	..	6	16,00,000	12,31,700	10,27,985	Flour mills
1	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
5	10,50,000	2,43,375	2,43,375	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	77,050	71,110	Other mills and presses
81	11,25,55,000	8,96,10,400	8,94,69,483	..	..	..	..	29	2,03,06,000	1,48,79,175	1,46,25,584	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
145	4,02,44,580	3,44,50,831	3,43,04,555	..	..	..	..	4	26,62,000	15,40,000	15,40,000	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
6	32,02,500	11,62,400	11,46,380	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
151	4,34,47,080	3,56,13,231	3,54,50,935	..	..	..	..	4	26,62,000	15,40,000	15,40,000	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
113	6,73,53,620	5,77,22,655	5,70,32,829	1	1,00,000	36,070	36,070	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
20	1,09,80,000	23,30,494	23,13,424	2	3,95,000	20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	Others
133	7,83,33,620	6,00,53,149	5,93,46,253	3	4,95,000	56,070	56,070	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
6	66,82,500	33,50,625	22,59,790	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
4	5,80,000	5,34,490	5,31,471	1	18,254	17,800	17,800	3	4,00,000	75,930	72,931	ICE MANUFACTURE
5	34,50,000	28,06,930	28,04,498	1	16,000	..	..	5	40,00,000	27,45,600	27,45,600	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
6	18,95,000	2,35,670	2,33,645	..	..	..	..	7	1,43,000	1,03,600	1,01,249	OTHERS
745	80,63,35,700	27,88,33,336	26,66,32,634	43	43,29,454	6,58,634	6,15,155	170	5,74,14,700	3,41,93,544	3,33,24,580	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
* 490	*	*	*	1				72	*	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
* 672	*	*	*	..				76	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
* 1,907	*	*	*	44				318	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

* Estimated

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	AJMER-MERWARA				PUNJAB			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Nominal Amount	Issued		Number	Nominal Amount	Issued	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	34	2,43,00,000	1,27,08,585	71,27,227
Insurance	1	5,00,000	1,25,475	34,713	42	80,50,000	20,21,140	3,13,823
TOTAL	1	5,00,000	1,25,475	34,713	76	3,23,50,000	1,47,29,725	74,41,050
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	26,512
Co-operative association	1	30,000	30,000	30,000	3	4,80,940	1,04,950	40,644
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	20,000	20,000	7	6,60,000	1,54,290	98,940
Others	4	6,30,000	90,450	46,480	57	95,75,000	29,62,595	20,45,865
TOTAL	6	6,80,000	1,40,450	96,480	68	1,07,65,940	33,21,835	22,11,961
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	2	13,40,000	12,48,500	12,48,500	7	61,00,000	39,26,900	32,97,885
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	1,11,500	36,889
Cotton and jute screws and presses	7	4,69,000	4,34,500	3,99,881	10	20,11,000	16,17,600	15,88,939
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	2	1,30,000	41,300	40,510
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	7	22,65,000	18,16,850	15,66,561
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	5	14,00,000	8,48,200	8,20,787
TOTAL	9	18,09,000	16,83,000	16,48,381	33	1,30,06,000	83,62,350	73,51,571
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	1,22,600	36,202
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	2	8,70,000	3,01,905	3,01,120
TOTAL	..	—	..	..	3	18,70,000	4,24,505	3,37,322
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	3	8,50,000	93,000	30,372
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	93,500	87,778
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	3	6,50,000	1,86,950	1,68,790
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	4	6,40,000	43,150	8,375
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	16	29,89,000	19,48,925	17,79,574	194	6,22,81,940	2,90,55,015	1,94,37,219
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business	3	*	*	*	66	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	1	*	*	*	82	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	20	*	*	*	342	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1911-12—continued

N.-W. F. PROVINCE				BALUCHISTAN				
	Capital				Capital			
Number	Nominal Amount	Issued		Number	Nominal Amount	Issued		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	Banking, Loan, and Insurance—
1	2,50,000	1,66,300	30,180	1	5,00,000	25,070	5,804	Banking and loan
7	6,20,000	1,46,565	7,138	..	..	..	..	Insurance
8	8,70,000	3,12,865	37,318	1	5,00,000	25,070	5,804	Total
								Trading—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
1	50,00,000	2,33,100	43,225	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
1	5,00,000	66,000	37,978	1	1,00,000	15,900	5,020	Others
2	55,00,000	2,99,100	81,203	1	1,00,000	15,900	5,020	Total
								Mills and Presses—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton Mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Tea and other Planting Companies
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Mining and Quarrying—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Land and Building
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Breweries
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ice manufacture
1	2,50,000	1,06,435	83,280	..	..	..	..	Sugar manufacture
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
11	66,20,000	7,18,400	2,01,801	2	6,00,000	40,970	10,824	Total of all Companies
2	*	*	*	..	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
7	*	*	*	2	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
20	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BOMBAY				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	38	9,32,14,960	3,54,12,376	1,55,21,807	3	13,11,000	3,08,200	2,79,760
Insurance	21	2,24,05,500	77,94,585	14,08,487	1	1,200	1,140	1,140
TOTAL	59	11,56,20,460	4,32,06,961	1,69,30,294	4	13,12,200	3,09,340	2,80,900
TRADING—								
Navigation	8	1,90,30,000	1,06,05,075	93,31,469	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	13	5,42,00,000	4,73,82,700	4,27,15,434	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	19	10,70,000	3,82,425	3,52,524	3	1,40,000	92,740	77,894
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	3	1,55,600	1,55,600	1,55,600	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	15	23,15,800	11,99,215	9,25,121	1	10,000	7,925	7,925
Others	163	6,43,26,120	3,26,68,935	2,63,43,737	5	7,35,000	80,650	78,055
TOTAL	221	14,10,97,520	9,23,93,950	7,95,23,885	9	8,85,000	1,81,315	1,63,874
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	150	14,00,06,200	11,69,08,995	11,49,85,940	3	20,00,000	11,42,500	11,42,500
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	8	48,50,000	46,87,000	46,45,375	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	77	1,38,19,725	1,20,90,725	1,19,78,332	7	6,56,500	6,00,500	6,00,469
Paper mills	2	8,00,000	5,35,225	5,30,540	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	8	33,70,000	29,96,450	24,34,115	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	14	37,20,000	22,63,300	20,50,741	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	1,05,000
TOTAL	261	16,74,65,925	14,00,81,695	13,72,25,043	11	28,06,500	18,48,000	18,47,969
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	3,00,000	35,600	16,956	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	3,00,000	35,600	16,956	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	5	19,25,000	12,05,600	12,05,152	1	1,00,000	27,700	11,550
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	7	2,55,55,000	2,06,69,235	1,99,82,300	2	9,50,000	2,77,500	2,45,006
TOTAL	12	2,74,80,000	2,18,74,835	2,11,87,452	3	10,50,000	3,05,200	2,56,556
LAND AND BUILDING	9	1,26,60,000	1,18,26,500	1,17,93,815	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	3	9,11,815	6,39,845	5,75,669	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	3	11,50,000	5,07,300	4,84,505	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	5	1,60,000	1,15,000	1,14,900	1	10,000	5,000	5,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	575	46,68,45,750	31,06,81,686	26,78,52,519	28	60,63,700	26,48,855	25,54,299
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	351	*	*	*	10	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	396	*	*	*	13	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	1,322	*	*	*	51	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1911-12—continued

MADRAS				BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station)				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
239	4,66,98,743	3,64,13,336	1,81,42,867	12	16,90,450	13,36,075	8,66,956	Banking and Loan
16	13,93,980	3,42,781	1,76,618	..	..	..	..	Insurance
255	4,80,92,723	3,67,56,117	1,83,19,485	12	16,90,450	13,36,075	8,66,956	TOTAL
								TRADING—
1	8,20,000	17,638	2,703	..	..	..	..	Navigation
1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
6	2,40,000	1,22,883	74,249	..	..	..	..	Co-operative association
1	3,00,000	2,79,500	2,79,500	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
9	3,11,000	2,22,075	1,98,169	1	50,000	29,250	29,250	Printing, publishing, and stationery
75	1,72,63,000	1,29,94,018	1,25,80,794	1	20,000	6,400	4,700	Others
93	1,81,34,000	1,35,46,114	1,31,35,415	2	70,000	35,650	33,950	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
20	1,69,00,000	1,16,52,226	95,00,087	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc,
19	22,05,000	17,56,150	16,96,290	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	1,00,000	1,00,000	99,400	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
8	8,85,475	3,42,976	2,92,622	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
1	5,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
4	5,70,000	2,94,350	2,64,586	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
53	2,11,60,475	1,43,45,702	1,20,52,985	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
3	5,05,000	3,38,050	1,66,750	..	..	..	..	Tea
4	3,60,000	3,01,755	3,01,055	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
5	7,60,000	6,95,000	5,92,693	..	..	..	..	Others
12	16,25,000	13,34,805	10,60,498	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
2	4,75,000	2,13,200	2,13,200	..	..	..	..	Coal
4	19,99,995	14,44,660	13,59,848	..	..	..	..	Gold
5	4,80,000	3,31,910	2,82,193	1	50,000	..	..	Others
11	29,54,995	19,89,770	18,55,241	1	50,000	..	..	TOTAL
1	3,22,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
3	4,96,000	3,80,600	3,07,100	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
4	19,86,672	19,12,700	16,38,090	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
5	1,75,150	62,002	54,227	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
437	9,50,47,515	7,03,27,810	4,84,23,041	15	18,10,450	13,71,725	9,00,906	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
833	*	*	*	2	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
386	*	*	*	30	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
1,656	*	*	*	47	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 3—*concluded*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued	
			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	454	54,19,45,143	12,31,87,738	7,79,13,891
Insurance	..	..	..	..	182	15,72,12,680	2,03,83,003	34,76,078
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	636	69,91,57,823	14,35,70,741	8,13,89,969
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	23	3,67,70,000	1,69 47,173	1,45,77,671
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	34	8,40,21,500	6,49 14,610	5,98,54,150
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	62	35,37,940	12,78,372	10,70,397
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	10	50,05,600	29,83,810	29,73,810
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	69	78,69,000	32,01,579	24,58,904
Others	2	15,000	2,940	2,940	599	15,92,44,820	8,77,68,108	7,79,35,543
TOTAL	2	15,000	2,940	2,940	797	29,64,48,860	17,70,94,852	15,88,80,475
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	203	19,59,51,200	15,62,87,736	15,02,26,825
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	35	7,75,55,000	6,69,73,580	6,69 24,275
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	14	1,31,50,000	88,25,000	86,94,569
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	147	3,31,62,225	2,54,46,750	2,51,77,475
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	7	50,00,000	46,20,225	46,14,940
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	22	1,34,54,725	85,67,326	80,10,799
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	28	1,02,85,000	77,95 000	67,77,061
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	6	20,75,000	10,35,000	10,35,000
Other mills and presses	..	—	..	..	33	73,90,000	40,84,925	38,09,249
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	495	35,80,23,150	28,35,95,542	27,52,70,193
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	156	4,46,31,580	3,65,42,916	3,63,14,125
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	4	3 60 000	3,01,755	3,01,055
Others	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	24	95,23,000	55,71,625	33,25,227
TOTAL	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	184	5,45,14,580	4,24,16,296	3,98,40,407
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	123	7,09,53,020	5,93,27,825	5,85 35,033
Gold	..	..	..	..	10	66,22,495	30,08,480	23,94,293
Others	..	..	..	..	66	8,90,05,000	4,46,29,271	4,30,12,103
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	199	16,65,81,115	10,69,65,576	10,39,41,399
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	29	2,67,27,000	2,03,34,125	1,88,78,522
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	4	22,96,000	21,80,600	21,07,100
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	14	23,20,099	16,21,565	15,45,649
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	22	1,15,02,672	82,65 915	79 24,763
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	30	31,13,150	6,26,922	5,78,996
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	3	65,000	26,940	26,940	2,410	1,62,06,84,449	78,66,69,234	69,03,57,473
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business	..	*	*	*	1,906	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	..	*	*	*	1,701	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	3	*	*	*	6,017	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1911-12—concluded

MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal Amount	Issued			Nominal Amount	Issued		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
37	14,45,000	11,48,249	7,77,745	491	54,33,90,143	12,43,35,987	7,86,91,636	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	182	15,72,12,680	2,03,83,003	34,76,078	Insurance
37	14,45,000	11,48,249	7,77,745	673	70,06,02,823	14,47,18,990	8,21,67,714	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	23	3,67,70,000	1,69,47,173	1,45,77,671	Navigation
1	12,00,000	12,00,000	2,39,968	35	8,52,21,500	6,61,14,610	6,00,94,118	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	62	35,37,940	12,78,872	10,70,397	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	10	50,05,600	29,83,810	29,83,810	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	69	78,69,000	32,01,579	24,58,904	Printing, publishing, and stationery
8	6,09,100	2,87,600	2,06,393	607	15,98,53,920	8,80,56,408	7,81,41,936	Others
9	18,09,100	14,87,600	4,46,361	806	29,82,57,960	17,85,82,452	15,93,26,836	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	203	19,59,51,200	15,62,87,736	15,02,26,825	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	35	7,75,55,000	6,69,33,580	6,69,24,275	Jute mills
1	12,00,000	12,00,000	10,00,000	15	1,43,50,000	1,00,25,000	96,94,569	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	147	3,31,62,225	2,54,46,750	2,51,77,475	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	7	50,00,000	46,20,225	46,14,940	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	22	1,34,54,725	85,67,326	80,10,799	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	28	1,02,85,000	77,95,000	67,77,061	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	6	20,75,000	10,35,000	10,35,000	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	33	73,90,000	40,84,925	38,09,249	Other mills and presses
1	12,00,000	12,00,000	10,00,000	496	35,92,23,150	28,47,95,542	27,62,70,193	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	156	4,46,31,680	3,65,42,916	3,62,14,125	Tea
..	..	..	..	4	3,60,000	3,01,755	3,01,055	Coffee and cinchona
2	4,50,000	1,62,200	1,59,450	26	99,73,000	57,33,825	34,84,677	Others
2	4,50,000	1,62,200	1,56,450	186	5,49,64,580	4,25,78,496	3,99,99,857	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	123	7,09,53,620	5,93,27,825	5,85,35,003	Coal
..	..	..	..	10	66,22,495	30,08,480	23,94,293	Gold
4	17,50,000	10,99,200	10,27,600	70	9,07,55,000	4,57,28,471	4,40,39,703	Others
4	17,50,000	10,99,200	10,27,600	203	16,83,31,115	10,80,64,776	10,49,68,999	TOTAL
1	100	100	100	30	2,67,27,100	2,03,32,225	1,88,78,622	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	4	22,96,000	21,80,600	21,07,100	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	14	23,20,099	16,21,565	15,45,649	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	22	1,15,02,672	82,65,915	79,24,763	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	30	31,13,150	6,26,022	5,78,996	OTHERS
54	66,54,200	50,97,349	34,11,256	2,464	1,62,73,38,649	79,17,66,583	69,37,68,729	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
155	*	*	*	2,061	*	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
22	*	*	*	1,723	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
231	*	*	*	6,248	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 4

NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year from 1887-88 to 1911-12

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING											
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1887-88 .	362	3 24,63,370	17	16,99,230	379	3,41,62,600	7	80,45,720	11	68,89,720	18	3,09,180	6	6,48,950	11	6,16,090	96	1,68,37,490	149	3,42,47,150
1888-89 .	314	3,27,37,870	17	21,90,840	331	3,49,28,710	7	92,60,930	12	69,58,450	20	3,77,140	5	6,29,100	16	6,34,810	101	1,76,72,180	161	3,55,32,610
1889-90 .	291	3,22,78,370	16	20,79,130	307	3,43,52,500	9	90,71,910	12	78,56,730	18	3,09,880	5	6,29,100	17	7,35,210	104	1,75,21,570	165	3,61,24,400
1890-91 .	275	3,09,58,930	13	20,06,640	288	3 29,65,570	7	91,96,620	11	87,46,410	18	3,63,150	6	6,29,100	13	3,53,560	104	1,82,53,790	159	3,75,42,810
1891-92 .	259	3,73,32,930	14	20,58,730	273	3,93,91,660	8	89,11,650	11	95,89,580	24	3,85,490	6	6,39,100	15	3,89,310	115	1,82,44,320	179	3,81,59,450
1892-93 .	256	3,67,10,985	8	7,93,070	264	3,75,04,055	7	87,39,400	10	97,95,820	24	5,13,960	5	5,68,890	16	3,87,640	112	1,84,73,920	174	3,84,79,630
1893-94 .	271	3,15,99,617	75	8,35,650	346	3,24,35,267	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,90,890	17	4,60,710	121	1,83 35,840	190	3,89,15,390
1894-95 .	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	6,00,100	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96 .	299	3 77,41,364	183	8,99.010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	4,77,600	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97 .	353	3,58,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	5,51,100	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,060
1897-98 .	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	13,46,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99 .	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	14,31,600	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,20,83,050
1899-1900 .	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	15,04,420	32	7,99,682	135	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01 .	430	3,82,84,266	33	16,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,100	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278
1901-02 .	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	16,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03 .	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	19,06,800	33	5,90,504	209	3 57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04 .	605	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,07,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,540
1904-05 .	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,09,300	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06 .	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	27,87,050	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034
1906-07 .	515	5,15,00,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	28,41,850	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	9,49,02,447
1907-08 .	492	6,66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,23,000	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314
1908-09	507	7.31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,485	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	29,31,310	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,757	651	10,87,85,050
1909-10 .	492	7,80,45,150	55	26,05 605	547	8,20,50,755	16	1,33,99,995	29	3,51,93,457	58	9,67,388	9	29,32,810	68	22,14,235	591	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,820
1910-11 .	492	7,91,31,641	80	29,32,253	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,93,610	69	23,22,330	578	6,70,29,555	768	12,47,22,173
1911-12 .	491	7,86,91,636	182	34,76,078	673	8,21,67,714	23	1,45,77,,671	35	6,00,94,118	62	10,70,397	10	29,83,810	69	24,58,904	607	7,81,41,936	809	15,93,26,336

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1887-88 .	94	6,61,52,455	10	1,04,43,800	7	28,85,035	60	1,21,50,510	4	18,66,050	..	..	9	15,48,530	1	6,00,000	4	1,99,450	189	9,58,45,880
1888-89 .	104	7,18,72,310	10	1,07,11,200	12	32,75,000	60	1,26,41,120	4	18,71,120	..	..	9	15,06,070	1	..	4	2,34,010	207	10,22,00,830
1889-90 .	108	7,97,58,300	10	1,02,11,200	9	25,73,450	63	1,27,79,940	5	20,92,950	..	..	7	9,97,550	2	40,700	4	2,61,880	213	10,87,15,970
1890-91 .	109	8,45,47,570	11	1,10,86,200	10	26,48,950	68	1,32,02,580	5	27,67,660	..	..	8	11,22,550	2	40,700	2	1,07,960	223	11,55,24,170
1891-92 .	111	8,78,66,950	11	1,17,85,250	9	31,63,250	76	1,33,46,970	6	27,79,250	..	..	8	11,22,220	3	2,40,700	3	39,530	234	12,03,44,120
1892-93 .	115	8,79,47,930	12	1,20,94,850	12	35,91,850	83	1,37,40,810	6	34,48,380	..	..	11	14,01,220	3	2,40,700	4	69,250	252	12,26,24,990
1893-94 .	116	8,90,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	12	34,12,423	87	1,41,68,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	7	99,000	272	12,75,80,970
1894-95 .	119	8,92,73,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	101	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96 .	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	105	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97 .	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	111	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98 .	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	112	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,030
1898-99 .	153	11,68,06,076	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	115	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	116	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,03,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01 .	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,778	113	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,70,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02 .	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	116	1,60,81,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03 .	143	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	1	80,71,032	113	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	10,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04 .	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	88,90,433	111	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,05,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05 .	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,23,725	31	1,27,37,511	113	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06 .	175	12,04,87,168	23	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	122	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,10,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07 .	188	12,65,11,468	20	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	126	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,000	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08 .	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,10,43,826	135	1,91,33,038	5	43 15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,15,050	31	27,15,074	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09 .	218	14,21,73,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,41,168	151	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,195	503	24 62,15,403
1909-10 .	215	14,41,21,105	33	6,67,56,900	15	1,00,52,880	143	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11 .	242	14,96,02,035	33	6,67,14,875	15	90,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,99,540	19	78,88,389	28	66,64,553	7	16,45,300	33	38,12,976	499	27,55,17,54
1911-12 .	203	15,02,26,825	35	6,69,24,275	15	96,94.569	147	2,51,77,475	7	46,14,940	22	80,10 790	28	67,77,081	6	10,35,000	33	38,09,240	496	27,62,70,193

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II—Statistics of British India, First Issue

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year from 1887-88 to 1911-12—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1887-88	127	3,54,36,070	7	4,81,810	7	5,60,480	141	3,64,78,360	7	51,95,000	8	19,33,970	8	29,66,540	23	1,00,95,510
1888-89	129	3,52,91,400	7	5,14,200	9	5,41,930	145	3,63,47,520	7	51,95,000	6	18,79,030	7	8,60,830	20	79,34,860
1889-90	133	3,55,17,340	7	5,26,710	4	4,58,280	144	3,65,02,330	8	52,05,000	6	15,63,730	7	8,76,130	21	76,44,860
1890-91	140	3,54,32,510	6	4,61,890	8	4,62,420	154	3,63,86,820	10	52,29,000	27	29,75,250	26	9,52,810	63	91,57,060
1891-92	144	3,64 88,340	5	3,83,290	9	6,31,000	158	3,75,02,630	11	61,66,800	19	77,11,230	27	22,80,920	57	1,61,58,950
1892-93	142	3,63,68,980	5	3,83,390	10	9,56,280	157	3,77,08,650	14	64,78,700	17	72,21,190	23	29,11,710	54	1,66,11,600
1893-94	148	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	12	9,56,280	165	3,84,77,160	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28.59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,690	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	24	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,518
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,19,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51 623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	30,87,292	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,36,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,352	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,65,86,281
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	22	21,32,588	167	3,76,23,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	53	2,34,20,487	184	8,57,78,729
1910-11	147	3,53,26,840	4	3,01,055	5	24,50,369	175	3,80,78,264	123	5,83,87,757	10	39,67,246	61	2,79,30,831	194	9,02,86,134
1911-12	156	3,62,14,125	4	3,01.055	26	34,84,677	186	3,99,99,857	123	5,85,35,003	10	23,94,293	70	4,40,39,703	203	10,49,68,999

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1887-88	3	62,08,830	3	12,00,000	12	18,71,020	1	16,00,000	10	15,52,620	910	22,32,61,920
1888-89	3	63,46,130	3	12,00,000	13	19,59,930	1	16,00,000	11	19,24,490	895	22,99,75,080
1889-90	4	63,46,130	3	16,95,400	13	19,76,040	1	16,00,000	15	18,84,390	886	23,68,42,020
1890-91	5	65,99,330	3	16,95,400	12	18,97,520	2	16,06,360	19	12,09,410	928	24,45,84,450
1891-92	5	66,73,917	3	16,95,400	12	19,71,820	2	16,06,360	27	23,50,503	950	26,58,54,810
1892-93	4	65,58,005	3	16,95,400	12	18,63,870	3	16,22,040	33	24,75,985	953	26,71,44,225
1893-94	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	3	16,32,100	19	22,48,560	1,065	26,92,60,387
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,280
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,434
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,82,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,349	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,89,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,31,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,498	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,338
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24.69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44.26,98,739
1907-08	23	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,938
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,67,900	2,156	57,03,19,222
1909-10	30	1,69,51,615	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,623	26	5,44,277	2,216	61,44,31,661
1910-11	30	1,76,62,912	4	19,86,200	11	14,13,769	23	81,09,530	28	5,56,401	2,304	64,04,96,826
1911-12	30	1,88,78,622	4	21,07,100	14	15,45,649	22	79,24,763	30	5,78,996	2,464	69,37,68,721

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 5

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		BURMA			ASSAM				BENGAL			
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED	
				Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,190	1,190	8	5,80,000	92,250	15,095
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	5	1,05,000	7,958	2,699	57	53,42,000	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	6	2,05,000	9,148	3,889	65	59,22,000	92,250	15,095
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	1	23,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	70,000	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17,56,500	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	2	40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,80,000	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	..	..	1	10,00,000	4,704	4,704	3	3,20,000	..	..
8	Others	7	3,28,000	..	..	3	1,40,000	11,010	9,200	30	45,15,000	..	..
	TOTAL	11	26,98,000	..	..	4	11,40,000	15,714	13,904	39	74,41,500	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30,00,000	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	43,00,000	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	13,00,000	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	2	4,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7,50,000	..	..
	TOTAL	2	4,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	20,50,000	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	90,000	90,000
22	Gold	1	10,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	9	50,00,000	6,40,000	4,57,750	..	..	..	..	4	65,00,000	58,200	54,000
	TOTAL	10	60,50,000	6,40,000	4,57,750	..	..	..	..	5	67,00,000	1,48,200	1,44,000
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	24	92,18,000	6,40,000	4,57,750	10	13,45,000	24,862	17,793	125	2,70,13,500	2,40,450	1,59,095

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1911-12

BIHAR AND ORISSA				UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB				NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				BOMBAY			
Number	Capital	Issued		Number	Capital	Issued		Number	Capital	Issued		Number	Capital	Issued		Number	Capital	Issued		
	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up		Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
3	20,20,000	..	..	4	12,70,000	6,238	6,238	4	10,50,000	11,200	833	1	1,00,000	2,020	202	9	2,30,50,000	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	6	3,10,000	..	..	36	23,00,000	22,860	2,916	..	..	..	..	4	2,40,000	..	..	2
3	20,20,000	..	..	10	15,80,000	6,238	6,238	40	33,50,000	34,060	3,749	1	1,00,000	2,020	202	13	2,32,90,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,00,000	2,33,100	43,225	1	2,00,000	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,55,940	54,800	20,445	3	1,60,000	5,990	813	4	1,80,000	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
3	4,75,000	..	..	5	4,41,000	..	..	9	15,95,000	1,90,240	62,044	5	30,000	6,070	755	16	21,09,200	..	..	8
4	7,75,000	..	..	5	4,41,000	..	..	11	18,50,940	2,45,040	82,489	7	51,90,000	2,45,160	44,793	21	24,89,200	..	..	
..	..	..	..	1	32,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	1	1,25,000	1,25,000	1,25,000	2	3,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	95,000	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	3,00,500	3,00,500	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	.. ..	4	34,75,000	1,25,000	1,25,000	2	3,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6,70,000	3,00,500	3,00,500	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,50,000	1,37,560	1,37,112	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,50,000	1,37,560	1,37,112	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	26
1	16,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..		..	1	8,000	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
8	28,11,000	..	..	21	57,04,000	1,37,238	1,31,238	56	69,70,940	2,79,100	86,238	8	52,90,000	2,47,180	44,995	40	2,72,49,200	4,38,060	4,37,012	

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 5—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				MADRAS				BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
				ISSUED				ISSUED				ISSUED	
		Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	12	9,56,685	2,56,504	1,17,535	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	2,350	85	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	13	10,56,685	2,58,854	1,17,620	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	2	28,000	7,300	7,300	..	..	..	..
8	Others	1	5,50,000	..	..	8	8,35,000	1,40,390	87,154	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	5,50,000	..	..	11	9,63,000	1,47,690	94,454	1	20,000	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	1	7,00,000	..	..	2	10,00,000	5,67,500	5,09,120	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	2	40,000	14,400	14,400	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	2	1,65,000	1,00,000	88,300	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	7,00,000	..	..	6	12,05,000	6,81,900	6,11,820	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	2	4,75,000	3,21,550	1,50,250	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2	4,75,000	3,21,550	1,50,250	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	2,300	2,300	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	750	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2	3,00,000	52,300	3,050	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	2	1,22,950	22,950	22,950	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	2	12,50,000	..	..	36	41,16,635	14,85,244	10,00,144	1	20,000	..	..

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1911-12—continued

COORG.				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	42	2,91,20,685	3,69,402	1,41,093	..	..	..	..	42	2,91,20,685	3,69,402	1,41,093	1
..	..	..	..	109	83,97,000	33,168	5,700	..	..	..	..	109	83,97,000	33,168	5,700	2
..	..	..	..	151	3,75,17,685	4,02,570	1,46,793	..	..	..	..	151	3,75,17,685	4,02,570	1,46,793	
..	..	..	..	3	23,80,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	23,80,000	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	4	70,56,500	2,33,100	43,225	..	..	..	..	4	70,56,500	2,33,100	43,225	4
..	..	..	..	14	9,35,940	60,790	21,258	..	..	..	..	14	9,35,940	60,790	21,258	5
..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	8	16,68,000	12,004	12,004	..	..	..	..	8	16,68,000	12,004	12,004	7
..	..	..	..	85	1,10,18,200	3,47,710	1,59,153	1	1,00,000	6,910	5,912	86	1,11,18,200	3,54,620	1,65,065	8
..	..	..	..	115	2,35,58,640	6,53,604	2,35,640	1	1,00,000	6,910	5,912	116	2,36,58,640	6,60,514	2,41,552	
..	..	..	..	4	49,00,000	5,67,500	5,09,120	..	..	..	..	4	49,00,000	5,67,500	5,09,120	9
..	..	..	..	2	30,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30,00,000	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	6	6,10,000	1,39,400	1,39,400	..	..	..	..	6	6,10,000	1,39,400	1,39,400	12
..	..	..	..	2	1,65,000	1,00,000	88,300	..	..	..	..	2	1,65,000	1,00,000	88,300	13
..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	3	9,50,000	3,00,500	3,00,500	..	..	..	..	3	9,50,000	3,00,500	3,00,500	15
..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	22	1,12,00,000	11,07,400	10,37,320	..	..	..	..	22	1,12,00,000	11,07,400	10,37,320	
..	..	..	..	9	17,75,000	3,21,550	1,50,250	..	..	..	..	9	17,75,000	3,21,550	1,50,250	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
1	50,000	24,000	24,000	5	14,20,000	24,000	24,000	1	1,50,000	82,200	79,450	5	15,70,000	1,06,200	1,03,450	20
1	50,000	24,000	24,000	14	31,95,000	3,45,550	1,74,250	1	1,50,000	82,200	79,450	15	33,45,000	4,27,750	2,53,700	
..	..	..	..	4	10,00,000	2,29,860	2,29,412	..	..	..	..	4	10,00,000	2,29,860	2,29,412	21
..	..	..	..	1	10,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,50,000	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	14	1,15,50,000	7,48,200	5,12,500	..	..	..	..	14	1,15,50,000	7,48,200	5,12,500	23
..	..	..	..	19	1,36,00,000	9,78,060	7,41,912	..	..	..	..	19	1,36,00,000	9,78,060	7,41,912	
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	2	4,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,50,000	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	2	2,16,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,16,000	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	6	6,50,950	22,950	22,950	..		..	..	6	6,50,950	22,950	22,950	28
1	50,000	24,000	24,000	332	9,00,38,275	35,10,134	23,58,865	2	2,50,000	89,110	85,362	334	9,02,88,275	35,99,244	24,44,227	

No. 6

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

		BURMA			ASSAM			BENGAL			BIHAR AND ORISSA		
			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL	
				ISSUED			ISSUED			ISSUED			ISSUED
		Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—																
1	Banking and loan	1	20,00,000	20,00,000	17,62,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	20,00,000	20,00,000	17,62,500	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	1	30,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	..	..	1	20,000	1,070	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	8	10,53,000	7,49,580	7,48,964	1	20,000	2,900	2,900	9	15,20,000	7,32,260	4,25,543	1	2,00,000	30,600	30,600
	TOTAL	10	40,73,000	7,49,580	7,48,964	2	40,000	3,970	3,126	9	15,20,000	7,32,260	4,25,543	1	2,00,000	30,600	30,600
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	15,900	15,900	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	36,000	36,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	36,000	36,000	1	1,00,000	15,900	15,900	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	2,440	2,440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	2,440	2,440	1	3,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	17,87,220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	3	22,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	88,000	56,600	56,600	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	5	42,50,000	18,00,000	17,87,220	..	..	..	..	2	6,88,000	6,56,600	6,56,600	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	90,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	1	10,000	4,932	4,932	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	17	1,03,33,000	45,54,512	43,03,616	4	1,10,000	42,410	41,566	15	28,48,000	16,54,760	13,48,043	1	2,00,000	30,600	30,600

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1911-12

UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB			N.-W. F. PROVINCE			BALUCHISTAN			
Capital				Capital			Capital			Capital			
		Issued			Issued			Issued			Issued		
Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	Number	Nominal Amount	Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
3	19,50,000	42,640	28,253	1	10,00,000	17,600	13,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	7	4,20,000	66,850	51,685	2	1,20,000	3,150	315	..	..	..	..	2
3	19,50,000	42,640	28,253	8	14,20,000	84,450	64,685	2	1,20,000	3,150	315	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
1	20,000	2,285	2,285	1	1,00,000	29,250	17,250	1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1	20,000	2,770	2,450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
4	3,50,000	1,73,130	1,72,960	1	2,50,000	43,106	12,820	4	1,30,000	50,020	34,088	..	..	..	..	8
6	3,90,000	1,78,185	1,77,695	2	3,50,000	72,350	30,070	5	1,40,000	50,020	34,088	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
1	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
1	80,000	52,500	52,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
1	5,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
1	3,00,300	1,38,200	83,186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
4	14,80,000	4,90,800	4,35,286	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,16,210	1,16,050	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,16,210	1,16,050	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
2	8,00,000	2,10,490	1,92,303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
1	20,000	2,100	2,100	1	50,000	7,525	2,203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
16	46,40,000	9,24,215	8,35,637	12	28,20,000	1,64,325	96,958	7	2,60,000	53,170	34,403	1	2,50,000	1,16,210	1,16,050	

Continued on next page

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

		BOMBAY			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			MADRAS		
		Capital			Capital			Capital		
		Number	Nominal Amount	Issued	Number	Nominal Amount	Issued	Number	Nominal Amount	Issued
				Nominal. / Paid-up			Nominal / Paid-up			Nominal / Paid-up
			₹	₹ / ₹		₹	₹ / ₹		₹	₹ / ₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—									
1	Banking and loan	1	50,00,000	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	36	35,51,471	33,95,932 / 26,08,918
2	Insurance	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	20,000	222 / 222
	TOTAL	1	50,00,000	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	37	35,71,471	33,96,154 / 26,09,140
	TRADING—									
3	Navigation	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	20,00,000	9,77,900 / 8,08,465
4	Railways and tramways	1	4,00,000	2,50,300 / 1,74,050	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	20,000	1,600 / 1,600
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	60,600	10,800 / 10,800
7	Printing publishing, and stationery	1	1,00,000	19,600 / 13,210	..	..	.. / ..	3	1,20,000	35,700 / 23,135
8	Others	15	7,95,000	2,81,356 / 2,50,358	..	..	.. / ..	12	7,75,000	1,48,210 / 77,088
	TOTAL	17	12,95,000	5,51,256 / 4,37,918	..	..	.. / ..	18	29,75,600	11,74,210 / 9,21,088
	MILLS AND PRESSES—									
9	Cotton mills	7	76,25,000	36,05,650 / 26,42,710	..	..	.. / ..	4	27,50,000	15,09,340 / 14,359
10	Jute mills	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	1,00,00,000	7,560 / 7,560	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	3	5,00,000	4,03,500 / 4,02,425	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
13	Paper mills	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
14	Rice mills	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	2	1,20,000	61,421 / 61,221
15	Flour mills	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	6,00,000	5,74,300 / 5,74,300
17	Other mills and presses	2	6,50,000	3,25,000 / 3,25,000	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
	TOTAL	13	97,75,000	43,41,710 / 33,77,695	..	..	.. / ..	7	34,70,000	21,45,061 / 6,49,880
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—									
18	Tea	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
20	Others	2	4,50,000	1,74,375 / 1,69,387	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
	TOTAL	2	4,50,000	1,74,375 / 1,69,387	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—									
21	Coal	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
22	Gold	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
23	Others	1	10,00,000	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	15,000	1,785 / 1,785
	TOTAL	1	10,00,000	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	15,000	1,785 / 1,785
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	.. / ..	1	32,000	32,000 / 18,100	..	..	.. / ..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	1,00,000	3,540 / 2,214	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..
28	OTHERS	..	..	.. / ..	..	..	.. / ..	1	20,000	5,379 / 5,379
	TOTAL COMPANIES	35	1,76,20,000	50,70,881 / 39,87,214	1	32,000	32,000 / 18,100	64	1,00,52,071	67,22,589 / 41,87,272

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1911-12—continued

BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		Number	Nominal Amount	ISSUED		
		Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up			Nominal	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	42	1,35,01,471	54,56,172	44,12,671	1	30,000	..	150	43	1,35,31,471	54,56,172	44,12,821	1
..	..	..	..	11	6,60,000	70,222	52,222	..	..	..	..	11	6,60,000	70,222	52,222	2
..	..	..	..	53	1,41,61,471	55,26,394	44,64,893	1	30,000	..	150	54	1,41,91,471	55,26,394	44,65,043	
..	..	..	..	2	50,00,000	9,77,900	8,08,465	..	..	..	..	2	50,00,000	9,77,900	8,08,465	3
..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	2,50,300	1,74,050	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	2,50,300	1,74,050	4
..	..	..	..	4	1,50,000	33,135	21,135	..	..	..	..	4	1,50,000	33,135	21,135	5
..	..	..	..	1	60,600	10,800	10,800	..	..	..	..	1	60,600	10,800	10,800	6
..	..	..	..	7	2,80,000	59,140	39,021	..	..	..	..	7	2,80,000	59,140	39,021	7
1	2,00,000	91,700	91,625	56	52,93,000	23,02,856	18,47,246	..	..	..	..	56	52,93,000	23,02,856	18,47,246	8
1	2,00,000	91,700	91,625	71	1,11,83,000	36,34,131	29,00,717	..	..	..	..	71	1,11,83,000	36,34,131	29,00,717	
..	..	..	..	12	1,04,75,000	51,30,890	26,72,969	..	..	..	..	12	1,04,75,000	51,30,890	26,72,969	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	2	16,00,000	7,560	7,560	..	..	..	..	2	16,00,000	7,560	7,560	11
..	..	..	..	4	5,80,000	4,56,000	4,54,525	..	..	..	..	4	5,80,000	4,56,000	4,54,525	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	2	1,20,000	61,421	61,221	..	..	..	..	2	1,20,000	61,421	61,221	14
..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	15
..	..	..	..	2	6,50,000	6,10,300	6,10,300	..	..	..	..	2	6,50,000	6,10,300	6,10,300	16
..	..	..	..	3	9,50,000	4,63,300	4,08,186	..	..	..	..	3	9,50,000	4,63,300	4,08,186	17
..	..	..	..	26	1,48,75,000	70,29,471	45,14,761	..	..	..	..	26	1,48,75,000	70,29,471	45,14,761	
..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	3	4,70,000	1,76,815	1,71,827	..	..	..	..	3	4,70,000	1,76,815	1,71,827	20
..	..	..	..	4	8,20,000	4,26,815	4,21,827	..	..	..	..	4	8,20,000	4,26,815	4,21,827	
..	..	..	..	4	21,00,000	7,16,210	7,16,050	..	..	..	..	4	21,00,000	7,16,210	7,16,050	21
..	..	..	..	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	17,87,220	..	..	..	..	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	17,87,220	22
..	..	..	..	6	33,03,000	58,385	58,385	..	..	..	..	6	33,03,000	58,385	58,385	23
..	..	..	..	11	72,03,000	25,74,595	25,61,655	..	..	..	..	11	72,03,000	25,74,595	25,61,655	
..	..	..	..	1	90,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	90,000	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	1	32,000	32,000	18,100	..	..	..	..	1	32,000	32,000	18,100	26
..	..	..	..	3	9,00,000	2,14,030	1,94,517	..	..	..	..	3	9,00,000	2,14,030	1,94,517	27
..	..	..	..	4	1,00,000	19,936	14,614	..	..	..	..	4	1,00,000	19,936	14,614	28
1	2,00,000	91,700	91,625	174	4,93,65,071	1,94,57,372	1,50,91,084	1	30,000	..	150	175	4,93,95,071	1,94,57,372	1,50,91,234	

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BURMA				ASSAM				BENGAL			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100,000	70,858	315,450
TRADING—												
Navigation	1	800,000	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,200,000	2,670,325	180,000
Railways and tramways (a)	4	3,601,000	3,527,001	1,514,948	3	3,378,750	2,680,000	2,005,900	5	4,400,000	3,924,525	20,970,000
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	25,000	15,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	4	800,000	537,000	60,000	1	20,000	..	..	16	2,890,600	1,986,732	319,205
TOTAL	10	5,226,000	4,799,066	1,574,948	4	3,398,750	2,680,000	2,005,900	24	10,490,600	8,581,582	21,469,205
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	200,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	426,358
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	1,000
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	6	2,645,000	2,103,475	55,850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	50,000	9,250
TOTAL	6	2,645,000	2,106,475	55,850	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	12	2,911,358	2,723,894	436,608
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	137	17,322,249	13,957,646	1,222,500	6	620,000	391,146	114,000
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	8	620,250	232,512	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	8	620,250	232,512	..	137	17,322,249	13,957,646	1,222,500	6	620,000	391,146	114,000
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	1	120,000	120,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	25	16,454,101	5,742,140	1,168,074	3	317,000	310,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	26	16,574,101	5,862,140	1,168,074	3	317,000	310,000	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	7,944	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	51	25,066,351	13,000,193	2,798,872	146	21,060,499	16,966,546	3,231,400	45	14,631,958	12,025,424	22,565,263

(a) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA at the end of the year 1911

BIHAR AND ORISSA				UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB				BALUCHISTAN				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING—
1	400,000	379,580	290,000	2	6,800,000	6,800,000	989,900	3	3,670,000	3,629,000	840,000	..	..	..	..	Navigation Railways and tramways (a)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
3	460,000	342,070	1,60,300	2	603,000	130,035	48,296	1	6,750	6,750	..	..	..	..	..	Others
4	860,000	721,650	4,50,300	4	7,403,000	6,930,035	1,038,196	4	3,676,750	3,635,750	840,000	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	1	100,000	100,000	43,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
1	12,000	12,000	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
1	12,000	12,000	1,000	1	100,000	100,000	43,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
1	27,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
1	27,030	..	..	2	110,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
4	275,000	240,000	66,410	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
1	12,000	12,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	Others
5	287,000	252,000	66,410	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
11	1,186,930	985,650	557,710	7	7,613,000	7,060,035	1,081,996	4	3,676,750	3,635,750	840,000	1	1,000	1,000	..	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BOMBAY				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				MADRAS			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
	–	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (*a*)	7	11,955,000	11,844,040	7,340,000	..	..	..	..	4	1,350,000	1,121,760	2,772,730
Co-operative associations	1	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	5,000	3,252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	14	2,138,700	1,451,610	..	..	..	..	..	6	690,000	425,500	97,300
TOTAL	23	14,103,700	13,298,902	7,340,000	..	..	..	..	10	2,040,000	1,547,260	2,870,030
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	1	200,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	1	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	210,000	210,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	415,000	257,440	41,840
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	61,000	40,835	7,500
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2,866,000	1,953,755	59,000
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	3,342,000	2,252,030	108,340
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	2	160,000	87,239	..	..	..	..	..	6	880,000	504,262	..
Others	1	50,000	50,000	..	1	300,000	..	..	4	206,000	169,732	20,000
TOTAL	3	210,000	137,239	..	1	300,000	..	..	10	1,086,000	673,994	20,000
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	1	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	149,900
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	29	14,533,700	13,646,141	7,340,000	1	300,000	..	..	43	6,718,000	4,753,284	3,148,270

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA at the end of the year 1911—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
	Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	2	101,000	70,858	315,450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	2	101,000	70,858	315,450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	4	4,000,000	3,390,325	180,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING— Navigation
..	..	..	..	29	35,554,750	33,905,906	36,723,478	..	..	..	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,647,500	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	1	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	2	30,000	18,317	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	47	7,609,050	4,879,697	685,101	2	115,000	115,000	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	83	47,198,800	42,194,245	37,588,579	2	115,000	115,000	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,647,500	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	2	400,000	400,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	426,358	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	2	120,000	120,000	44,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	6	2,645,000	2,106,475	55,850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	3	97,000	72,000	10,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	24	5,900,858	5,171,269	540,258	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	152	18,467,249	14,636,232	1,378,340	2	2,32,000	221,511	9,400	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
..	..	..	..	3	61,000	40,835	7,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
1	20,000	17,500	..	22	3,533,280	2,203,767	59,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
1	20,000	17,500	..	177	22,061,529	16,880,834	1,444,840	2	2,32,000	221,511	9,400	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	4	275,000	240,000	66,410	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	9	1,160,000	711,501	..	10	2,221,000	1,904,010	..	2	220,000	220,000	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	36	17,340,101	6,284,872	1,188,074	1	150,000	150,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	49	18,375,101	7,236,373	1,254,484	11	2,371,000	2,054,010	55,000	3	1,892,000	892,000	40,000	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	2	25,000	7,944	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	149,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
1	20,000	17,500	..	339	94,842,288	72,091,523	41,543,511	15	2,718,000	2,390,521	64,400	5	2,892,000	2,892,000	3,687,500	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

Continued on next page

No. 7—*concluded*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	FRENCH TERRITORY				PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS				TRAVANCORE			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	3	436,274	372,274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	436,274	372,274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	22,000	106,831	53,500
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	462,000	100,895	4,000
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	484,000	207,726	57,500
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	1	40,000	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	1	40,000	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	3	436,274	372,274	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	9	524,000	207,726	57,500

(a) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA at the end of the year 1911—concluded

KASHMIR				TOTAL, FOREIGN TERRITORY				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures		Nominal	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	101,000	70,858	315,450	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	101,000	70,858	315,450	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4,000,000	3,390,325	180,000	TRADING— Navigation
..	..	..	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,647,500	31	37,554,750	35,905,906	40,370,978	Railways and tramways (a)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,000	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30,000	18,317	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	2	115,000	115,000	..	49	7,724,050	4,994,697	685,101	Others
..	..	..	..	4	2,115,000	2,115,000	3,647,500	87	49,313,800	44,309,245	41,236,079	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	3	436,274	372,274	..	5	836,274	772,274	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	426,358	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	120,000	120,000	44,800	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2,645,000	2,106,475	55,850	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	97,000	72,000	10,250	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	3	436,274	372,274	..	27	6,337,132	5,543,543	540,258	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	5	254,000	328,342	62,900	157	18,721,249	14,964,574	1,441,240	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	61,000	40,835	7,500	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	5	462,000	100,895	4,000	27	3,995,280	2,304,662	63,000	Others
..	..	..	..	10	716,000	429,237	66,900	187	22,777,529	17,310,071	1,511,740	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	5	947,000	912,000	106,410	Coal
..	..	..	..	12	2,441,000	2,124,010	..	21	3,601,000	2,835,511	..	Gold
1	20,000	..	..	4	235,000	175,000	55,000	40	17,575,101	6,459,872	1,243,074	Others
1	20,000	..	..	17	3,348,000	2,971,010	95,000	66	22,123,101	10,207,383	1,349,484	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	25,000	7,944	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	149,900	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	OTHERS
1	20,000	..	..	34	6,615,274	5,887,521	3,809,400	373	101,457,562	77,979,044	45,352,911	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 76 TO 78]

(Figures supplied by the Banks)

The statistics indicating the progress of these institutions were collected for the first time in 1900, and were therefore necessarily limited to the banks then in existence and at work. The figures for former years are defective in that they do not include the facts relating to banks which had passed out of existence, or ceased to do business in India, before the statistics were first collected. The unavoidable omission of such banks makes the increase of capital in 1901 over the capital in the former years of the series seem larger than it really was, and it is necessary to bear this in mind when drawing inferences from the recorded increase of capital and deposits. The following table states, with possibly some imperfections and omissions, the banks thus excluded :

	Year of establishment	Year of liquidation		Capital in the last year of the Bank's existence
Indian Joint-stock Banks—				₹
Bank of Calcutta, Ld.	—	1872		10,00,000
United Bank of India, Ld. (Simla)	—	1874		5,00,000
Punjab Bank, Ld. (Rawalpindi)	1862	1877		20,00,000
Simla Banking Corporation, Ld.	1860	1887		8,45,000
Uncovenanted Service Bank	1861	1890-91		6,00,000
				£
Exchange Banks—				
New Oriental Bank	1885	1893		600,540
Agra Bank	1833	1900	Reserve fund	600,000
				20,000
Credit Lyonnais	1896	1900*	Reserve fund	8,000,000
				2,000,000

The figures in table No. 1 are for the three Presidency Banks (Bengal, Bombay, and Madras) and for the undermentioned joint-stock Banks, their head offices being located in India—

Allahabad Bank, Ld.	from	1870	Bank of Rangoon, Ld.	from	1906
Bank of Upper India, Ld.	„	1870	Indian Specie Bank, Ld.	„	1907
Alliance Bank of Simla, Ld.	„	1874	Indian Bank, Ld.	„	1907
Oudh Commercial Bank, Ld.	„	1881	Bengal National Bank, Ld.	„	1908
Commercial Bank of India, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1886 to 1907	People's Bank of India, Ld.	„	1908
Deccan Bank, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1891 to 1900	B. nalore Bank, Ld.	„	1908
Punjab Banking Co., Ld.	„	1891	Bombay Merchants Bank, Ld.	„	1909
Bank of Calcutta, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1895 to 1905	Kayastha Trading and Banking Corporation, Ld.	„	1910
Punjab National Bank, Ld.	„	1895	Punjab Co-operative Bank, Ld.	„	1911
Bank of Burma, Ld. (now defunct)	„	1905 to 1910	Vellore Commercial Bank, Ld.	„	1911
Bank of India, Ld.	„	1906	Credit Bank of India, Ld.	„	1911

Figures are stated for the three Presidency banks for the whole period, and for the other banks from the year stated against their names. The compilation was first made in 1900, and hence several other banks existing in 1870 or subsequently started, which had passed out of existence, were omitted, as particulars regarding their deposits and cash balances were not procurable. A list of the principal banks thus excluded is given above.

The figures in table No. 2 are for the joint-stock Banks known as Exchange Banks whose head offices are located elsewhere than in India, namely—

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	from	1870	Yokohama Specie Bank	from	1894
Delhi and London Bank	„	1870	Deutsch-Asiatische Bank	„	1897
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	„	1870	International Banking Corporation	„	1903
National Bank of India	„	1877	Russo-Asiatic Bank (formerly Russo-Chinese Bank)	„	1903
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris†	„	1889	Eastern Bank	„	1910
Mercantile Bank of India	„	1893	Cox and Company's Bank	„	1910

As in table No. 1-figures are stated for each bank from the date mentioned against it. A list of the banks, which do not appear owing to their having ceased to exist before the compilation of the table in 1900, will be found above.

[It may be noted that from these tables are excluded, firstly, banks of deposit which, though doing business on western methods, do not possess a minimum of five lakhs of rupees of paid-up capital and reserve fund combined, and, secondly, the numerous small money-lending and pawn-broking establishments which are registered annually as "banks" under the Indian Companies Act.]

The share capital of the banks, whose head offices are located in India and which are exclusively Indian, increased by 43·1 per cent in the last ten years. Adding to the capital the reserves, in which the increase was much larger than the increase in capital, the increase in both combined was 52·1 per cent in the decade. The

* Ceased to do business in India
† Worked as Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris up to 1889 when it went into liquidation and was reconstructed

BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*continued*

capital and reserves of the joint-stock Banks, apart from the Presidency Banks, increased in the decade by 184·8 per cent, the increase in capital being 213 per cent and in the reserves 136 per cent. The amount of the capital and reserves at the end of 1911 was about R41 millions=£2,748,000.

The deposits in the Indian Banks increased by 102·5 per cent in the same period, amounting to about R639 millions (over £42 millions) at the end of 1911. These figures include "public" (that is, Government) deposits in the Presidency Banks. Excluding these, ordinary deposits in the Indian Banks in 1911 amounted to R595 millions (£39,661,000), having increased in the decade at the rate of 111·7 per cent. These deposits are to the capital and reserves of the same banks in the ratio of 5 to 1. Excluding the Presidency Banks, as in the preceding paragraph relating to share capital and reserves, the deposits in the joint-stock Banks increased in the decade from 104·39 millions of rupees to 252·91 millions, being at the rate of 142 per cent.

The deposits in the Indian branches of the Exchange Banks increased in the ten years ending 1911 by 105·6 per cent.

The extent to which bank deposits have increased in the ten years, and the proportions in which they are lodged in the different classes of banks, are shown in the figures below. These figures exclude Government deposits in the Presidency Banks, and, for the Exchange Banks, are limited to deposits in India:

	1902 *R*	1911 *R*
Presidency Banks	17,66,09,177	34,19,98,885
Exchange Banks	13,70,09,736	28,16,89,740
Other joint-stock Banks	10,43,89,857	25,29,11,059
TOTAL	41,80,08,770	87,65,99,684

It therefore appears that capital deposited in the banks, and thus made available for the financing of commercial and industrial operations, has increased from 4,180 lakhs to 8,766 lakhs—say from about £27,867,000 to £58,440,000—being at the rate of 109·7 per cent. The deposits in the Presidency Banks have increased in a greater proportion than the deposits in the other classes of banks, representing the largest share of the aggregate deposits in 1911, the relative proportions being: the Presidency Banks, 39 per cent; the Exchange Banks, 32·1 per cent; and the joint-stock Banks, 28·9 per cent.

BANKS OF DEPOSIT, EXCHANGE, AND DISCOUNT

No. 1

BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA in each year from 1870 to 1911.
(Indian Joint-Stock Banks—including the three Presidency Banks)

	CAPITAL AND RESERVE								
	CAPITAL			RESERVE AND REST			TOTAL		
	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1870	3,36,25,000	9,82,610	3,46,07,610	25,57,324	1,81,972	27,39,296	3,61,82,324	11,64,582	3,73,46,906
1871	3,36,25,000	10,86,437	3,47,11,437	26,82,299	1,83,616	28,65,915	3,63,07,299	12,70,053	3,75,77,352
1872	3,36,25,000	11,66,045	3,47,91,045	30,75,331	1,98,546	32,73,877	3,67,00,331	13,64,591	3,80,64,922
1873	3,36,25,000	11,88,105	3,48,13,105	36,33,211	2,01,943	38,35,154	3,72,58,211	13,90,048	3,86,48,259
1874	3,63,54,775	12,60,902	3,76,15,677	38,36,434	2,12,437	40,48,871	4,01,91,209	14,73,339	4,16,64,548
1875	3,76,25,000	14,55,525	3,90,80,525	41,68,671	2,21,089	43,89,760	4,17,93,671	16,76,614	4,34,70,285
1876	3,50,00,000	15,32,408	3,65,32,408	42,58,468	2,35,147	44,93,615	3,92,58,468	17,67,555	4,10,26,023
1877	3,50,00,000	15,48,500	3,65,48,500	47,33,331	2,50,492	49,83,823	3,97,33,331	17,98,992	4,15,32,323
1878	3,50,00,000	16,97,800	3,66,97,800	49,70,635	2,78,319	52,48,954	3,99,70,635	19,76,119	4,19,46,754
1879	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	53,00,286	2,87,268	55,87,554	4,03,00,286	20,87,268	4,23,87,554
1880	3,50,00,000	18,00,000	3,68,00,000	55,26,920	3,11,341	58,38,261	4,05,26,920	21,11,341	4,26,38,261
1881	3,50,00,000	18,23,980	3,68,23,980	61,09,957	3,44,206	64,54,163	4,11,09,957	21,68,186	4,32,78,143
1882	3,50,00,000	18,37,954	3,68,37,954	66,27,902	3,67,171	69,95,073	4,16,27,902	22,05,125	4,38,33,027
1883	3,50,00,000	18,39,860	3,68,39,860	71,83,759	4,17,674	76,01,433	4,21,83,759	22,57,534	4,44,41,293
1884	3,50,00,000	18,54,773	3,68,54,773	76,78,279	4,86,130	81,64,409	4,26,78,279	23,40,903	4,50,19,182
1885	3,50,00,000	18,79,527	3,68,79,527	77,13,917	5,67,454	82,81,371	4,27,13,917	24,46,981	4,51,60,898
1886	3,50,00,000	29,00,000	3,79,00,000	82,14,508	6,53,409	88,67,917	4,32,14,508	35,53,409	4,67,67,917
1887	3,50,00,000	29,05,455	3,79,05,455	88,42,575	8,48,533	96,91,108	4,38,42,575	37,53,988	4,75,96,563
1888	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	94,32,938	10,81,390	1,05,14,328	4,44,32,938	40,81,390	4,85,14,328
1889	3,50,00,000	30,00,000	3,80,00,000	1,02,74,372	13,20,915	1,15,95,287	4,52,74,372	43,20,915	4,95,95,287
1890	3,50,00,000	33,50,000	3,83,50,000	97,53,838	17,59,412	1,15,13,250	4,47,53,838	51,09,412	4,98,63,250
1891	3,50,00,000	37,66,600	3,87,66,600	97,94,452	19,40,450	1,17,34,902	4,47,94,452	57,07,050	5,05,01,502
1892	3,50,00,000	37,94,090	3,87,94,090	1,02,62,591	21,28,567	1,23,91,158	4,52,62,591	59,22,657	5,11,85,248
1893	3,50,00,000	37,97,760	3,87,97,760	1,16,21,760	22,97,532	1,39,19,292	4,66,21,760	[illegible]2	5,27,17,052
1894	3,50,00,000	38,03,670	3,88,03,670	1,30,86,775	24,43,725	1,55,30,500	4,80,86,775	62,[illegible]395	5,43,34,170
1895	3,50,00,000	63,51,970	4,13,51,970	1,40,08,417	31,23,056	1,71,31,473	4,90,08,417	94,75,026	5,84,83,443
1896	3,50,00,000	64,93,660	4,14,93,660	1,53,64,642	35,17,005	1,93,81,647	5,08,64,642	1,00,10,665	6,08,75,307
1897	3,50,00,000	81,38,195	4,31,38,195	1,74,41,640	45,24,049	2,19,65,689	5,24,41,640	1,26,62,244	6,51,03,884
1898	3,60,00,000	81,49,945	4,41,49,945	1,98,77,454	49,11,659	2,47,89,113	5,58,77,454	1,30,61,604	6,89,39,058
1899	3,60,00,000	81,65,795	4,41,65,795	1,97,83,539	53,79,156	2,51,62,695	5,57,83,539	1,35,44,951	6,93,28,490
1900	3,60,00,000	82,12,310	4,42,12,310	1,99,61,417	45,60,184	2,45,21,601	5,59,61,417	1,27,72,494	6,87,33,911
1901	3,60,00,000	90,56,180	4,50,56,180	2,13,48,115	50,64,289	2,64,12,404	5,73,48,115	1,41,20,469	7,14,68,584
1902	3,60,00,000	91,03,750	4,51,03,750	2,26,74,220	53,68,431	2,80,42,651	5,86,74,220	1,44,72,281	7,31,46,401
1903	3,60,00,000	78,73,030	4,38,73,030	2,40,15,316	57,01,667	2,97,16,983	6,00,15,316	1,35,74,697	7,35,90,013
1904	3,60,00,000	81,49,436	4,41,49,436	2,50,37,956	63,89,640	3,14,27,596	6,10,37,956	1,45,39,076	7,55,77,032
1905	3,60,00,000	84,56,564	4,44,56,564	2,63,37,447	77,81,816	3,41,19,263	6,23,37,447	1,62,38,380	7,85,75,827
1906	3,60,00,000	1,33,94,033	4,93,94,033	2,79,89,239	56,35,796	3,36,25,035	6,39,89,239	1,90,29,829	8,30,19,068
1907	3,60,00,000	2,29,60,850	5,89,60,850	2,94,93,025	63,26,946	3,58,19,971	6,54,93,025	2,92,87,796	9,47,80,821
1908	3,60,00,000	2,39,71,551	5,99,71,551	3,09,21,885	69,10,565	3,78,32,450	6,69,21,885	3,08,82,116	9,78,04,001
1909	3,60,00,000	2,66,06,682	6,26,06,682	3,18,22,124	87,97,040	4,06,19,164	6,78,22,124	3,54,03,722	10,32,25,846
1910	3,60,00,000	2,75,66,437	6,35,66,437	3,31,02,843	1,00,55,079	4,31,57,922	6,91,02,843	3,76,21,516	10,67,24,359
1911	3,60,00,000	2,85,60,071	6,45,60,071	3,40,39,444	1,26,54,495	4,66,93,939	7,00,39,444	4,12,14,566	11,12,54,010

DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCES AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES			
PRESIDENCY BANKS		Other Banks	TOTAL	Presidency Banks	Other Banks	TOTAL	
Public	Private						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,43,05,073	6,39,60,810	13,94,544	11,96,60,427	9,96,86,861	5,07,475	10,01,94,336	1870
9,35,11,792	4,28,97,172	17,26,707	13,81,35,671	8,10,11,967	4,35,933	8,14,47,900	1871
7,86,22,327	6,35,12,997	18,80,409	14,40,15,733	10,94,75,955	5,15,790	10,99,91,745	1872
7,38,60,534	4,30,20,143	19,03,289	11,87,83,966	7,73,13,096	4,75,563	7,77,88,659	1873
4,07,18,631	4,98,91,987	23,85,380	9,29,95,998	5,39,98,828	7,32,925	5,47,31,753	1874
4,97,56,546	5,07,17,532	27,69,942	10,32,44,020	6,94,95,558	6,66,519	7,01,62,077	1875
3,95,71,996	4,56,95,259	31,94,356	8,84,61,611	5,23,65,240	5,68,530	5,29,33,770	1876
3,08,09,020	6,54,45,819	37,04,642	9,99,59,481	7,07,69,516	8,81,126	7,16,50,642	1877
3,49,96,391	5,60,84,568	46,38,813	9,57,19,772	5,51,18,127	10,86,729	5,62,04,856	1878
3,91,46,614	5,68,26,222	51,45,632	10,11,18,468	7,41,96,920	14,43,024	7,56,39,944	1879
2,91,15,311	8,49,28,508	63,37,861	12,03,81,680	7,41,45,438	16,63,151	7,58,08,589	1880
3,33,86,201	5,42,82,280	71,77,222	9,48,45,703	4,04,57,519	21,15,033	4,25,72,552	1881
3,39,71,293	4,94,42,527	78,29,713	9,12,43,533	3,99,34,743	19,89,096	4,19,23,839	1882
3,34,22,192	4,77,29,475	83,29,685	8,94,81,352	3,36,57,551	21,12,662	3,57,70,213	1883
2,76,53,201	6,08,36,662	85,74,293	9,70,64,156	5,33,27,912	17,76,748	5,51,04,660	1884
2,30,33,395	7,69,20,518	94,44,271	10,93,98,184	5,96,63,380	20,66,410	6,17,34,790	1885
3,52,03,342	6,25,08,978	1,14,85,997	10,91,98,317	4,19,09,489	30,25,438	4,49,34,927	1886
2,75,50,718	8,63,70,450	1,45,43,821	12,84,64,989	5,36,49,978	34,35,015	5,70,84,993	1887
3,42,63,353	7,41,67,019	1,82,56,178	12,66,86,550	3,77,96,294	38,39,137	4,16,35,431	1888
3,11,42,986	7,63,51,580	2,23,56,989	12,98,51,555	3,29,00,227	37,26,772	3,66,26,999	1889
3,59,24,722	14,76,34,670	2,70,78,319	21,06,37,711	12,96,74,723	55,78,773	13,52,53,496	1890
2,97,22,393	14,12,93,002	3,46,31,252	20,56,46,647	9,21,81,698	68,32,103	9,90,13,801	1891
3,24,34,073	12,66,92,798	3,86,87,779	19,78,14,650	7,41,29,074	64,21,843	8,05,50,917	1892
3,07,92,001	12,10,31,034	4,07,42,731	19,25,65,766	7,36,95,203	65,45,321	8,02,40,524	1893
3,74,72,056	13,13,23,373	4,49,87,037	21,37,82,466	9,29,26,710	68,63,026	9,97,89,736	1894
3,32,67,908	13,12,09,847	5,66,35,919	22,11,13,674	7,69,66,136	96,60,389	8,66,26,525	1895
2,99,81,620	12,92,28,296	5,38,18,955	21,30,28,871	5,82,89,574	95,80,774	6,78,70,348	1896
2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,81,49,003	19,80,05,951	4,21,04,862	91,71,272	5,12,76,134	1897
3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	5,42,42,456	1,05,60,176	6,48,02,632	1898
2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	4,83,64,456	1,20,31,893	6,03,96,349	1899
2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	5,04,49,093	1,19,04,112	6,23,53,205	1900
3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	6,97,97,013	1,22,71,206	8,20,68,219	1901
3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	8,52,93,727	1,85,73,460	10,38,67,187	1902
2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	6,46,66,503	1,50,17,836	7,96,84,339	1903
3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,793	36,65,62,783	10,21,70,412	1,43,76,782	11,65,47,194	1904
3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	8,23,00,772	1,73,49,718	9,96,50,490	1905
3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	10,95,06,793	1,49,50,899	12,44,57,692	1906
3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	9,47,51,111	1,94,38,561	11,41,89,672	1907
3,25,78,678	28,61,53,113	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	10,38,72,239	2,45,09,820	12,83,82,059	1908
3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,80,666	11,65,55,682	2,79,14,190	14,44,70,172	1909
4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	11,35,12,176	2,80,24,833	14,15,37,009	1910
4,38,29,873	34,10,08,885	25,29,11,059	63,87,39,817	13,58,19,668	3,62,05,236	17,20,24,904	1911

No. 2

(Exchange Banks)

	Capital and Reserve			Deposits		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches	
	Capital	Reserve and rest	Total	Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1870	2,004,292	180,189	2,184,481	2,688,325	52,30,606	2,610,915	61,13,022
1871	2,131,375	203,133	2,334,508	2,784,136	60,68,997	2,186,959	49,16,502
1872	2,247,000	226,490	2,473,490	3,114,341	1,01,39,200	2,213,682	57,75,264
1873	2,192,312	217,131	2,409,443	3,539,786	1,39,75,861	3,183,900	43,25,921
1874	2,158,458	41,866	2,200,324	3,958,963	1,30,78,090	2,465,514	49,06,117
1875	2,150,646	69,667	2,220,313	3,186,640	1,06,97,658	1,497,339	57,19,041
1876	2,179,292	154,482	2,333,774	3,409,646	1,16,74,243	1,846,144	49,25,302
1877	2,602,875	300,650	2,903,525	5,476,397	2,46,54,424	2,149,427	88,89,226
1878	2,511,729	398,185	2,909,914	5,460,794	2,76,38,752	2,461,202	94,72,211
1879	2,569,021	488,002	3,057,023	5,611,098	3,17,98,657	2,646,965	1,03,62,566
1880	2,532,562	541,244	3,073,806	7,304,607	3,39,83,523	2,046,241	1,80,09,420
1881	2,542,979	574,538	3,117,517	9,292,680	3,91,50,732	2,147,753	61,94,391
1882	2,522,146	696,448	3,218,594	10,972,732	4,36,97,627	2,192,293	60,35,059
1883	2,922,667	1,109,194	4,031,861	11,293,479	4,46,05,614	2,152,059	85,31,455
1884	2,950,531	1,207,172	4,157,703	12,945,113	4,20,46,615	3,067,456	1,25,53,144
1885	2,868,500	1,151,521	4,020,021	14,927,003	4,75,93,674	2,942,111	1,31,13,801
1886	2,856,781	1,102,655	3,959,436	15,551,971	4,16,59,917	2,339,873	68,59,021
1887	2,786,469	958,692	3,745,161	15,187,577	4,66,40,872	2,848,145	1,33,70,152
1888	2,763,031	1,023,751	3,786,782	15,819,284	4,53,67,560	2,422,033	72,11,338
1889	4,375,400	1,930,891	6,306,291	24,682,219	4,77,61,563	3,843,289	1,30,61,516
1890	6,383,707	1,699,259	8,082,966	30,734,110	7,53,60,421	5,810,008	3,50,42,802
1891	6,371,582	1,551,393	7,922,975	30,112,965	8,62,69,647	5,857,867	4,32,06,042
1892	5,985,866	1,056,151	7,042,017	26,521,467	8,53,36,806	4,251,900	2,24,25,371
1893	6,301,190	1,098,744	7,399,934	25,211,432	8,12,94,931	4,017,161	3,16,10,362
1894	6,638,127	1,602,302	8,240,429	30,280,228	9,76,00,950	7,465,289	4,03,54,680
1895	7,693,082	1,924,271	9,617,353	37,322,960	10,20,86,260	7,524,440	2,76,22,600
1896	7,846,696	2,212,462	10,059,158	35,171,224	10,15,30,630	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	11,101,919	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6,546,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	11,689,144	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	12,242,889	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	15,773,373	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	15,827,700	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	15,744,328	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	20,490,102	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	21,359,911	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	22,422,691	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	24,287,931	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	25,991,499	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	25,841,699	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	30,163,465	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,734,557	12,609,742	34,344,299	134,165,714	24,79,16,911	17,810,521	4,38,50,929
1911	22,600,058	13,001,556	35,601,614	157,764,440	28,16,89,740	22,136,195	4,56,91,514

NOTE.—The Deutsch-Asiatische Bank did not state its deposits or cash balances out of India from 1897 to 1902

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

[TABLES 1 TO 3, PAGES 80 TO 85]

(Compiled from the statements appended to the Proceedings of the Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and from Provincial Reports)

The Co-operative Credit Societies Act X of 1904 was passed on the 25th March 1904 to "encourage thrift, self-help, and co-operation among agriculturists, artisans, and persons of limited means." In March 1912 this Act was repealed by the Co-operative Societies Act (Act II of 1912). There are two classes of Societies distinguished as Urban and Rural: an *urban society* is defined as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be non-agriculturists, and a *rural society* as a society in which not less than four-fifths of the members shall be agriculturists. Each society consists of ten or more members above the age of eighteen years residing in the same town or village or in the same group of villages, or belonging to the same tribe, class, or caste.

The following table compares the position of registered societies in 1911-12 and in the four preceding years in all the provinces in British India except the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan; in the former the movement has as yet made little progress, while in the case of the latter it has not yet been thought expedient to apply the Act:—

	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Number of Societies—					
Central	7	15	31	59	120
Urban	149	210	291	368	495
Rural	1,201	1,738	3,106	4,894	7,562
TOTAL	1,357	1,963	3,428	5,321	8,177
Number of Members	149,160	180,338	224,397	305,058	403,318
	R	R	R	R	R
Capital—					
Loans from private persons	18,28,260	40,80,436	64,87,315	1,12,81,153	1,98,87,310
Share capital	9,35,928	13,71,123	21,49,644	31,59,595	50,58,037
Deposits by members	9,19,523	16,05,237	24,93,015	41,83,979	65,07,698
State aid	6,51,816	6,85,493	7,20,433	7,28,455	9,34,663
Reserve	78,559	1,90,929	3,30,620	5,51,320	9,92,454
TOTAL	44,14,086	79,33,218	1,21,81,027	1,99,04,502	3,33,80,162
Expenditure—					
Loans repaid to private persons	4,01,976	13,66,477	15,40,072	19,36,001	46,54,173
„ issued to members	36,93,018	57,71,897	75,98,614	1,19,64,831	1,79,71,024
Purchase of raw materials and stores	3,90,655	5,28,849	6,10,609	6,68,702	9,56,474
Profits	1,80,916	3,19,816	4,61,434	6,92,922	10,77,242
TOTAL	46,66,565	79,87,039	1,02,10,729	1,52,62,456	2,46,58,913

It was stated in reviewing the statistics for 1908-09 that, with the single exception of Ajmer, where the movement showed no vitality, the progress made in all other provinces was highly satisfactory. In 1909-10, 1910-11 and 1911-12 the progress was exceedingly encouraging in all the provinces.

Mysore and Baroda are the only Native States in which Co-operative Societies exist, but no returns are received from Baroda; the figures for Mysore, so far as available, are shown in the tables separately from the statistics for British provinces.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 1

NUMBER of SOCIETIES at work in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1911-12

	British India				Mysore State			
	Societies at work	Capital	Increase (+) or decrease (—) Capital		Societies at work	Capital	Increase (+) or decrease (—) Capital	
			Amount	Percentage			Amount	Percentage
		R	R	R		R	R	R
1905-06	283	4,73,219	—	—	..	..	..	..
1906-07*	846	21,31,258	+16,58,039	+350·38	..	..	..	..
1907-08	1,357	44,14,086	+22,75,766	+106·78	..	..	..	..
1908-09	1,963	79,33,218	+35,19,132	+79·72	45	1,31,893	—	—
1909-10	3,428	1,21,81,027	+42,47,809	+53·54	70	2,16,655	+84,762	+64·27
1910-11	5,321	1,99,04,502	+77,23,475	+63·41	111	3,63,631	+1,46,976	+67·84
1911-12	8,177	3,33,80,162	+1,34,75,660	+67·7	208	(a)	(a)	(a)

No. 2

NUMBER of SOCIETIES and their CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1905-06 to 1911-12

Province	Number of Societies						
	1905-06	1906-07*	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Burma	23	40	81	174	275	479	731
Eastern Bengal and Assam	21	60	135	231	366	543	(b) 142
Bengal	57	178	350	395	511	715	(b) 943
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	538
United Provinces	72	170	187	369	789	1,258	1,946
Ajmer	8	8	8	8	25	59	161
Punjab	29	177	258	316	706	1,093	1,769
Bombay	31	69	145	175	209	256	368
Central Provinces and Berar	9	70	80	100	152	300	585
Madras	27	63	101	180	377	596	972
Coorg	6	11	12	15	18	22	22
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	283	846	1,357	1,963	3,428	5,321	8,177
Mysore State*	..	..	..	45	70	111	208
	Capital (in rupees)						
Burma	68,582	1,26,171	1,69,767	4,74,487	7,20,048	20,43,509	35,27,640
Eastern Bengal and Assam	18,912	73,905	2,69,486	5,41,484	8,92,095	14,05,582	(b) 4,88,417
Bengal	30,584	1,00,037	2,17,198	3,59,753	6,90,754	10,67,727	(b) 26,02,978
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,86,529
United Provinces	1,65,209	3,18,619	19,16,421	30,87,647	34,77,363	46,89,897	68,16,239
Ajmer	688	862	406	674	15,982	1,11,740	4,22,271
Punjab	37,018	2,63,975	5,12,921	8,32,125	18,84,241	37,40,964	69,90,756
Bombay	27,013	2,97,070	3,63,026	5,74,356	8,17,206	13,26,874	29,99,616
Central Provinces and Berar	24,610	65,889	1,57 660	2,07,128	3,04,875	5,21,019	10,57,231
Madras	1,00,403	3,66,132	7,73,915	18,23,433	33,28,558	49,34,779	75,12,058
Coorg	..	19,098	26,224	32,131	49,905	62,411	76,427
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	4,73,219	21,31,258	44,14,086†	79,33,218	1,21,81,027	1,99,04,502	3,33,80,162
Mysore State	..	..	..	1,31,893	2,16,655	3,63,631	(a)

* Fifteen months ending the 30th June 1907
† Revised figure. Defective in the details
(a) Statistics not available.
(b) Statistics shown against Eastern Bengal and Assam and Bengal for 1911-12 relate to Assam and Bengal as constituted on the 1st April 1912

No. 3

Number, description, capital, and membership of Societies at work in each province at the end of the year 1911-12 and in the Mysore State at the end of the preceding year

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 3

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL (in rupees), and MEMBERSHIP

	Burma(a)								Assam(a)							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	3	12,50,786	85,015	851	43,557	2,020	13,82,229	1,129	1	77,150	12,000	..	..	1,430	90,580	74
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3	12,50,786	85,015	851	43,557	2,020	13,82,229	1,129	1	77,150	12,000	..	..	1,430	90,580	74
Urban Societies—	(b)															
Cash — Limited liability	37	1,73,217	1,53,707	25,786	700	18,893	3,72,308	2,150	16	71,828	56,097	50,614	5,250	8,453	1,92,242	1,829
Cash — Unlimited liability																
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	37	1,73,217	1,53,707	25,786	700	18,893	3,72,308	2,150	16	71,828	56,097	50,614	5,250	8,453	1,92,242	1,829
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	691	12,01,214	2,78,620	34,304	1,84,722	74,243	17,73,103	16,821	125	49,662	210	88,378	44,821	22,524	2,05,595	7,855
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	691	12,01,214	2,78,620	34,304	1,84,722	74,243	17,73,103	16,821	125	49,662	210	88,378	44,821	22,524	2,05,595	7,855
Total of all Societies	731	26,25,217	5,17,342	60,941	2,28,979	95,161	35,27,640	20,100	142	1,98,640	68,307	1,39,992	50,071	32,407	4,88,417	9,758

	Bihar and Orissa								United Provinces(a)							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	8	1,06,850	35,581	82,215	..	2,290	2,26,936	414	31	14,21,302	2,26,265	1,75,400	48,659	53,576	19,25,292	2,329
Cash — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8	1,06,850	35,581	82,215	..	2,290	2,26,936	414	31	14,21,302	2,26,265	1,75,400	48,659	53,576	19,25,292	2,329
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	22	3,260	32,177	11,592	..	3,265	50,294	1,356	18	15,30,482	2,46,659	2,72,192	1,800	1,31,859	21,82,992	28,459
Cash — Unlimited liability	17	3,273	..	71	413	922	4,679	369	150	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	23,809	51,423	13,806	3,000	4,510	96,548	*
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	39	6,533	32,177	11,663	413	4,187	54,973	1,725	174	15,54,291	2,98,082	2,85,998	4,800	1,36,369	22,79,540	28,459
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	489	4,65,465	15,646	54,738	10,841	57,930	6,04,620	25,331	1,711	21,18,968 (c)	1,91,855 (c)	1,45,826 (c)	20,034 (c)	1,18,702 (c)	25,95,385 (c)	68,981
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	30	15,598	421	3	..	..	16,022	..
Total	491	4,65,465	15,646	54,738	10,841	57,930	6,04,620	25,482	1,741	21,34,566	1,92,276	1,45,829	20,034	1,18,702	26,11,407	68,981
Total of all Societies	538	5,78,848	83,404	1,48,616	11,254	64,407	8,86,529	27,621	1,946	51,10,249	7,16,623	6,07,227	73,493	3,08,647	68,16,230	99,769

	Punjab (d)								Bombay							
	Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members
		Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	
		R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	12	4,36,075	1,86,848	3,92,167	..	8,352	10,23,442	822	8	..	3,95,970	8,08,772	2,896	10,994	12,18,632	3,501
Cash — Unlimited liability	14	2,43,282	41,982	2,31,206	..	1,306	5,17,776	452	1	..	..	300	244	74	618	20
Total	26	6,79,357	2,28,830	6,23,373	..	9,658	15,41,218	1,274	9	..	3,95,970	8,09,072	3,140	11,068	12,19,250	3,611
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	11	13,787	56,968	28,065	4,000	3,064	1,05,884	2,137	20	32,601	82,137	2,31,708	9,471	11,410	3,66,939	4,828
Cash — Unlimited liability	15	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	51	6,832	..	50,360	33,015	5,630	95,857	1,403
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,038	2,970	564	..	355	5,127	189
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,254	4,140	742	2,611	411	11,158	45
Total	26	13,787	56,968	28,065	4,000	3,064	1,05,884	2,137	75	44,727	89,247	2,82,984	45,117	17,806	4,79,981	6,561
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	5	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	1,696	27,02,775	14,12,916	10,20,935	69,976	1,37,052	53,43,654	89,758	282	6,72,654	800	3,58,477	2,08,304	56,648	12,96,877	19,083
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	16	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	2	..	..	2,033	878	647	3,603	164
Total	1,717	27,02,775	14,12,916	10,20,935	69,976	1,37,052	53,43,654	89,758	284	6,72,654	800	3,60,510	2,09,182	57,289	13,00,485	19,247
Total of all Societies	1,769	33,95,919	16,98,714	16,72,373	73,976	1,49,774	69,90,756	93,169	363	7,17,381	4,86,017	14,52,616	2,57,439	66,163	29,9,616	29,419

* The statistics are included with those of the cash limited liability societies
(a) The figures are for the year ending 30th June 1912
(b) Includes both limited and unlimited societies
(c) Statistics for 1681 societies only
(d) The figures are for the year ending the 31st July 1912
(f) Information not available

of SOCIETIES at work in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1911-12

Bengal(a)

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R		Central Societies—
7	1,87,513	35,774	71,107	3,600	2,752	3,00,746	236	Limited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
7	1,87,513	35,774	71,107	3,600	2,752	3,00,746	236	Total
								Urban Societies—
56	2,85,274	2,92,408	1,97,070	9,800	24,461	8,09,013	9,393	Limited liability } Cash
3	1,350	..	125	900	315	2,690	57	Unlimited liability } Cash
1	1,517	10,662	7,094	..	208	19,481	92	Limited liability } Other
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	Unlimited liability } Other
61	2,88,141	3,03,070	2,04,289	10,700	24,984	8,31,184	9,557	Total
								Rural Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Cash
873	8,69,582	24,319	2,61,581	1,82,642	1,32,924	14,71,048	28,678	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
2	†	†	†	†	†	†	98	Unlimited liability } Other
875	8,69,582	24,319	2,61,581	1,82,642	1,32,924	14,71,048	28,776	Total
943	13,45,236	3,36,163	5,63,977	1,96,942	1,60,660	26,02,978	38,569	Total of all Societies

Ajmer(a)

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R		Central Societies—
1	54,439	21,325	1,29,510	..	229	2,05,503	183	Limited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
1	54,439	21,325	1,29,510	..	229	2,05,503	183	Total
								Urban Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
								Rural Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Cash
160	1,80,788	35,980	..	..	..	2,16,768	4,259	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
160	1,80,788	35,980	..	..	..	2,16,768	4,259	Total
161	2,35,227	57,305	1,29,510	..	229	4,22,271	4,442	Total of all Societies

Central Provinces and Berar

Number	Capital: Loans from private persons	Capital: Share capital	Capital: Deposits by members	Capital: State aid	Capital: Reserve	Capital: Total	Number of Members	
	R	R	R	R	R	R		Central Societies—
(c) 21	2,41,950	2,49,986	72,218	..	3,961	5,68,115	1,401	Limited liability } Cash
4	§	§	§	§	§	§	67	Unlimited liability } Cash
25	2,41,950	2,49,986	72,218	..	3,961	5,68,115	1,468	Total
								Urban Societies—
8	23,253	29,017	24,256	..	7,943	84,469	998	Limited liability } Cash
12	4,107	..	121	..	..	4,228	154	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
20	27,360	29,017	24,377	..	7,943	88,697	1,152	Total
								Rural Societies—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Cash
540	3,36,784	5,025	33,730	2,300	22,580	4,00,419	9,516	Unlimited liability } Cash
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Limited liability } Other
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability } Other
540	3,36,784	5,025	33,730	2,300	22,580	4,00,419	9,516	Total
585	6,06,094	2,84,028	1,36,325	2,300	34,484	10,57,231	12,136	Total of all Societies

† Figures are not available

§ Transactions included under Rural Societies

(c) Includes one Provincial Bank

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, CAPITAL (in rupees), and MEMBERSHIP

	Madras(a)								Coorg(a)							
		Capital								Capital						
	Number	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Number of Members	Number	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total	Number of Members
		R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R	
Central Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	6	16,15,734	2,73,950	12,37,619	..	30,166	31,57,469	643	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	3	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	16,15,734	2,73,950	12,37,619	..	30,166	31,57,469	643	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	25	1,96,570	1,30,221	1,43,166	..	2,532	4,72,489	3,592	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cash — Unlimited liability	12	56,838	44,926	11,997	..	..	1,13,761	1,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Limited liability	9	42,928	39,297	62,622	..	12,750	1,57,597	3,281	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	1	4,233	..	169	..	..	4,402	121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	47	3,00,569	2,14,444	2,17,954	..	15,282	7,48,249	13,527	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rural Societies—																
Cash — Limited liability	6	21,547	11,281	6,383	3,630	109	42,950	554	13	..	28,096	13,680	3,279	10,497	55,552	1,601
Cash — Unlimited liability	910	31,36,649	2,52,048	1,39,530	32,400	2,763	35,63,390	51,432	9	..	3,315	14,955	900	1,705	20,875	578
Other — Limited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other — Unlimited liability	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	916	31,58,196	2,63,329	1,45,913	36,030	2,872	36,06,340	51,986	22	..	31,411	28,635	4,179	12,202	76,427	2,179
Total of all Societies	972	50,74,499	7,51,723	16,01,486	36,030	48,320	75,12,058	66,156	22	..	31,411	28,635	4,179	12,202	76,427	2,179

(a) The figures are for the year ending the 30th June 1912
(b) Information not available

of SOCIETIES at work in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1911-12

Total, British India								Mysore State(a)								
Number	Capital						Number of Members	Number	Capital						Number of Members	
	Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total			Loans from private persons	Share capital	Deposits by members	State aid	Reserve	Total		
	R	R	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R		Central Societies—
98	53,91,889	15,22,714	29,69,859	98,712	1,15,770	1,00,98,944	10,822	1	..	14,010	28,650	..	..	42,660	42	Limited liability (Cash)
22	2,43,282	41,982	2,31,506	244	1,380	5,18,394	539	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability (Cash)
120	56,35,171	15,64,696	32,01,365	98,956	1,17,150	1,06,17,338	11,361	1	..	14,010	28,650	..	..	42,660	42	Total
																Urban Societies—
213	23,30,274	10,79,391	9,84,059	31,021	2,11,885	46,36,630	59,742	20	8,611	74,501	12,339	..	1,599	97,050	..	Limited liability (Cash)
280	72,400	44,926	62,674	34,348	6,867	2,21,215	3,602	6	..	6,549	419	..	..	6,968	..	Unlimited liability (Cash)
18	70,292	1,04,352	84,080	3,000	17,823	2,79,553	3,572	20	1,622	1,12,027	42,607	..	6,843	1,63,099	..	Limited liability (Other)
4	7,487	4,140	911	2,611	411	15,560	181	1	..	452	..	..	..	452	..	Unlimited liability (Other)
495	24,80,453	12,32,809	11,31,730	70,980	2,36,986	51,52,958	67,097	47	10,233	1,93,529	55,365	..	8,442	2,67,569	6,801	Total
																Rural Societies—
24	21,547	39,377	20,063	6,909	10,606	98,502	2,155	14	..	4,947	149	250	46	5,392	..	Limited liability (Cash)
7,239	1,17,34,541	22,20,734	21,52,454	7,56,940	6,27,065	1,74,91,734	3,22,292	39	25,617	10,471	963	166	21	37,238	..	Unlimited liability (Cash)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	58	8,529	996	150	1,039	10,772	..	Limited liability (Other)
52	15,598	421	2,086	878	647	19,630	413	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unlimited liability (Other)
7,562	1,17,71,686	22,60,532	21,74,603	7,64,727	6,38,318	1,76,09,866	324,860	63	25,675	23,947	2,108	566	1,106	53,402	2,200	Total
8,177	1,98,87,310	50,58,037	65,07,698	9,34,663	9,92,454	8,33,80,162	403,319	111	35,908	2,31,486	86,123	566	9,548	3,63,631	9,043	Total of all Societies

(a) Statistics for 1911-12 not received ; the figures are for the year 1910-11

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

[TABLE I, PAGE 87]

(Compiled from the annual reports of the Patent Office and the weekly notifications published in the Gazette of India)

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act,* V of 1888. The statistics printed in this table summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials and in flying machines and talking machines. But the subject of about half of the applications is not specified in the reports on the administration of the law.

Of the 807 applications for leave to file specifications presented in 1911, 528 were granted, 15 rejected, 21 were abandoned, and 243 were pending. Of the applications 206 were made by residents in India, of whom 64 were Indians and 142 other residents. The remaining 601 came from outside India, distributed as follows: United Kingdom 337, United States of America 69, British Colonies 64, and other countries 131.

The total number of applications under the Act of 1888 has been 11,679, and as the result 9,113 specifications were filed and brought on the register up to the end of 1911. The number of patents in force at the end of 1911 was 2,917.

The applications for registering copyright in designs are relatively very small—there were 87 in 1911. Of the 87 applications made, 77 were registered, 23 of them being from residents in India. The number of applications since the Act came into force has been 978.

The income from fees received during the year aggregated R70,977; of this amount the sum of R42,100 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

---

* The Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888, has been repealed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911, which came into force on the 1st January 1912

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS

No. 1

PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, during each year from 1902 to 1911

		1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
INVENTIONS											
Applications for leave to file a specification	Number of applications received	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	605	667	807
	" " granted	358	368	425	439	492	451	408	506	493	528
	" " rejected	33	48	32	25	20	17	14	15	10	15
	" " pending	120	112	84	112	84	117	102	146	138	243
	" " abandoned	13	8	11	10	24	30	27	28	26	21
Subject of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33
	Tea trade	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19
	Railways	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77	58	83
	Lamps and burners	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15
	Treatment of metals	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26
	Electrical contrivances	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37
	Spinning and weaving machines	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40
	Water-lifts and pumps	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24
	Sugarcane and other mills	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6
	Chemical appliances and preparations	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31	23
	Flying machines†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
	Talking machines†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
	Others	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351
Applications to file specifications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	197	173	202	214	209	198	199	238	199	206
	Indians	53	47	67	71	65	63	57	74	62	64
	Other residents	144	126	135	143	144	135	142	164	137	142
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	327	363	350	372	411	417	352	457	468	601
Specifications	Number of specifications filed	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503	618	605
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87
	Number of designs registered	22*	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77
	" " rejected	10	10	3	7	5	5	8	11	8	9
	" " pending	..	..	17	..	3	3	..	1	1	..
	" " abandoned	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	2	1	1
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	21	5	12	9	6	19	47	22	4	23
	Indians	13	5	12	9	2	11	42	15	2	11
	Anglo-Indians	8	..	..	..	4	8	5	7	2	12
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	1	12	..	17	1	7	9	15	22	54
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..
	" " granted	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	457	542	587	552	556	620	612	678	663	714
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	386	367	353	394	329	419	428	449	495	510
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Income from fees	Applications	5,360	5,400	5,520	5,960	6,280	6,310	5,720	7,540	7,080	8,950
	Specifications	11,250	13,320	14,040	14,010	16,140	15,240	14,130	15,090	18,540	18,150
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	27,000	29,200	36,450	33,150	34,250	37,550	37,800	42,200	39,450	42,100
	Others	1,987	1,608	2,034	1,647	1,220	1,505	1,999	1,371	2,058	1,777
	Total	45,597	49,528	58,044	54,767	57,890	60,605	59,649	66,201	67,128	70,977
	Refunds	50	100	282	..	20	..	50	..	..	..
	TOTAL NET INCOME	45,547	49,428	57,762	54,767	57,870	60,605	59,599	66,201	67,128	70,977

* Includes four applications of 1901 registered in 1902

† Included in others in years prior to 1911 the number being small

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

00135385

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020